

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROLOGY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

743

The Statement and Abstract
of the State Militia, Cavalry



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

75. M. Cal.

Regt

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Union Bridge, Mo.

except as follows

*Co. B & C at Union Bridge
D & E at Hannibal
F at Syracuse
H at Lamine Cantonment*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The companies of this
regiment are indifferently armed
with Austrian rifles, with sabre
bayonets the scabbards of which
were so small as to compel
company commanders to refuse
them and the men are obliged to
carry their bayonets fixed, the
scabbards having never been
supplied. Application has been
made for a better arm and Col.
Wood Chief of Ordnance M. S. M.
replied that a foreign cap would
be sent to the regiment that
would enable them to shoot as about
over.*

W. L. R.

Report of the 1st of May at
all the points of the river. The
ward was the 1st of the
improvement of the river. The
written of the 1st of the
the improvement of the river. The
mished us in regard to the report
Scabbaris. The remarks were
intended to be placed on the report
sent to head quarters but inad-
vertently omitted in the haste to
complete it for the morning train.

On the 8th of May pursuant to
orders from Genl. Totten, Commanding
District, Co. 4 marched to Warrens-
burg to occupy that post with bat.
under command of Major C. S.
Foster, distant from Georgetown
(the point of departure) 35 miles

The same date Co. B & C took post
at Sedalia distant 3 miles while
companies E & H proceeded to
Syracuse & Linn (enrollment
under command of Lieut. Col.
Britton). On the 25 head quarters
of the Report (pursuant to orders
from Genl. Totten, commanding
district) was received from George-
town Mo. to the effect that Co. H
taking post at the point of departure
Co. E marched to the point where
they were joined by Co. I that post
being under the command of
Lieut. Col. Britton and
Co. B & C marched from Sedalia
Mo. & took post at Dighton

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct* 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Co. A at ...
Co. B at ...
Co. C at ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Co. A & B at _____ Co. C & D
B & C _____
D & E _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 8th day of July Capt Miller with thirty one men from Company C went on a scout to Big Horn Monitum County in search of Powder & guerrillas. much valuable information was obtained but no rebel force or powder was discovered.

On the 16th July Col Phelps with detachments from Co. C E & H made scout through Morgan County Southward investigating an alleged insult offered these National Guard by Rebels in and about _____ over.

McLaff

and the
 along the shore of the bay
 of the water and the
 distance of the
 there a better view of the
 the men, and a view of the

On the 2nd July 1858 a Union
Company of 25 men from the
Southwestern part of May in
County faced a large number of
Irish and American in bands
of secessionists found a number
of men in brush killed one man
named Blackburn Vaught and
wounded a second one.

On the 27th Day of July Major
Foster with 120 men of this com-
mand proceeded 12 miles north
of this Post to Elot Grove Coffer
County and dispersed a camp of Rebels
150 strong. Captured one mule &
brought in several prisoners. He
pursued the Guerrillas some 25 miles
westward to Saline County where
they broke up into small squads and
dispersed. He received information
from some scouts that the guerrillas
were moving on to the south and were
serving much to annoy the citizens
with petty depredations and acts of
robbery. He learned of some of the
ammunition and then sent some
General Foster on the 13th sent out a
force but did not find the guerrillas
staying in some place for many nights
lately have been seen to be killed
and often the guerrillas are
and condition of the men is good
except the health of the Post at
Tipton, so men out of a company being
reported sick attributable to bad location
and water.

Regt

Regimental Return

for the month of _____ 1862,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

except as follows:

Co. A & C sent to each

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 16 1862 Col. Phelps
made important scout to Versailles
Morgan Co. July 24 1862 Major
Foster with 100 men went to
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co. & dispersed
bands of Rebels. Aug 7 1862,
Col. Phelps with 700 men
went to Gravois Region east of
Versailles Mo. & in the latter
place captured 2000 pounds
of powder & some miles rebels.
Aug 12 1862 Major Foster
went with 1000 men for
the same and destroyed many
with ten men & some other

Wm. H. H.

Sept. 11. A detachment of 100 men
a detachment of 100 men
Sept. 11. A detachment of 100 men
of 7 men. A detachment of 100 men
800 strong. A detachment of 100 men
and 400 men. A detachment of 100 men
with 100 men. Major Foster
was severely wounded. Major Foster
Major Foster seriously wounded.
Co. H. lost 6 killed. 10 wounded
and 5 missing.

Aug. 6. Co. A marched
from Lawrence Cantonment to
Boonville. Companies A, D & C
made several raids north Mo
river. Co. E was in pursuit of
Poindexter several weeks dis-
tinguishing itself in fight at
Compton's Fork.

Aug. 16. Co. A. Phillips with
Co. B. C. & D. marched to
Sedalia where they left for
Lexington. A detachment of 100
batt. & 100 men. A detachment of 100
Returned to Lexington. A detachment of 100
Sedalia. A detachment of 100
miles. A detachment of 100
among. A detachment of 100
Co. H. marched from Lexington to
and Lexington. A detachment of 100
strong. A detachment of 100
later. A detachment of 100

Regt

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Schofield, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept 1 to the 5
this Regiment was encamped
at Camp Schofield near
Springfield, Mo.

Sept 5th changed camp to
Camp Fatten near Springfield.
Remained in this camp doing
Picket Patrol & Escort duty
until 21st when Col Phelps
with 228 men of the 7th Cav
M. & M and 146 of the 8th or
M. & M marched 29 miles to
a place about southeast of
Springfield. It is supposed
advance of the enemy was

Not ref

100 men of the 1st Regiment
arrived at Fort Smith 24
Sept. 1862. They arrived
in company with this time
doing drilling and recon-
noitering, active daily and
nightly.

The 8th War. m. S. M. and
Detachment of 1st Arkansas
War are camped at same
Post - the whole under
Command of Col. Phillips.

1st Reg't *1st*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1862,
show's Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Orleans, La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. L. J.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was
encamped at Valley Springs
Ark near Cross Hollows
from Nov 1st to Nov the 3^d
accounting and doing out post
service. Nov 3^d it marched from
Cross Hollows 12 miles to
Sugar Creek, Ark. Nov 4th
marched 20 miles to Cassville
Mo. Nov 5th marched (25)
twenty five miles to Newtonia
where it was stationed by
order of Brig Gen. Schofield and
where it has remained up
to this date by order of

W. H. H. H.

has been in command
of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
of Missouri. The 1st Regt. was
for the year assigned to com-
mand of Indian Territory
as per Section 2, Indian Counties.
The Regt. has been a scouting
almost daily and nightly Capt
Wilson of Co. E. captured some
rebel property at Big Springs on
the 20th inst. the enemy captured
(2) two men of Co. H. On the 25th
inst. a heavy scout went out
northwest under command
of Capt. Wilson, attacked and
dispersed a rebel Band killing
one man. On the 30th inst.
Capt. Turley went with a scout
to Niocho, captured Captain
Jennings and son of C. S. A.
number of loyal families
have been treated out of this
country by the command.
This country is sorely plagued
with Indian hordes & every
this has not been
an unusual work

Reg't 111 111 111

Regimental Return

for the year 1862, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Colkham, Ark

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was encamped
at Newtonia, Mo. Dec. 1st
1862. where it remained until
December 12th 1862. when
marching forty miles the
Regiment arrived at Colkham
Ark. Dec. 13 & 14 1862
where it has remained up
to the present time, covering
the rear of the Army of the
Frontier escorting trains to
and from the army, transmitting
the A & M. and military
dispatches, telegrams &c &c
besides doing heavy scouting
over.

W. J. J.

daily

The health and
military condition of the
Regiment was never better.
Many horses are dying of
disease contracted by being
kept almost entirely upon
corn, there being a great
scarcity of fodder in this
section of the country.

Reg't 2nd N. Y.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greenbelt, Ind. & Co.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was stationed at Elk
Horn, Green, A. K. on the 1st of Jan.
where it remained until the night
of the 11th inst. when it started at
12 O'clock to reinforce Springfield,
Mo. that town having been
attacked by Marmaduke's forces.
Regt. reached Cassville at daylight
on the 12th & halted two hours. Manned
the trench & arrived in Springfield at
9 O'clock am. on the 13th. Distance
marched 100 miles. Started in
pursuit of Marmaduke on the
14th. Marched 75 miles in direction
of Harrison & returned to *over*

Clark

Crimson remained at
Crimson until Jan. 1853
when he left for
Crimson. He arrived
there on the 21st day of January
and took Post where the
Post is still stationed

Reg't 1st 11th Mo.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greenfield

except as follows: Co. G, B & H

Studen Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has been stationed at Greenfield, Pade Co. Mo. since February 1st 1863 doing escort, scouting and Garrison duty. A Circuit Court Marshal was in session from Feb 2nd to 22, 1863 for the trial of men for desertion and other offences. On the 4th inst a detachment of 20 men from Co. A. under command of H. Christian, went out in a westerly direction in pursuit of horse thieves. We shot and 10 miles and not getting on their trail abandoned

March

the chase. On the 10th of July
& still left our headquarters to
receive a Battalion of 1000 M.
& M. pursuant to Special Orders
No. 12 Hd Qrs. State of Mo. July 24
1863 on the 13th a scout went
out into Cedar Co under Com-
mand of Maj Sues in pursuit
of a party of Guerillas, suc-
ceeded in capturing a number
of prisoners & horses and dis-
persing the enemy, on the 26th
of July the second Battalion under
Command of Maj Sues went
to Springfield in obedience
to Special Orders No 21 Hd Qrs. Mo.
District Mo. July 24 1863

The four best named companies
(J, K, L & M) composing the 3rd
Battalion were transferred from
the 3rd Div. M & M and attached
to the 7th Div. M & M by Special Order
No 12 Hd Qrs. State of Missouri
July 11 1863

7 Reg't 11th S. M. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov. 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greenfield, La. Co. Mo.
except as follows: Co. E. 5th S. M. Co.
Linden and Co. J. K. 1st S. M. Co.
at Newburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st to the 18th March the
1st and 3rd Battalions of this Reg-
iment were stationed at Green-
field, La. Co. Mo. performing
scouting, escort and garrison
duty. On the 3rd March Lt Wil-
son, of Co. K with detachment
of 7 men from said Co.
went to Meriden, a distance
of 12 miles and captured
some deserters of the U. S. M.
S. M. of notorious bad char-
acter; On the 14th Capt Hendon
of Co. E with detachment
of 66 men from 3rd Battalion, only

went on road to capture
40 miles distant from captured
service horses and mules.
On the 10th of 3rd Battalion
under command of Lt Col
Crittenden marched to Car-
thage, Mo. a distance of 40
miles and took post where
it has been stationed up to
the present date, doing scout-
ing and outpost duty. On
the 19th Capt Turley, 60th with
detachment of 16 men went
on scout on Houston Road
and captured some deserters from
6th Mo. Vol. who were also guilty
of horse stealing. Lost on march
25 miles. On the 25th scout of
40 miles of 1st Battalion about 20 miles
northwest of here. Lt attached
and dispersed a band of rebels
who were located near north of here. 2
and captured some horses. The 1st Battalion
has been out at night on several occasions and the
1st Battalion has been out at night on several occasions.
during the month of the present month.
Capt and his men are now at here.

7 Reg't Mo & M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greenfield Mo.

except as follows; Co. E. F. Y. & H. at

Marionfield Mo. and Co. L. K.

L. & M. at Newtonia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cool. Jno F. Philips & Staff together with 1st Battalion have been stationed at Greenfield Mo. since April 1. 1863. Numerous scouts have been made by this Battalion during the month scouring the surrounding country attacking & dispersing bands of guerrillas which infest this locality. On the 1st of April the 2nd Battalion, Major Henry Lueck commanding was stationed at London Mo. performing scouting post & other duties. On the 16th ult (over)

H. W. H.

The Battalion marched to Marshfield Mo. a distance of 25 miles and took Post where it is at this date. The 3^d Battalion, Lt Col. J. L. Crenshaw, Co. D. was stationed at Carthage from the 1st to the 23 day of April 1863 when it marched 25 miles to Newtonia, Mo. and took Post, where it is at this time doing scouting, escort & Post Duties.

7 Reg't No 1 Mo. 1 Mo. 1 Mo.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greenfield Mo.
except as follows: Co. E & F & G at
Marshfield Mo. Co. H & I at
Neosho Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st to the 28th day of May
the 1st Battalion together with
Col & Staff was stationed at
Greenfield Mo. scouting the
surrounding country, doing
Post duty &c. On the 28th ult
the Battalion marched to Newton
Mo. a distance of 50 miles &
took Post where it is at this
time. The 2nd Battalion Major
Henry Sweet Commanding has been
stationed at Marshfield Mo. during
the entire month, constantly en-
gaged in scouting and other
duties. The 3rd Battalion (over)

H. S.

Lt Col J. F. Willenden Commanding
has been stationed at Keotonia
Mo. since May 1st during which
time many important scouts
have been made in the Counties
of Keosauqua & Jasper in which
several engagements occurred
with Livingstone Band capturing
& dispersing them. On
the 30th May Companies J. & K. march-
ed to Neosho, Mo. and took
a distance of 12 miles, where
they are at this date under
command of Maj. Thor. W. Harte.

7 Reg't Mo A. M. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newtonia Mo

except as follows: *Co. E & G & H at*
Marshfield Mo. & Co. D & K at
Neosho Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the 1st June the Headquarters of the Regiment have been at *Newtonia Mo* where are stationed 1st Battalion and Companies F & M of 3rd Battalion which have been constantly engaged in scouting the country. Several Bands of Rebels have been routed a number of notorious Guerrillas killed. The 2nd Battalion Major Henry Success commanding has been stationed at *Marshfield Mo* since last return. On the 20th ult Major Success with

New st

3666025

3666025

6

Detachment of 2^d Battalion
were on patrol in southern
Border Counties making
160 miles attack and
dispersed a Rebel Camp, killing
thirteen of their number.
Companies I & K under Com-
mand of Maj. Thor W. Hout
have been stationed at
Neosho, Mo. since June 1st 1863.
Regiment is in good condition
but poorly armed as usual.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ledalia Mo
except as follows: Co. E to Z. G. & Co.
at Warsaw Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS

From the 1st to the 31st July
the Hd Qrs of the Reg were at
Trentonia, Mo where Cos. A, B, C,
D, E & M were stationed
Cos. F & K at Keosauha the
same time. On the 28th July the
above companies made a scout
through Mc Donald County, via
Indian Creek, Lemonsville, Conestoga
Prairie &c in pursuit of Coffey's
Band who were ordered in that
direction and returned on the 2nd
August distant marched 98 miles
The second Battalion Major Henry
Jones commanding was stationed

APR. 12

36660257

96.

at Marshfield, Mo. from
the 1st to 12 of July when it
marched to Warsaw and took
Post where it is now stationed

7 Reg't 2nd N.Y. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ledalia Mo
except as follows: Co. A, I & K at
Warsaw Mo Co. G at Buffalo
Mills Mo Co. C at Newell
and Co. M at Tipton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of August the 1st and
3 Battalions together with the
Field and Staff were on the march
for Central District Mo leaving
Newell Mo where they had been
stationed on the 29 July and
arrived at Ledalia on the 2 of Aug
distance 182 miles. The second
Battalion was stationed at Warsaw
from the 1st to the 20 August when Co.
E marched to Buffalo Mills (2
miles) and took Post and I, G & H
to Ledalia being relieved at Warsaw
by Companies I & K distance 40 miles.
On the 12 Aug Co. M marched to
Newell.

F. H. H. H.
Capt.

Reg't 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: La. & Dr. K. at New Orleans
Mr. Co. at Buffalo Mills La. &
at Syracuse Mo. Dr. La.
Savannah and Dr. M. at Tipton
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

from the 1st to the 30 of Sept
the 14th Cos of the Regt have been
at Sedalia Mo. where were
stationed Cos B, C, D & F only
Cos A, I & K under command
of Maj. Smith have been stationed
at Warsaw during the same
time Cos G at Buffalo Mills Co
H at Syracuse Co L at Des Moines
and Co M at Leptons Col. Phillips
has been in command of the
3rd Ind. Inf. and Lt. Col. Griffiths
in command of the 2nd Ind. Inf.
batt. Det of the Maj. Foster in
charge of Fort and also Maj. Smith

7. Rodney

Copyright.

APR 2

3866025

196

in command of left and
major & co. serving at Warsaw
Rept is in good condition
except in the matter of arms

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lebanon Mo
except as follows: Co. K at Syracuse Mo
Co. I at Wasson Mo at
Wasson Mo Co. M at Jefferson Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of Oct. the Reg't of the
Regt. were at Lebanon Mo where
Cos. B to D F G were stationed, Cos.
I to K at Wasson Mo at
Syracuse Mo at Wasson Mo and Co.
at Jefferson Mo. On the 6th Oct. the
entire Regt. started in pursuit
of Shelby's Band. The several
companies coming together at
Osborne on the 8th when the
Regt. marched to Lebanon Mo.
Brownville overtook the Enemy
attacking and pursuing him to
Dryford in Saline Co. where he
made a stand but on being

Wasson

[1863]

Copyd.

APR. 22.

36660260

96.

Went returned toward
Marshall to which Town.
Reg. pursued him and had
engagement with him on the
13th Oct in which he was
completely routed with loss
of his Artillery and Train.

After pursuing Rebels
until their forces were divided
Regt marched to Sedalia mo
arriving on the 16th Oct distance
marched 300 miles - on the 18th Oct
Geo H. marched to Syracuse Ia
Warsaw Ia to Victorville Mo. to
Lipton and took Post where they
are now stationed Balance of
Regt at Sedalia Col. Phillips in
Command of 3rd Regt and 2nd Regt
Griffiths in Command of 2nd Regt
Diet sent me

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

at Nassau and at
Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Return Headquarters of the
Regt have been at Adelia Va.
Cos B & D & G have been stationed
there during some time last
A & H marched to Nassau and
back Post Nov 27/63 Cos I has been
stationed there since last Return
Cos E & F marched to Marshall
(30 miles) and back Post Nov 16
when they still are Cos J was stationed
at Persimmon from the 1st to the 7th Nov
when it marched to Adelia Va
40 miles and back Post when it has
remained since that time Cos K was
stationed there from 1st to 5th Nov

[2030]

Friday

Copyd.

ALB. 22.

36660261

96

When it marched to Ledaia
26 miles and took Post and
has remained since for 74
was stationed at Tipton from
1st to 22nd November when it
marched to Georgetown and
took Post and now remains
there distance marched 35 miles

7 Reg't 100th Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Adelphi, Mo.
except as follows: Co. L, I & K at
Warren Mo - Co. M at
Georgetown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Some last Return the Hd Qrs
of the Regt have been at Adelphi
Mo where Cos B, C, D, G, H, I, J
have also been stationed. Cos
A, I & K have been at Warren
during the same time. Cos
E & F were stationed at
Marshall, Mo from the 10th to
25 of December when they
marched to Adelphi and took
post distance 35 miles. Cos
"M" has been stationed at
Georgetown during the entire
month

Foster
J. J.

7 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bedford, Va.

except as follows: Co. A at Warsaw Mr
Co. D. better Co. M. Co. E. Marshall
Mr. Co. H. Randle Co. I at
Bedford camp Co. K at Lynchburg Mr
Co. N at Georgetown Mr

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't. Hd. Qrs have been at
Bedford since last Return also
Co. B & G Co. A at Warsaw
Co. C & F Co. D & E marched
20 miles to Western Post & back
to Post on the 18 January
Co. F & G marched to Marshall
Mr 30 miles and back Post Jan
20/64 Co. H marched to Randle
15 miles and back Post Jan 12/64
Co. I to Bed Camp Jan 12/64
10 miles and K to Lynchburg 10 miles
and back Post on the 15 Jan 1864
Co. M has been stationed at
Georgetown since last Return

T. R. R. R.
Jan 1864

7 Reg't 22nd S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sedalia Mo.

except as follows: Co. A Warsaw Mo.

E Independence Mo.; F and

M Marshall Mo.; H

Brownfield Mo.; I Miami

Mo.; K Quincy Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks.

Since last return Regimental
Head Quarters have been at
Sedalia Mo. There Co. B & C
have been stationed Co. A at
Warsaw during sometime &c.

L. on Muddy Creek western
part of County. E marched to
Dresden Feb 14, to Warrensburg
Feb 17, to Independence via
Holden, Kingsville, Harrison
ville Pleasant Hill Feb 25
1864 distance 135 miles. Co. F
has been at Marshall during

Leaser

(over)

APR. 22.

36660284

1896.

entire month; H² at Couletta,
I at Cole Camp, H¹ at
Quincy. Co. M marched to
Marshall Mo. Feb 27, 1864
and took Post distance
30 miles.

Reg't

No. 876. 6th

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sedalia Mo.

except as follows: Co. A Warsaw, Mo.;
D Hermitage, Mo.; E Har-
rington, Mo.; F Frank-
fort, Mo.; G Brownville,
Mo.; I Vienna, Mo.; J
Quincy, Mo.; M Marshall, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks.

Regimental Head Quarters
have been at Sedalia since
last Return where Cos. B, C,
G and I have been stationed.
Co. A has been stationed at
Warsaw. Co. D marched from
Sedalia to Hermitage on the
20th March and took Post
distance 75 miles. Co. E
Left Independence March 15
it reached Harrington via
Kansas City & Lexington & took
Post distance 100 miles. Co. F

Felster

(over)

[1864]

Copyd.

APR. 22.

36660265

1896.

has been at Frankfort &
& at. Fayette, & at Mar-
shall & at Quincy,
& M. at Marshall since
last Return.

7 Reg't Mo. & W. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sedalia, Mo.

except as follows: Co. A. Warsaw, Mo.
E. Warrensburg, Mo.; F. Frank-
fort, Mo.; I. Misma, Mo.;
H. Quincy, Mo.; M.
Marshall, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks.

Since last Return Regt Head
Quarters have been at Sedalia
where Cos B, C, G, & L have
also been stationed. Co. A has
been at Warsaw, Co. D at Her-
mitage until Apr. 19 when
it marched to Saline Co.
and took Post distance 90
miles. Co. E marched from
Pleasant Hill to Warrens-
burg on the 20 inst. 41 miles.
Co. F has been at Frankfort.
I at Misma, & M at Mar-

Feaster (over)

APR. 22.

36660266

96.

shall since last Returns
also Co. T. at Quincy.

Reg't *No. 8. M. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Sedalia, Mo.

except as follows: *cos. A and H,*
at Warsaw, Mo., B, C, E, F,
G, I, L at Warrensburg,
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks.

Head-Quarters of Regt. have
been at Sedalia since last
Return. Co. A has also re-
maind at Warsaw some time
On the 24 May Cos. B, C, F
G, H, I, L & M marched to
Warrensburg where they are
at this time. Co. H marched
to Warsaw from Quincy on
the 20th May. Distance 20
miles. Co. D marched from
Marshall to Sedalia May 18
distance 35 miles. The Com-

Frester

(over)

[2000]

Copies

APR. 22.

36660267

196.

*planes have been engaged in
scouting and escort duty most
of the time during the entire
month.*

7 Reg't

Mo S. M. Sec

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows: Co. C and E

at Holden Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks.

Since the last Return the Regiment has been stationed at Warrensburg and constantly engaged in scouting and escort duty both day and night. On the 22^d day of June Companies C and E marched to Holden, Johnson County and took Post where they are at the present time.

Feaster

[1864]

Copied.

Reg't

No. 3. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows: cos. C and G

at Holden Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks.

Since last Return Head
Quarters of the Regiment
have been at Warrensburg
Mo. Companies C & G have
been stationed at Holden dur-
ing the month all other
companies have made their
Head Quarters at this Station
and have been actively engaged
day and night securing the
country & performing escort &
various other duties and have
accomplished much good dur-

Feasler (over)

APR. 22.

36660269

1966.

ing the north marching
many hundred miles.

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg, Mo.

except as follows: *Co's C and G,*

Holden, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks.

The Head Quarters of the Regiment have been situated at Warrensburg since last Return, where all Companies save C & G have been stationed. The latter companies have been located at Holden during the same time. The Regiment has been actively engaged scouting, escorting, and performing Post and other duty the past month.

Feaster

(over)

APR. 22.

36660270

1996.

travelling many miles and
accomplishing much good.
The general health of the
Regt. is good.

7th Reg'l Cavy. Mo. I. L.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Jefferson City Mo.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rome

7th Reg't *Mo. S. M. L.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrensburg, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7th "Reg't Mo S. H. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrensburg Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From date of last Return
until Nov 15 the Regiment was
stationed at *Warrensburg Mo*
where it started in the march
to Jefferson City where it arrived
on the 17th ult. and remained
until Nov 21 and returned to
Warrensburg where it is now
stationed. The Regt has been
engaged the past month in performing
escort and post duty. Col Phillips
has been in command of the Dist of
Centl Mo. Lt Col Britton in
command of the Post of *Warrensburg* &
Maj Hunt in command of the Regiment.

Roan

AIR. 22.

36660274

1296.

No of miles travelled
during the month is 350 miles.

7th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Starrenburg Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7th Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrensburg Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roun

[1865]

Copied.

7th Reg't Geo. S. M. Cury

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1865
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrensburg Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roue

[1865]

Original

7th Reg't Mo. S. M. Co. y

Regimental Return
for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Warrenton Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Abercrombie

for Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair br

Where born Logan Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 1 year

Remarks: Killed in battle of Lone Jack Mo Aug 1862

W. H. Harriett

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Hercomb

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Lost - Aug. 16/62, Lone Jack,
Mo. Killed in Battle.

Book Mark:

[648]

Conrad

Captain.

A 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Perry E. Abrams
Reg't. Co. 27 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion Sandy
Eyes blue; hair black
Where born Franklin Ind.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862.
Where Schillerico Mo.
By whom M. C. Henslee During term 3 yrs.
Remarks: Disch'd July the 3/64 by certificate of disability in Hall's Jefferson City Mo.

Bogan

A 7 bar Mo S. M

Perry E. Abraham
Priv, Co. I, 7 Regt bar. M. S. M.

Appears on X

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Culver
to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$125.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Aug 31. 62 to Apr 30. 64.

Pay stopped by S. C. M. from
Oct 5. 62 to Jan 12. 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

A | 7 Cav | Mo S M

Perry E. Abraham
Priv, Co. D, 7 Regt Cav M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Kuhner

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged from service
July 3, 64

Book mark: _____

A | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cerry E. Abrams
At, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863
at New Market
near Smith Cross

Book Mark:

[146]

Bayles

Copyright.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Perro. E. Abrams

Port., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - Cain - Oct. 5, Sarcopie, Mo.
Sarcopie reported Disch'd on last
Return (Co. G.)

Jan. 1864. - Cain - Jan. 28, Sedalia. Returned
from missing in action.

May to Aug. 1864. - Remet. in at Jeff.
- Horse City since May 2/64.

Sept. 1864. - Loss - Discharged July 2, Jeff.
City. Dis. for Disability (Co. G.)

x Alls. Perry, L. x Abrams.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyright.

5 | - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. N. Adams

P. H. Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Johnson Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Transvaal

By whom Wm. H. Hunt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

P. H. Allen

(1863)

Copy

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Adams

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Enlist. - Sept. 1, Warren, Ind. listed
in Reg't

Mar. 1865. - Enlist. - Mar. 8. - Transferred
to Co. A, Consolidated Detachment
7th Army M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hqs. Gen.
J. B. McWhorter, Mo.

Witness J. W.

Book Mark:

(648)

Conrad
Coyd.

4

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Adams

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Lost Decatur Oct 5, Castle
Rock, Decatur while crossing Cane
River with Co.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Capt.

(448)

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Adams

Post, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Hqs. Sd. MCS.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862. - On duty - Hqs. Steward
 2 Batten, from May 1/62. det'd for on
 the Staff

Aug 1862. - Absent - Hqs. Steward on duty
 with Regt. det'd from Co.

Sept. 1862. - Absent. Hqs. since May 1/62

Apr. 1863. (Hqs. Steward Staff) Absent on
 duty with 2d Battalion at March
 field, Mo. since Feb 26/63.

May 1863 (Hqs. Steward H. S.). Absent
 on duty with 2d Battalion at March
 field, Mo., since Apr 17/63.

June 1863. - Absent on duty with 2
 Battalion since Feb 26/63.

July & Aug 1863. - Absent Hqs. Steward on
 duty with 2 Batten at Warren since
 July 15/63.

Sept. 1863. - Absent Hqs. Steward on
 duty at Warren since July 25/63.

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864. - Absent Hqs.

Book Mark:

Conard

over

APR. 22.

36658829

1396.

Steward on duty at Warsaw, Mo.,
since Nov. 2/66.

May 1864.- Absent on duty with 2.
Battalion since May 1/63.

Mar. 1865.- Lost Discharged Mar 8/65
St. Louis, expiration of term of
service.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Adams

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Mar. 1864. - Absent in confinement at Jefferson City since Jan. 1/64

Apr 1864. - Lost - Mar. 29, Jefferson, Discharged by sentence S. M.

June 1864. - Gained June 13, Warrensburg. Returned to Co. from desertion.

Book Mark:

Conard

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l M. Adams

Pvt. Co. M. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue, hair brn

Where born

Orange Co. N. C.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

Chillicothe Mo.

By whom

Shanklin; term 2 years

Remarks:

Discharged by S. O.
No. 162. Rd. No. State of Mo.
Aug 31, 63

Waterbury

7

X

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Hume

, Co. X, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Abner's side
in Sedalia, Carroll
Co.

Book Mark:

Bayles

[445]

Copyright.

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amiel M. Adams
 (B), Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent without
 leave will be reported
 hereafter as deserter
 July 1862 Leave June 30 62
 Cassville Deserted
 & dropped from rolls

Book Mark:

[846]

Bayles

Copyright.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Adams

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Enl - May 3, Newtonia,
Returned from Desertion.
Sept 1863 - Dis - Sept 1, Tipton, Dis-
charged by Special Order.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Coppell.

(506)

A : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. P. Adams

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Johnson Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Warrens Mo

By whom Capt. Suss; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Wm. Adams

Regt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Enlist. - Sept. 14, Sedalia, Mo.
listed in Regt.

Mar. 1865. - Enlist. - Mar. 27, Transferred
to Co. B, Consolidated Detach-
ment 7 Enlist. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53,
Hd. Qrs. S. C. M., Warrenton, Mo.

* Alex. W. P.

Book Mark:

(66)

Conrad
Copyright.

A. J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Adkins

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blue

Where born Edmonson Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Paducah

By whom Maj. Chattanooga; term 1 year

Remarks:

S. H. Lewis

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Atkins

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent in arrest at Se-
dalia since Jan. 21/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[108]

Applied.

A | 75M.CAV | 1170

John A. Adkins
Capt., Co. M, 7th Reg't M.S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2720184

2. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 6, 1903

Stamp numbers:

Enck 32886410

Ret 3665883

7
A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Adkins
Det. M., 7 Reg. Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2720184

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 6, 1900

Stamp numbers:

CR 32886412

APR 25 1901

3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

EX

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melvin (Agos)

Co. *1*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

(1862)

Copyright

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miss A. Agee

Sgt. , Co. 2 , 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. Co. 2
Appears on 'Returns' as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Absent without leave since
Dec. 26/63. (Co. 2)

Apr. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 25/64.

June & July 1864. - Absent with 10 men
guarding Moving Machine. Johnson
Co, since June 24/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent - Prov. Guard at War-
rensburg, Mo., since Jan. 5/65.

July 1865. - Absent - Prov. Guard Warren-
burg, Mo., since Jan. 1/65 (Co. 2)

Book Mark:

Conard

Copyright.

A. J. S. M. Cav. Mo.
John Williams
Co. H Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.
Complexion *fair*
Eyes *gray*; hair *sandy*
Where born *Ireland*
Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 9*, 1862.
Where *Georgetown*
By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3 months*
Remarks *Killed in battle at Lone Jack, Mo.*
Aug 16/62

St. Hammett

(C)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ans (H. H. H.)

One, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1002, Loss, Aug 16 62
Lost pack, 11th killed
in battle.

Book Mark:

Sherrin

[146]

Copyist.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Akeman

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Salina Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Word; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 7th Co. 13th Mo. Cav. Vet. Vol. Feb. 13/65

Bogan

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Herman
Cpl. Co. D

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. - (Cpl.) Reduced to ranks.
Oct. 1862. - Absent on det. serv. to Spring-
field.

Dec. 1865. - (Pvt.) Lost - Transfer Feb. 1/65.
Warrensburg, Mo., to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol.
Cav. Reenlisted.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copyright.

4 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William G. Hiers

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Russell Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

277 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch. Albert

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Pine Grove, Co., Pa.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1862

Where Sedalia-Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year.

Remarks: Dis. 1st Co. 27/62-

4 **7 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Snook Robert
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Loss - Discharged.

Book Mark:

Co. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. H. Robert

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Schuykill - Pa.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Mor; term Mar yrs.

Remarks: _____

(224)

Copy.

col

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. T. Albert

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent at Sedalia in charge
of Camp Equinox since Aug. 24/62.

Apr. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
May 15/64.

Sept. 1864. - Lost - mustered out Sept 10
Warrenburg, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[546]

Copyright.

04 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Albert

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Erie Pa.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 186

Where Bergetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt
Nov 24/62 vice West
Lecca cpl. Promoted to Capt
Jan 24/65 vice A. Lecca
Resigned & re-enlisted in for
the unexpired term of 3 months
Feb 6/65

W. W. Weston

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Albert

Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - On duty - act. as Hosp. Stew.
and for Post of Booneville from June
24/62

Book Mark:

Conard

[640]

Copied.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Albert

5 Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862 (Copt.) On duty - Acting
as Corp. Steward for Post Barn-
ville from June 25/62

Sept. 1862 - Albert on det. serv. at Spring-
field with commissary train since
Sept. 28.

July & Mar. 1865 - (Capt.) Present.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copyright.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Alexander
Co. E. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Callaway, Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862.

Where Scalpa - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term Wag. re.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. l.

April 1/63 -

Lieutenant

(1862)

Copy.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Alexander

1st, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Cope

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - On duty - on picket guard

July 1864. - Absent sick at Warrensburg

since Aug 20/64

Nov. 1864. - Dis. Nov. 6/64, Kans. City. Disl.
of wounds rec'd in action (Cope)

Book Mark:

Conrad

[248]

Cope

A 178 M. Car 1 Mo

Patrick H. Alexander

Sgt, Co. H, 7 Reg't 1 M. M. Car

Case Number:

2818252

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

March 29, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Des. book 32886024

Ret. 36658843.

H. P. L.

(578)

Searcher.

A. 1 7 bar *M S M*

John H C. Alkin

, Co. *B*, 7 Reg. *M S M*
Car

Case Number:

3093549

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Aug 30*, 191*7*

Stamp numbers:

OB-32885789

Reto-36658845

G. H. Hinch

A 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli P. Allen

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Clinton - N.Y.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term War's re.

Remarks: Disch'd Oct. 27/62

(1862)

Freeman

Copy

CA

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli P. Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Absent sick since -
Aug 1862. - Absent sick at Tipton since
Aug 15/62.
Oct. 1862. - Lost - Discharged.

Book Mark:

Conard

[848]

Copied.

17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Regiment

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Clinch, G. N. Y.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Seaside, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mon, term Waz. m.

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks
Dec. 20, and Disch'd Nov. 23

Sickman

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Allen

Port., Co. C

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Absent at Henry Co. Mo.,
in pursuit of Deserters since Mar.
25/63.

Apr. to July 1863 - Absent sick in Cal-
houn, Mo., since Mar. 25/63.

Nov. 1863 - Lost - Nov. 23, Jefferson, Mo.,
Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

(848)

Conrad
Copyright.

William H. Allen

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes *black*; hair *brn.*

Where born Jackson - O.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom *Capt. Mearns*; term *May 1st*.

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt.
Dec. 24/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

January–May 1997

.....

100

LaCina

100

A 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Allison

E 7, Co. E 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Morgan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Longwood

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dis. chgd. for disatt.
Aug 7/65 by order of
Brig. Gen. Schfield

J. W. Houston

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt. G. Allison

Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. - Low - Aug 7/62. Born-
ville, Mo. Disch. for disability.

Book Mark :

Conard

Copyright.

[346]

A. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas D. Allison

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Jan

1863 by order of Gen. Schu-

field at Campfield, Mo.

W. W. Austin

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Allen

, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Absent sick at Springfield

Book Mark:

[100]

Conrad

Copied.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Allison

Part., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in Morgan Co. since Oct. 12/62.

Jan. 1863 - Lost - Oct. 17 Deserted at Cassville, Mo.

Book Mark:

(348)

Conrad
Copyright

A | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Allman

..... Co. S. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Morrow Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Ball term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1862)

Copy

R. B. Ball

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Allman

Pvt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - Absent without leave
since Mar. 8/63.

Apr. 1863. - Absent without leave
since Apr. 5/63.

Sept. 1863. - Absent in arrest at Se-
dalia since Aug. 10/63.

Apr. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 5/64.

Nov. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied.

[100]

A 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harriet Ambery

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Mason Co. - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Wm. H. ... term Wm. H. ...

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(207)

(207)

Johnson

Ad.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamlet Ambsbury

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. - On duty - in picket guard.

Book Mark :

Conrad

[100]

Copied.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson

Priv., Co. D

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Absent - Orderly at Post
Hd. Qrs. since July 7/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[646]

Copied.

A : 7 S. M. Cav. : Mo.

James B Anderson

2 Sgt. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Hawkins Tenn.

Occupation Tutor

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 6, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom Capt M. M. Murtry; term war year.

Remarks: App'd 2^d Sgt. Apr. 12, 62. — Resigned Apr. 11, 63

Watkinson

See Slip

A | 75 m Cav | mo.

Jas C. Anderson
Lieut

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

A | 78 M. lev | Mo

James C. Anderson
Sergt. Co. M. 7 Regt. lev M. 8 M

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Furnished own
horse & Equipments
(Horse valued at \$100.00)
Clerk for 2. M. Invalid
Detachment

Book mark:

Waddington

Copied

A | 75. m | Me

Gas C. Anderson
Sergt. Co M. 7 Regt M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Enlistment 28

Last settled 186; drawn since \$68 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Clerk for 2x Mr.

Camp Stragglers

Furnished own horse &

Equipments

Clothing account not settled

Book mark:

(200)

Waddington

A *Feb 27 1863*
James C. Anderson
Ser't M., 7 Reg't M.S.M.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Invalid Detachment.)

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *apl 21 to apl 30*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *apl 21*, 1863.

How employed *Clerk U.S.M.*

Last paid by Maj. *Jones*

to *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *125*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

use & risk of horse

& equipments from

Feb. 28 - 1863 to apl

30 - 1863

Book mark:

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Anderson

Srpt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. + Mar. 1863 - Absent on duty at Soldier's
Home, Springfield, since Feb. 23/63. (Sgt.)

Apr. + May 1863 - Absent on duty at Soldier's
Home, Springfield, Mo., since Feb. 23/63.

June + July 1863 - Absent - Clerk at Cavalry
Cant Camp, Springfield, Mo., since Feb. 23/63.

Aug. 1863 - Absent - Clerk at Hd Qrs 3 Sub Dist.
since Aug. 21/63.

Sept. + Oct. 1863 - On duty - Clerk for Provost
Marshal.

Nov. 1863 - Absent - Clerk for Prov. Mar. at
Tipton since Sept. 23/63.

Dec. 1863 to Aug. 1864 - Absent - Clerk at Prov.
Marshal's Office, Sedalia, Mo., by order of
Brig. Gen. Brown, S.O. No 218, Nov. 12/63.

Sept. + Dec. 1864 - Absent - Clerk at P.M. Office,
Sedalia, Mo., by order of Brig. Gen. Brown,
S.O. No 218, Nov. 12/63.

Jan. to Mar. 1865 - Absent - Clerk at P.M. Office,
Sedalia, Mo., in pursuance to S.O. No 218,

Book Mark:

over

Comard

[668]

Copied.

APR. 22.

36658856

1396.

Ha. Geo. Dist. of Cent. Am. Nov. 12/63.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gas. F. Anderson
Put. call. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair red

Where born Carroll Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom Shanklin; during war.

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Vet. Cav. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

A | ⁷ | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Anderson
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 on extra duty
as 2nd. Lieutenant
from Sept 2/62 to
Sept 30. 62

Dec 1862 Absent without
leave since 12 Dec
62

Jan'y 1863 Loan Dec 12
Springfield Dec 12

Book Mark:

Bayles

[646]

Copyright.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Anderson
Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - Gain - May 3, Newtonia,
Returned from Detention.
Jan 1864. - Absent without leave

* Entire entry cancelled.

Book Mark:

Conard

(148)

Copyright.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson

....., Co. 7, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Familia Land

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 27, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt B. B. Bell, term y'rs.

Remarks: Was turned

to death in the

Mrs. How's death

Mrs. March 2, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1862)

P. H. Allen

(1862)

cd

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Anderson
Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Lost - Died. Mar. 1, Se-
dalia, Burned in hotel.

Book Mark:

[348]

Conard
Capt.

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Anderson
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

St. Louis Street in
County

Book Mark:

[446]

Bayle

Copyright.

A : McCar Mo.

Jno. E. Anderson

, Co. K, 7 Regt. Mo. STM Co.

Case Number:

3219187

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3-24, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB-32885291

Art. 36658859

[Signature]

A 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Anderson
Co. G 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel

hair

black

Where born

Scott Co. Ky.

Occupation

mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 20, 1862

Where

Phillips

By whom

J. Norris

During the war

Remarks:

Disch'd Nov. 2/64 by
order of J. A. Gray Comdr.
in Chief Warrensburg Mo. to
receive promotion to Cap-
taincy Co. A 45 Inf.
Mo. Vol.

Bogan

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 to Dec. 1862 - Absent sick at
Crane Creek since Oct. 13/62.

Jan. 1863 - Absent sick at Warens-
burg, Mo. since Oct. 13/62.

Feb. 1863 - Dis- Jan. 1/63, Elk Horn, Ark.
Disch'd for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied.

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Anderson
Sgt., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1812 about
Exempt to train
to Canville

Book Mark:

(500)

Bayles

Copyright.

27

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *John T. Anderson*

Pvt., Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

2 Lt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - On duty - Orderly to Capt. Fenslee

Oct. 1863 - Absent on furlough in North Mo. since Sept. 4, 63. (Pvt.)

Jan. 1864 - (Sgt.) Lost - Jan. 16 Sedalia, Elected 2 Lt. vice Mr. Intosh, Resigned. (2 Lt.) Present. Elected Jan. 12, vice Mr. Intosh, Resigned.

Feb. 1864 - Present with Co. on Upper Creek since Jan. 12/64.

Mar. 1864 - Present.

Apr. 1864 - Lost - Returned to Co. Illegally elected and returned to Co. By order Gen. Brown to Co. being under minimum number.

June & July 1864 - On duty - Clerk.

Sept. 1864 - Lost - Promoted - Commissioned Capt. 45 Mo. Vols.

* *Also John P. John F.*

Book Mark:

Conard
Copied.

A 75th Mo. Cav.
James B. Anglin
Pvt. Co. C, 7 Reg't (75th Mo. Cav.)
" H
~~Case Number~~

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 6, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32885429
" - 5997
Ret. - 36658872
- 36658872/s

(575) A. A. Ward,
Searcher.

A 17 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Anspauhl

Co. *E 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Crescent Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 6*, 186*2*

Where *Dengertrum*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability Jan 1/63 by order
of Geo. Schofield

L. W. Austin

(1862)

Copy

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ansbaugh
Pt. 1, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Went sick in Hosp. at
Springfield since Sept. 6/62.
Feb. 1863 - Lost Jan. 1, Elk Horn, Ark.
Disch'd for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[848]

Copied.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Arbuckle

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

red

Eyes

gray

hair

sandy

Where born

Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 4, 1862

Where

Phillippo Mo.

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
in Mo. y'm.

Remarks

Bogan

A

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Buckle
Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick
in Hosp. Springfield

Book Mark:

(446)

Bayles
Copyright.

Ad

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Arbuckle

Det, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 9/64.

Book Mark:

[340]

Conrad
Cappell

A. 17 S.M. Car. 1 Mo.

Lewis^x Argo.

Port. , Col. L. , 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Car.

Case Number:

3168917.

4

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1-

3

, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 3288628X

Roll. 47066991

Ret. 36645-198.

" 3665-8863.

^xSee also 12 Mo Car.

F. Snyder.

(1913)

Recorder.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Argo

Pst. Co. 2. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo During the war term 12 mo & y'm.

Remarks: Promoted from Reg't. 2. M. Pst. Co. 1st in Co. (H) 3rd M.S. M. Nov. 27/62

Bogan

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. S. 70
 1st, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Arthur S. Benson
 Elected 1st Vice Com.
 H. Moore resigned
 Commission dated
 Nov 21
 Dec 1862 + Jan 1863
 Benson for duty

Book Mark:

[546]

Bryce
 Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Corgo

1 Lt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Present. Transferred to 7th
Cav. M. S. M. Coy. 4, 03. from late 3rd
Cav. M. S. M.

Mar. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Carthage
in 3rd Battalion. Acting Q. M. 3rd Bat-
talion.

Apr. to June 1863 - Present - stationed at
Newton's, Mo. since Apr. 24/63.

July 1863 - Present - on march for Sedalia, Mo.

Aug. 1863 - Present. Stationed at New
Haville since Aug. 13/63.

Sept. & Oct. 1863 - Present or absent not stated.
Stationed at Versailles since Aug. 13/63.

Nov. 1863 - Present. Asst. Prov. Marshal
at Tipton since Oct. 1863.

Dec. 1863 to Mar. 1865 - Absent. Asst. Prov.

Mar. at Sedalia, Mo., S. C. No. 100, Hb.

Qrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis, Sept.
19/63.

Book Mark :

Conrad

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. H. Arnold

Pvt. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Carroll Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1862

Where Carroll

By whom Capt. Queen; during war

Remarks: Recruit

Waterbury

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H Arnold

Co. M 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Carroll Co Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863

Where Carrollton

By whom Capt Ince; term during war

Remarks: Resuit

Entire entry cancelled

Waterbury

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Arnold

For, Col M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1863 - Enl - Nov. 1, Carrollton, En-
listed in Co.*

*Mar 1865 - Lost - Mar 28/65, War-
rensburg, Mo., transferred to Capt.
Arnold's Co. in compliance with
S. O. No. 38, Hd. Qrs. 7 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Camp Saver, Mo., Mar. 27/65.*

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyist.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Arnold

, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Maumee Co. Ohio

Occupation

Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 27, 1862

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Shanklin

during the war
indm
yrs.

Remarks:

Disch'd. Jan 15/65

to receive promotion

Boggs

cat 7

10

3

McSue

Nathan Arnold
Sergeant, Co. F, 3rd Reg't McSue.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 22, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

McSue
Completed

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Arnold
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. absent on Det.
service to Putnam
Co. & not yet returned
Aug 1862. absent sick
at Springfield

Book Mark:

[646]

Bayle

Copied.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Arnold

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt. Co. L,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Capt. Co. B, (Consul. Det. 7 Mo S M. Cav.)

Mar & Apr. 1863. - Absent without leave since Mar 15/63. (Pvt. L)

June 1863. - On duty. Comd'g Sergt.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on furlough since Mar 6/64.

Jan. 1865. - (Capt. L.) Promoted to Capt.

Jan. 8. - Assumed command Jan 21/65.

Feb. 1865. - Present.

Mar. 1865. - (Capt. B.) Present. Transferred from Co. L, 7 Cav Mo S M, S. C. Mo. 53, Hq. Gr. D. C. Mo., Warrenton, Mar 21/65.

Apr. 1865. - (Capt. B., Consul. Det. 7 Mo. S M. Cav.) Present in command of Camp.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[146]

Copied.

C4

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Arnold
Co. K 17 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - On duty - Act. Com'g Sgt.

Book Mark :

[640]

Conard
Copied.

A 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Atkinson

1st Lt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion dk

Eyes dk; hair gray

Where born Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Paducah Mo

By whom Maj Crittenden; term Mar 1862

Remarks: Replied & dep't Nov 18/62

J. H. Hamrick

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Atkinson

1st, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. - Present - com'd Feb.
18/62.

Aug. 1862. - Absent without leave -
Com'd Feb. 18/62

Sept. 1862. - Present. Absent without
leave from Aug. 24 to Sept. 27/62,
Com'd Feb. 18/62.

Oct. 1862. - Present.

Nov. 1862. - Present. Sick since Nov. 16/62

Dec. 1862. - Lost Resigned & resignation
accepted Nov. 18/62

Book Mark:

Conard
Copied.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Atkinson

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Grundy Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris During the war; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred by re-enlistment to 13th Mo. Vet. Vol. Carl. 1865

Bogan

A | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

A. Atkinson
Pr. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Abner Grant
to train to Cassville

Book Mark:

Bayles
Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Atkinson

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Blacksmith.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 26/63. (Ret.)

Aug. 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864 - On duty - Co. Trans-
porter.

Mar. to May 1864 - On duty - Co. Trans-
porter.

July 1864 - Absent sick at Pleasant
Grove July 29/64.

Aug. 1864 - On duty - Teamster.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 - Absent - driving wagon
to Fort Gibson since Oct. 20/63.

Feb. 1865 - Loss - Transfer, Feb. 1/65, War
Remedy, Mo. to 13th Mo. Vet. Vol. Coy.
Reimbursed.

Book Mark:

Conard

[540]

Copyist.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Berryman Aulger

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Russell Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Warsaw Mo

By whom Capt M. H. Foster; term 3 years.

Remarks: Recruited under Gen
Ord. No. 18 from Regt. State
Mo. St. Louis June 20/63.

H. H. Smith

14 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Berryman, Fulgur

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Russell Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Warrenton

By whom Capt. Foster; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruited under
Gen. Ord. 18 from Helges
State of Mo. June 20/63

W. H. Smith

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Berryman Angler

Port., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on B, Consul. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick at Jeff. City since
Oct. 1/64.

Mar. 1865 - Loss - Mar. 27 Transferred
to Co. A Consolidated Detachment 7th Cav.
Mo. S. M., by S. O. No. 52. Hd. Qrs. 1st Mo. Inf.
renewing, Mo.

Apr. 1865 - Loss - Discharged by reason of
Disability by order of Major Genl. Dodge,
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo., Apr. 23/65.
(Consul. Detach. Co. 18)

either B. M. Angler.

Book Mark:

Conard

[248]

Copyright.

Co. 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Emanuel Augur

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

; hair

light

Where born

Powell Co. Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

, 1863.

Where

Sedalia

By whom

Capt Wilson, term Major

Remarks:

Recruited under

Genl Order No 18 from

Hdqs State of Mo.

June 20/63

W. Smith

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Emanuel Sulger

Co. J, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Cumberland Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruited under Gen.

Ord. No 18 from Adjs State
of Mo. St Louis June 20/63

Wt Smith

cd

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Auger

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Enl. - Sept. 11, Sedalia, Embarked
in Regt.

Sept. 1864 - Loss - Died Aug. 31, Warrens-
burg, Mo. Died of Disease.

Book Mark:

[548]

Conard
Copied.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Bulger

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Russell, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863

Where Clinton

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Hitchcock

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Bulgar

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Cumberland Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863.

Where Clinton

By whom Capt Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

V. A. Smith

(1863)

Copy

A 1 Cav. Mo.

J. S. Auger
Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg. M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Dec. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

A 1 Mo.
J. S. Augler
Privt, Co. F, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admtd to Hosp'tl
Och. 26/64 without Dis
Roll. Sent to Genl.
Hosp'l. Nov. 26/64

Book mark:

L. W. Harris

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* John L. Ulger

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. Co. F,

Appears on Returns as follows:
Sgt. Co. B, Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.Oct. 1863 - Jan - Oct. 26, blinton, Enlisted
in Co. (Pat F)Oct. 1864 - Absent sick of wounds at
Mound City, Kansas, since Mar 5/64.Nov. 1864 - Absent sick at Fort Scott since
Oct. 23/64.Dec. 1864 - Absent wounded since Oct.
23/64.Mar. 1865 - Loss - Mar. 27, Transferred
to Co. B, Consolidated Detachment
7 Cav. Mo. S. M. by S. G. No 53, H. Q. A.
D. C. Mo. Warrensburg, Mo. (Sgt. F.)Apr. 1865 - Loss - Apr. 26/65 Warrensburg,
Discharged by reason of Disability
by Order of Maj. Gen. Dodge, H. Q. A.
Sept. of Mo, Apr. 23/65. (Sgt. B, Consol.
Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

* Alas Lewis

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William N. Aulgur

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Kentucky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar

20

1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. B. H. Wilson

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Died at Home in

Saline Co. Mo. of Pneumo-

-nia May 20/62.

H. Smith

(24)

Copyd.

CA

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Port, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Lost - May 20, Saline Co, Mo,
Died of Pneumonia.

Book Mark:

Conard

[146]

Applied.

U. S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Aulger

Col., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3029780

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug. 23, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des. Bk 32885781

Ret. 36658876.

Lieser

(878)

Searcher.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Aulpfather

Co. F, 7 Reg't Me. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 56 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Loudon Co., Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Lt. L. Leaning term Mar 3rd.

Remarks: Discharged on Aug.

Cert. of Disability at

Linden, Christian Co. Mo.

Feb. 16/63. Deserted at

Cane Creek, Mo. Nov 1/62

H. A. Smith

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hultfather

Port, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Absent at Springfield since
Sept. 23/62.

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield.

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick since Feb. 13/63.

Feb. 1863 - Lost - Feb. 14/63. Springfield,
Then Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Austin

1st, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - On duty - Teamster in Gp
Mi. Dept.

Jan. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Jan. 27/64

Apr. & May 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

July & Aug 1864. - Absent on Provost
Guard at Warrensburg since July
28/64

Book Mark:

[148]

Conrad
Capt.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joab Auther

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 61 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

florid

Eyes

blue

hair

gray

Where born

Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 11, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Wm. J. Anderson, term Wagon

Remarks

Discharge for disability at Greenfield Mo. on the 4th day of May 1863

Bogan

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Joab

Cot, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
in Saline Co.
since July 28/62

Mar. 1863. Gained Mch.
24 Greenfield
Returned from
derivation

Book Mark:

Purton

[548]

Copied

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Joab Arthur

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent sick at home since

May 24/62.

Aug. 1862 - Absent with leave in Sa.

Prise Co. since July 28.

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick in Saline Co since

July 28.

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick July 28/62.

Dec. 1862 - Lost - Dec. 4. Broken Creek.

Deserted.

May 1863 - Lost - May 4. Greenfield.

Discharged for disability.

* Joab Arthur

Book Mark:

Conrad

(848)

Copied.

Mo.

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Occupation Farmer

By whom Capt J. L. Taylor 1st Major

Remarks:

Challin

A | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Johnathan Antreth
Co. *E* | *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Fair

Where born

Beverly

Cal

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 28

1863.

Where

Warsaw

By whom

L. Campbell

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

*Recruits under an
authority of S.O. no. series
1163 from Ad 2nd State
of Mo.*

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Intrith

Det., Co. 3, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Absent on furlough since
July 31/64. (Ret.)

Mar 1865 - Transferred
to Co. A. Consolidated Detachment
7 Cav. Mo. S. M. by S. O. No. 53 Hd. Qrs.
D. C. Mo. Warrensburg Mo. (Capt. S.)

Book Mark :

Conrad

[1865]

Capt.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander R. Axtell
priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2592059

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 7, 1907

Stamp numbers: _____

Dis 32886420

Ret. 36658880

In 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Axton

Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1862.

Where Carroll

By whom Capt. Queen; term 2 years

Remarks: Transferred to 13th

Mo. Vet. Cav. Sept 9, 68

Recruit

Waterbury

A 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B Axton
Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair lt

Where born Sonoma Co. Cal.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863.

Where Cammerton Mo.

By whom Capt. Queen; term 3 years

Remarks: Recruit

Entire entry cancelled.

Waterbury

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno. Lyton

Priv., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Gain - Nov. 1, Carrollton,
Enlisted in Co.

Book Mark :

[548]

Conard
Copyright

A | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Acton

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray, hair brn

Where born Grayson Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1862.

Where Billiesville Mo.

By whom Norris; during term weeks

Remarks:

Watersbury

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Axtom

Priv., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1863 - On duty - Co. Cook.
July 1864 - Absent sick at George
Brown, Mo., since July 26.

* also Axtom

Book Mark:

Conard

[848]

Copyright.

7
A | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. A. L. A.

Co. X, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Abbeville
or Springfield Mo.

Book Mark:

11 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Amuel H. Baywill

Co. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cooper Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 9 Apr 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. H. Houston

(1862)

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. N. Bagwell

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Absent - guarding a train
to Springfield.

May 1863. - On duty - 3rd duty at Bat.
Hq. Gcs.

June 1863. - On duty - On duty.

July 1863. - Absent - On duty at Hq. Gcs.
2nd Battalion.

Also Sam. W.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyright.

[840]

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Baily

Priv., Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes green; hair blk

Where born Cammellton Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 186

Where Cammellton Mo

By whom Wm M. Mistry; term during war.

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.

Vet. Cav. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

7

B

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rev. Bailey
Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 teamster
May 1863 at New York
for Springfield

Book Mark:

[146]

Bailey
Copied.

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bailey

, Co. 112, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. - Absent on furlough since
Nov. 6/63.

Book Mark:

(000)

Conrad
Coydell.

B. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bailey

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Attis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Bengetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted, Sept

8/64

D. W. Christman

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Boiles

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Lost - mustered out - Sept. 8,
Warrensburg Mo. Enlisted in Vet.
service.

Book Mark:

[540]

Conrad

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bailey

Port, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Absent guarding prison train from Springfield to Newtonia.

June & July 1863 - On duty - Teamster.

Aug. 1863 - Absent on furlough in Henry Co., Mo., since Aug 24/63.

Sept. & Oct. 1863 - On duty - Co. Teamster.

May 1864 - Absent at Jefferson City before S. C. M. since May 20/64.

July 1864 - Absent - Prov. Guard War. Remsburg since July 27/64.

Book Mark:

Conard

[348]

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brice

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick in Hosp. Se-
dalia Aug 20/62.

Sept. 1862. - Absent on furlough in
Johnson Co. since Sept. 30/62.

Book Mark:

[646]

Conrad
Copyright

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel J. Bailey

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Kansas, Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Moss; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt. (vice

Dudson resigned) Dec. 14/62 -

and died from a wound

accidentally rec'd Dec. 29/62.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel J. Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862 - Absent sick in Hosp.
Syracuse since July 27 (Pvt.)
Sept. 1862 - Absent sick at home in
Henry Co - left in Hosp. at Sy-
racuse, Mo., Aug 20/62.
Dec. 1862 - (1 Lt.) Lost Dec 25
1862, of wounds rec'd by accidental
discharge of a pistol.

Book Mark:

Conard

(548)

Copied

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Bailey
Cope, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Lost - July 29/62, Lamine,
Deserted.

Book Mark:

[545]

Conard
Copyright.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Baird

Plt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - On duty - Teamster for the
month of July
Apr. 1863. - On duty in G. M. Dept.

Book Mark:

[505]

Conard
Coppist.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Baker

C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Monroe - Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1862.

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year.

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. Dec.
'62 - and Promoted to 2^d Lt.
March '63 - and Promoted
to Capt. Dec. '63.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William P. Baker

Sergt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

2 Lt.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. (Sergt.) Low-Mas 17, Green-
field, Promoted 2d Lt. Co. C. vice
Lt. Pharis. Promoted. - (2 Lt) Regt.
Elected from 3rd Sergt. vice Lt.
Pharis, Promoted Mar 17/63.

Apr 1863. Present. Stationed at Green-
field, Mo., since Jan 29/63.

May & June 1863. Present. Stationed at
Hickoria, Mo., since May 29/63.

July 1863. Present. On the march for
Sedalia, Mo.

Aug to Oct. 1863. Present. Stationed at Se-
dalia, Mo., since Aug 8/63.

Nov 1863. Present. Stationed at Warsaw,
Mo., since Aug 8/63.

Dec 1863. (Capt.) Present. Promoted from
2 Lt. Dec 14/63, vice Russell, resigned

Jan to Apr 1864. Present.

May 1864. Present. Comdg. Co.

June & July 1864. Present.

Book Mark:

over.

Comd.

(148)

Copied.

APR. 22.

36658895

5 3 96.

Aug. 1864.-Present. On duty with Co.

Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1865.-Present.

Feb. 1865.-Absent with leave since Feb.
21/65.

Mar. 1865.-Present.

x Also Wm. M. & W. P.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Ball

Priv. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17, 186 .

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom M. Murtry, during term war. Gen.

Remarks:

Waterbury

13 : 7 : Mo.

John Ball
Pvt. 7 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 14 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 : drawn since \$..... 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & F., 5th, 622.

Book mark :

Ballade

B | 7 | Mo.

John Bull
Pr., Co., Reg't Me.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-
racks, Missouri,

dated ~~Benton Barracks Mo.~~ June, 1863.

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When June 26, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Hastie
Cope

7
73 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Ball
Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent
without leave since
12 Dec 62

Book Mark:

[446]

Wm Ball
Copied

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac F. Bell

For, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - On duty - Asst. Teamster.

Book Mark:

(500)

Conrad

Copied.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Squire B. Allen

Capt. Co. I. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Morgan Ind.

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where Princeton Ind.

By whom B. B. Allen; term — yrs.

Remarks: Discharged
from the service
of the U.S. by special
Order No 190 from
War Department
June 7. 1864.

P. H. Allen

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphonse Ballew
Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Sept 1862 Present
Nov 1862 absent in
Comd. of Escort to
Roll

Dec 1862 - Jan 1863 Present
Roll in Quarter

Book Mark:

(548)

Bayle
 Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Baller

Capt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - Present. Transfd. to 7th Cav.
M. S. M. Feb. 4/63, from late 3rd Cav.
M. S. M.

Mar. 1863. - Present. Stationed at Camp
Hager in 3rd Battalion.

Apr. 1863. - Present. Stationed at New
Tomb, Mo., since Apr. 24/63.

May & June 1863. - Present. Stationed at
Newsho, Mo., since May 30/63.

July 1863. - Present. In march for Se-
dah, Mo.

Aug. to Dec. 1863. - Present. Stationed at
Warren, Mo., since Aug. 18/63.

Jan. 1864. - Present. Stationed at Cole
Camp since Jan. 12/64.

Feb. 1864. - Present. Stationed at Miami,
Mo., since Feb. 28/64.

Mar. 1864. - Present. Comd'g Co.

Apr. 1864. - Present. Comd'g Co.

May 1864. - Lost - Discharged S. O. 190

Book Mark:

Conard

over

APR. 22.

36658896

1896.

War Dept. 1864, May 28/64.
A. S. O. Discharged to date May
28/64 by S. O. 190, Par. 13, A. S. O.,
1864.

3 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Ballew

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Occupation merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When mch. 17, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. to

Capt. July 25, '62.

B

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Bullard

1 Lt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 Present
 July & Aug 1862 (Capt.) Present
 Sept 1862 Absent sick since
 Sept 28 62
 Nov & Dec 1862 Present
 for duty
 Jan'y 1863 Present sick in
 Louisiana

Book Mark:

[C46]

Bayle

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Ballew

Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Present. Transfd to 7th Cav. M.

S. M. Feb. 4/63, from late 3rd Cav. M. S. M.

Mar. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Coathage
in 3d Battalion.

Apr. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Mento-
nia, Mo., since Apr. 24/63.

May & June 1863 - Present. Stationed at
Heads, Mo., since May 30/63.

July 1863 - On march for Sedalia, Mo.
(Present.)

Aug & Sept. 1863 - Present. Stationed at
Warsaw since Aug 18/63.

Oct. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Sedalia,
Oct. 10/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863 - Present. Stationed at
Warsaw, Mo., since Nov. 3/63.

Jan & Feb. 1864 - Present. Stationed at
Quincy, Mo., since Jan. 12/64.

Mar. 1864 - Absent. Before Board of
Examiners.

Book Mark:

Conard

Over

APR. 22.

35658897

1896.

Apr. 1864. - On G. & M. S. O. 43, Feb. 27
/64, D. & M.

May to Dec. 1864. - Present.

Jan. 1865. - Absent on G. & M. at War-
rensburg, Mo., S. O. No. 250, H. & G.
Dist. Cont. Mo., Dec. 14/64.

Feb. & Mar. 1865. - Present.

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Bammel

, Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term ^{during} ~~term~~ ^{three} ~~two~~ yrs.

Remarks: Detached Chief
Bugler 1st Batt.

Waterbury

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Bammeil

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.,
 Chf Bugler, M. G. S.,
 Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 - On duty - Chief Bugler -
 App'd. May 1/62, by order No. 3 of Col. John
 F. Phillips

July 1862 - Absent - Chief Bugler - not counted
 in Co. aggregate. Posted at Syracuse Hd
 Qrs.

Aug 1862 - On duty - Chief Bugler 1 Plt., on M.
 G. S., not counted in Co. aggregate

Sept. 1862 - On duty - Chief Bugler 1 Plt.

Oct 1862 (Plt.) On duty - Chief Bugler since July
 16/62

Sept. 1864 (Chief Bugler M. G. S.) Absent on duty
 with Brigade Band since July 29/64

Sept 1864 (Plt.) Again Sept., Returned to Co.
 from M. G. S. absent on duty with Brigade
 Band since July 29/64

Oct. & Nov. 1864 - Absent on duty with Brig-
 ade Band. Warrensburg, Mo. since July 19/64

Dec. 1864 to July 1865 - Absent - musician in Brig-
 ade Band since July 27/64

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied.

[508]

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Barb

Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1863 - On duty - Hosp. Nurse

Sept. 1863 - On duty - Translator

Sept. 1863 - Absent nurse in Hosp. at
Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 12/63.

May 1864 - Absent on furlough since
May 12/64.

Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1865 - Absent sick at
Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,
since Sept. 20/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[548]

Copied.

B

⁷
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bark.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick
for Springfield

Book Mark:

Bugles

[546]

Copyist.

B | 7. Cav. | Mo.
Jacob Barb
Corpl, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward M

Book mark :.....

Garr

B | 7 Cav. Mo.S.M.

Jacob Barb.
Conf., Co. E, 7 Reg MS.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland,
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and
equipment from June 30/64
to Oct. 1/64.

Ward M.

Back mark: _____

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Bart

Bugler, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Pike Co., Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 29, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom D. Metcalf; term 4 y'rs. During the war

Remarks:

Bogan

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barlow

K, 7 Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Newton Co, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 186

Where Neosho, Mo.

By whom H. B. Ballen During the War in Mo.

Remarks:

Gruber

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barlow

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - Enlist - July 3, Meosha, Mo.
Enlisted in Co.

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar 27 to
Co. B, Consolidated Detachment

7 Cav. Mo. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, H. A.

Apr. 26, Mo., Warrenton, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copied.

[846]

2 | 7400 | M.S.M.

James Barlow
Ft Co B, Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., under charge
of the Dist. Provost Marshal, April 30, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

Where captured At this place

When captured Apr 25, 1865.

Charges Absent from guard

Remarks: Awaiting trial

Number of roll:

11 7 J A Moore
(copy)

Copyist.

10

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Barnett

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bath Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo

By whom R. B. Allen, term y'm.

Remarks:

R. B. Allen

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Barnaby

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1863. - Absent in pursuit of
Quarters in Mercer Co., North Mo., since
Mar. 18/63.

June & July 1863. - On duty - Ambulance
Driver.

Aug. 1863. - Absent - Ambulance Driver
at Sedalia since Aug. 12/63.

Sept. 1863. - On duty - Ambulance Driver.

Oct. 1863. - Absent - Nurse in Hosp. at Se-
dalia since Oct. 1/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. - On duty - Ambulance
Driver.

Feb. to May 1864. - Absent - Ambulance
Driver at Sedalia since Feb. 1/64.

June & July 1864. - On duty - Ambulance
Driver.

Aug. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Sept. to Nov. 1864. - On duty - Ambulance
Driver.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(645)

Copied.

B 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Barnes

K 7 Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Johnson Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom W. B. Ballant ^{During the War in Mo.} Term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Gruber

B. 38 M Mo

Geo. W. Barnes
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 18, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Calver

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :



B 3 S M Mo

G W Barnes

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 18, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Bulver

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

13 | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Barnes
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent sick
at Springfield

Book Mark:

Bayle

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Barnes

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mar. 1863. - Absent sick at Springfield since Feb. 10/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

[448]

Copied.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Barnes

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light brown

Where born Saline Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Brittenden term War 3rd re.

Remarks:

Bogan

0 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Barnes

Co. D. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes dark; hair black
Where born Robinson Co. Tenn.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 15, 1862
Where Georgetown
By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'rs.
Remarks:

Bogan

1862

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Burns

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick since Oct.
28/62.

Book Mark:

Conard
Capped.

(146)

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Barnes
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick
Dec. 1862 - Lost - Dec 1, broke break
Quartermaster

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copyist.

6 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Barnes

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray blue; hair brown

Where born

Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 23, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore; term War, m.

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th
Mo. Cav. Mo. Vol. Cav.
Feb. 13/65

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William L. Barnes

1st., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent sick in Sengstown
since May 24/62.

July 1863 - On duty - Post Teamster
since July 26/63.

May 1863 - Absent in arrest at Springfield, Mo. since Mar. 28/63.

Apr. to July 1863 - On duty - Teamster.

Apr. to July 1864 - On duty - Teamster.

Sept. 1864 - Absent - work on fortifications at Jeff. City since Oct. 1/64.

July 1865 - Lost - Transfer July 1/65. Was
transferred Mo. to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.
Reimbursed.

William L.

Book Mark:

[100]

Conrad
Coppied

13 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Barr

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Scio Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 5 Apr 5, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged July 15/62

by order Brig. Gen. Schfield

St. Houston

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Barr

Plt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent with leave sick

Book Mark:

[148]

Conard
Copied.

B 1 78. M. Cav Mo.

Edward Barrett
1st Lt., Co. K, 7 Regt. Mo. S. M. C.

Case Number:

2711762

$\frac{3}{2}$ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JAN 14 1908, 190
Oct 20/09

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32886165

Ret. - 36645366

" 36658906

Roll 43163075

126

Fowler

(875)

Searcher.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Barry

Part. com. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

br

Where born

Kilkenny Ireland

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 4, 1862.

Where

Richmond

By whom

McElhenny

during term war yrs.

Remarks:

Sp. 1st Comp. Feb. 1, 63

Reduced to rank for being
absent without leave Mar. 20,
63

Waterbury

copy

copy

15

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Barry

(71), Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 returned left in
charge of sick to bring
them in when able
to march

Dec 1862 returned Escort
to train to Knoxville
since Dec. 27. 62

Book Mark:

[546]

J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Barry

1st, Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Absent without leave since
Mar. 18, 63.

Jan. 1865 - Absent - escort duty by order
of Maj. Henslee

Book Mark:

[140]

Conrad
Copyright.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ferdinand Bauer

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Saxony German states

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 13, 186

Where

By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Bruce

Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Absent sick.

Book Mark :

Conrad

[846]

Copyist.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Bauer

Port., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Mus.,

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent sick at home since
May 24/62. (Port.)
June 1862 - Absent with sick leave
since May 24. (Mus.)
Sept. 1862 - Lost - Removed (Bugler)
Nov. 1862 - Absent sick since Oct. 16.
(62) (Port.)
Dec. 1862 - Lost - Dec. 1, Crane Creek, De.
sorted.

Book Mark:

Conard

[640]

Copied.

13

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. F. Dayton

Serpt., Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Lost - Deceased, Oct. 8, Little
Rock, Drowned while crossing
River with Co. 1

Book Mark :

Conrad

[144]

Copied

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David W. Baman

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair curly & sandy

Where born Hallway bl. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Ward; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

B 7 Cav. Mo. S.M.

L. W. Bumar

Plat., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Schofield Bks.
dated St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Enlisted or mustered in:

When 1865.

Where

Period

Deserted:

When Passapatanz Apr. 21, 1865.

Where Schofield Bks. Mo.

Arrested:

When 1865.

Where

Remarks: Deserted while
awaiting transport.

Book mark:

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David W. Beaman

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - On duty - Nurse & Cook at
Brownville.

Sept. 1862. - On duty - Cook for Company.

Mar. & Apr. 1863. - On duty - Teamster.

Dec. 1863. - Absent on furlough in So.
line Co. since Dec. 22/63.

Jan. 1864. - Absent in Hosp. at Sida-
lie, since Jan. 21/64.

June & July 1864. - On duty - Cook.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. - On duty - Ch. Cook.

Book Mark:

Conard

[548]

Copied

B 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred B. Bean

Co. C / Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10 1862

Where Derogotown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 10/62

By order of Gen. S. P. Phelps

(1862)

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred B. Bean
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Loss - Aug. 16/62, Booneville,
Miss. Discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

[540]

Conard
Coppied.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Beathards
Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes br; hair blk

Where born Del.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 15, 186

Where

By whom; term yrs.

Remarks: Died at Sedalia, Mo. Hosp.
June 9, 62 of Typhoid Pneumonia
was first attacked by Measles.
Inventory of his effects filed
with Adj't Gen. and a copy at
Reg't H. Qs. by Capt. R. L. Taggart
one saddle horse and horse equip-
ments. Paid \$20.00 note drawn June
29, 1862 for \$50.00 by S. H. Taggart

Waterbury

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bethards
Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent on sick furlough
since Apr. 13/62.

June 1862 - Lost - June 9, Sedalia, Ind.
of disease.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copyright.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mahlon Beck

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 18, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term _____ y^{rs}.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. I, 3rd Cav.

M. S. M., Feb. 17, '63, pursuant to

S. O. no. 12, H. S. Sec, State Mo., Feb. 4, '63,

to Co. K 7th Cav. M. S. M.

Not shown

Gruber

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orahlon Beck

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Absent on furlough in
Mercer Co. since June 6/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[146]

Copied.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick W Becker

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark red

Where born Hesseu Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt.
in Co. D. July 20, 62

Waterbury

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

F. W. Becker

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Hessian Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 13, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore term 1 yr.

Remarks: Elected 1st Lt. Co. D
7 Cav. M. S. M. July
19/62

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Becker

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 1 Lt. Co. D,
 Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - On duty Forage Master at Out Post Tipton, June 20/62. (Pvt. B.)
 July 1862 - Leave July 8/62, Bonville, Detached Service at Bonville - elected 1 Lt. Co. D. (1 Lt. D.) Absent. Left with 14 men July 21/62, on a scout through a portion of the arid. Was detailed from Comp. B to come to this post by Order of Col. John F. Phelps July 6/62, to act as Drill Master and was elected 1 Lt. Comp. D. July 19/62, to fill the vacancy caused by the Resignation of 1 Lt. Eng. at Winter Camp 1862. (Pvt. D.) Leave July 20/62, Bonville, Miss. Trans. & elected 1 Lieut. (1 Lt. D.) - Present - Com'd 1 Lt. July 20/62.
 Sept. 1862 - Present. Com'd July 20/62.
 Oct. 1862 - Present. Actg. Adj't. of the 7 Reg't. Can. M. S. M.
 Nov. 1862 - Present. Actg. Adj't. since Nov. 1/62.
 Dec. 1862 - Present. Com'd July 20/62.
 Jan. to Mar. 1863 - Present.

Book Mark:

over.

Conard

APR. 22.

36658916

96.

Apr. 1863.-Present. Stationed at Greenfield,
Mo., since Jan. 22/63.

May & June 1863.-Present. Stationed at
Pleasanton, Mo., since May 29/63.

July 1863.-On the march for Sedalia, Mo.

July & Sept. 1863.-Present. Stationed at Se-
dalia, Mo., since Aug. 9/63.

Oct. 1863 to July 1864.-Absent-detached as
chief of Chancery Dist. Cent. Mo., Oct.
22/63, Genl. Order No. 65, Hd. Qrs. S. C.
Mo.

Aug. 1864.-Present or absent not stated.

Sept. 1864.-Lost-Enlisted in the Veteran
service Aug. 15/64, and mustered
out from that date.

B 7 S M Cav Mo

J W Becker

Lieut 7th Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo

Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jeff City

Remarks:

Chief of Ordnance
Dist Cent Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

B 7 SM Car Mo

F. U. Becker

Lieut 7 Regt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Jefferson City
Oct, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Chief of Ordnance

Dist of Cent Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(540)

Copied.

13 | 7 S. Meas. Mo.

F. W. Becker
1st.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brig. Genl. Staff & Band
Dist. of Central Mo.

for Sep & Oct, 1863
Station not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Ordinance of
their Dist. Cent.
Mo.

Book mark:

Ragan

B 7 S. Mear mo.

F. W. Becker x

1st Lieut

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Band, District of Central
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cadence Officer.

F. W. Becker in pro. col.

Book mark:

Hard

B. 1 75 m. ca. mo.

J. W. Becker
1st Lieut.

Appears on

Master Roll

of General and Staff and Band, District of Central
Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1883.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled, 188 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Chief of Ordnance
Dist. of Central Mo.

Book mark:

Mark

B 7 Cav State Militia Mo

J W Becker
Lieut 7 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks:

Chief of Ordnance
District of Central
Mo.
Present.

Book mark:

Wm L Lee

B 7 SM Car Mo

J W Becker
Lieut 7 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Chief of Ordnance
District of Central
Mo.

Present.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

B 7 SM Car Mo

J W Becker
Lieut 7 Regt Car M SM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo
Remarks: Bk of Ordnance
District of Central Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

VB

7 cav. Mo. S.M.

F. H. Becker

Lieut

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Band, 1 Brig., Missouri
State Militia, District of Central Missouri,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Station not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

not stated
Chief of
Ordinance Dist
of Cent. Mo.

Book mark:

Ragan

B 7 SM Car Mo

J W Becker
Lieut & Regt Car M & M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks: Chief of Ordnance

Dist of Cent. Mo

Book mark:

(548)

Wm C Lee

Copied

B 7 S.M. Cav Mo

J W Becker
Lieut & Rgt Cav M.S.M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Mar 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Chief of Ordnance
District of Central Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

B 715 M Car Mo

Fredrick W Becker
1 Lt 7 Regt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Chief of

Ordnance District

Central Missouri

Book mark:

Wm L Lee

B 7 SM Car No

Frederick W. Becker
1 Lt 7 Regt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks: Chief of Ordnance

District of Central Mo

Book mark:

Wm L See

B

7 cav. M.S.M.

F. H. Becker
Lieut.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Band, 1 Brig., Missouri
State Militia, District of Central Missouri,

for May & June, 1864
Station Warrensburg, Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Chief of ord.
Dist of Cent.
Mo. Absent
at Jefferson,
City, Mo.

Book mark:

Ragan

B 7 SM Car. Mo

Frederick W. Becker
1st 7 Regt Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864.

dated Warrensburg Mo

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks: Acting Ordnance
Officer District of
Central Missouri

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

B

7 SM

Mo

Frederick W. Becker

1 Lt

7 Regt

M SM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of

July

1864,

dated

Warrensburg Mo

July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Jefferson City

Remarks:

Acting Ordnance

Officer District of
Central Mo.

Book mark:

Am L Lee

(545)

Original

B 7 cav. MSM
F. W. Becker
Lieut

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Band, 1 Brig., Missouri
State Militia, District of Central Missouri,

for July & Aug, 1864
Station not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped

Book mark:

Pagan

B 175116avy 116
Frederick W Becker
1st Lieut 7 115116avy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1864
dated Saint Louis Mo
Nov. 15, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo.

Remarks: On detached service
at Department Head Quarters
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance

Book mark:

(666)

W. H. Hill

Approved

B 7th Car Mo

Becker
Lieut 7th Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864,
dated Warrensburg Mo
Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved from
duty as actg ord
officer and Capt
W H Wilson assigned
to duty as such,
per S O No 218,
C S, Sept Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(548)

Copied

13 17 J. N. Lang 110
+ F M Becker
1 Lt 7 bar 11 J. N.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864

dated

St Louis, Mo.
Dec 20

, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Lost.

+ From Remarks

Book mark:

W. H. Mills

B | Jan | Mo

J W Beck

Lt. 7 m 8 m car

Return

of Ben Linn Barracks Mo

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Sept 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Official Communication
received. SO No 264 dated
Sept 24-64 No 2nd Regt of Mo
received. Sept 25-64. Par 7
Relieves Lt J W Beck 7 m 8 m
Car from Rectory Service for 14
mo Gov & Order him to report
to Col Carterwood at B B Kansas
delay

Book mark :

My Glances

B 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. C. Deers

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Freckled

Eyes Hazel, hair Dark

Where born Richmond, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley During the war in Mo.

Remarks: Re-enlisted in the 13 Mo.

Cav. Sept. 5, '64, General Order

128 H^d Qrs. Depart. of Mo.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. P. Sears

Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Loss - mustered out Sept.
8. Warrensby, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copyright.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Beaver

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Fulton Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 26, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Gruber

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Beitzling

Cop. Co. H, 7

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Germany

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 7 yrs.

Remarks:

J. H. Hamlin

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Beitting

Sad Sqt., Co. H. 65, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt. Co. 76.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862.-On duty-Saddle Sqrt. 2
Pltn. App'd May 1/62 by order No.
3 of Col. John F. Phillips

June 1862.-Absent-Saddle Sqrt. 2 Pltn.

July 1862.-On duty-Saddler Sqrt. 1
Pltn.-not accounted for in aggre-
gate of his Co.

Aug. 1862.-On extra or daily duty (Saddler
Sqrt. M. & S.)

Jan. 1863.-3rd Horse, Ark. Jan. 1/63
Appointed Saddler Sqt. Transferred
(Pvt. 76)

Mar. 1865.-Low Discharged Mar. 8/65
St. Louis, expiration of term of
service (Sad Sqrt. M. & S.)

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied

B T. M. Caw-Mo.
Wm S. Belcher
Capt. I. 7^{Reg't} Mo.
Engl. S. M. Caw.
Case Number:

✓
5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 1, 1913

Stamp numbers:

W.B. 32886053

Roll C. 42163076

" 3125

" 3162

Ret. 36658918

See also 9 U.S.

Det Col. Inf.

W.C. Jeffery

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Bell

4th Comp. Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born

Occupation Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 25, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term war

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

May 16, 62

Waterbury

B 7a Mo

David Bell
Pot 7 Regt M.S.M

Appears on a roll of
Sentenced Prisoners
in the Alton Military Prison.

When received _____, 186 .

Where captured *Idalia Mo*

When captured *May 6, 1863.*

Sentence, remarks, etc.: *Sent to*

To be shot. sent to Cell for safe keeping to await the decision of the President to whom his case has been referred

Federal Prisoner

Alton, Ill., Register No. 5; page *34*

Attest

75. M. Cav

L. M. G. S.
Sergeant Co. E. 7th Regt. Ill. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Sedalia Mo.

When captured

May 6

1863

Received

May 9

1863

Discharged

July 24

1863

Remarks

Sent to Alton

Sentenced

all

Number of roll:

207; sheet 1

H. H. Taylor

(1863)

Copied

B | 7 S. m. Cav. | M.

Lizard Bell
Sergeant Co B M. S. M. U.S.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to
31, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Pettis Co Mo.

When captured

May 6

, 1863

Received

May 19

, 1863

Discharged

, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

200; sheet

(200)

H. G. Taylor

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Bell

Part., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Absent on furlough since

Apr. 20/63.

May to July 1863 - Absent in arrest at St.
Louis since May 10/63.

Aug. & Sept. 1863 - Absent in confinement for
murder at Alton, Ill. since Aug. 1/63.

Oct. 1863 to July 1865 - Absent in confine-
ment in Alton, Ill., pursuant to
sentence S. C. M. since Aug. 1/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[646]

Copied.

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Bell

Co. I, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ross, Tenn.

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton, Mo.

By whom R. B. Ballou, term 7 yrs.

Remarks:

C. H. Allen

(224)

Copy

B 7 S M. Carl mo
David Bell.
Capt. Co B 7 Regt. M. S M

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis,
Mo., sentenced by Military Courts and for-
warded from St. Louis under orders from Prov.
Marsh. Genl. Dept. of the Mo., to Military
Prison at Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept of the Mo., Office
of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo.,
July 23, 1863.

Where captured

Sebelia, Mo.

When captured

May 6, 1863.

Remarks:

Under sentence to
be shot. Sent to Alton
for safekeeping to await
the decision of the
President to whom his
case has been referred.

Number of roll:

110; sheet 1

L. E. Fehl.

(6396)

Copyright

B 7 Cav. | Mo.

David Bell

Sergt. Co. B. 7 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released from Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., during the month of August, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Sedalia, Mo.

When captured

May 6

1863

Received

June 27

1863.

Discharged

Aug. 4

1863

Remarks:

Sentence Remitted

Number of rolls:

170

M. Leonard

(b) (5) DPP

Copyright

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Bell

Pvt., Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Absent without leave since
Apr. 5/63.
Aug. 1863 - On duty - Saddle
Sept. 1863 - Absent in arrest at Sida-
lia, since Aug. 10/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[640]

Copied.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Bell

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Where born Grayson - Ky.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862.

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. Mon; term War's.

Remarks: Died of Disease at
Sedalia - Mo. March 21st
1862 - Did not belong
to the Co. after its organi-
zation -

+ as in book -

Lickman

(1862)

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bell
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Lou - Mar. 21, Sickness
of fever.

Book Mark:

[500]

Conard

Copyright.

Vol. 7. Section

Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick.

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield
since Oct. 1862 (Sgt.)

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863 - Absent sick in
Springfield, Mo., since Oct. 1862 (Sgt.)

Feb. to Sept. 1863 - Absent sick at War-
rensburg since Oct. 1862.

July 1863 - On duty - Clerk in Prov.
Marshal's Office.

Aug. 1863 - Absent - on duty at Warren,
Mo., in Prov. Marshal's Office since
July 24/63.

Sept. 1863 - Lost - Sept. 1, Sedalia, Mich'd
by Spec. Order.

Book Mark:

Conrad

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt. F. Bellonney
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 - Jan. 4. Sebelia, Mich.
S. C. No. 7. State of Mo.

Book Mark:

[666]

Conard

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Belmont

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Orange N.J.

Occupation Dry Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Harrison

By whom Capt. J. J. J. ; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks Transf'd from 1st Batt

M.S.M. to 7. Cav. M.S.M.

Jan'y 24/64. + assigned to Comp

by Spl. ors no. 18. from Hdqrs

Ref. Mch 4/64.

Weaver

03

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Belmont

Co. F,

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Orange

N. Y.

Occupation

Dry Clk

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich 1

, 1862

Where

Harrisonville

By whom

Capt John

; term 2 years

Remarks:

Transf' from 1 Bat

M. S. M. to 7 Cav. M. S. M.

Jan 24/64. Assigned to

Co. by Spl. ord. to 18 from

Hedge Mich 4/64

McSchmidt

(224)

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm F. Belmont

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. - Gain - Mar 4, Sedalia, Trans-
ferred to Co. F, 7 M. S. M. S. G. State
of Mo. Absent - Clerk at Regt Hd.
Apr. since Mar 4/64.

May & June 1864. - Absent - Clerk at
Regt Hd. Apr. since Mar 4/64.

July 1864. - Absent - Clerk at Warrens
Bry since July 1/64.

Aug 1864 to Jan. 1865. - Absent - Clerk at
Regt Hd. Apr. since Mar 4/64.

Mar 1865. - Lost - Discharged, March
1865, Warrensburg, Expiration of
term of service

Book Mark :

(240)

Conrad
Copyright.

(B)

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Belville

Co. F. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Belmont Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilgorn Mary ra.

Remarks:

H. R. Smith

(204)

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Marion Bellville

Port, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Absent - on duty at Mar-
shall, Mo., since Dec. 25/63.

Apl. to Aug. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Oct. 1864. - Absent without leave since
Oct. 1/64.

Dec. 1864. - On duty - Co. Teamster, since
this date.

Witnessed

Book Mark:

Conard

Capt.

[646]

B 7 Cav. Mo S.M.
Theo. E Benjamin
Port., Co. G, 7 Reg't Cav. Mo S.M.

Case Number:

2393797

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 18, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Hoop. 31470520

0651

0835

Ret. 36658927

Transferred from 1 Batty Mo S.M.
(22a.) Capt. Wachsmans Batty
Mo S.M. 22a.

R. Smith

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bennett

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Scioto - Ohio

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 1862.

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. Morr; term Warr'm.

Remarks:

Sachman
(224) Capt.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Bennett

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Absent on furlough in
Henry Co. since Mar. 13/63.
Aug. 1864 - On duty - Cook.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[148]

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Benton

Privt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes haz; hair blk.

Where born Fayette Co. Ky

Occupation butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term during war

Remarks:

Watkinson

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Benton
Pr., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. to July 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Oct. 1864. - Absent without leave since Oct. 9/64.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. - Absent - Prov. Guard Warrenton, Mo., since Jan. 5/65.

Book Mark:

[846]

Conard

Copied.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D Benton

Priv. Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion sk.

Eyes bl.; hair br.

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term 3 yr.

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability Sept 1863.

Waterbury

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. Benton

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Absent sick at Springfield since May 29/63.

June & July 1863 - Absent sick in La Fayette Co. since May 29/63.

Sept. 1863 - Loss - Sept. 4 Bed sick, Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

(848)

Conrad
Coydell

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Benton

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Ontario C-N-Y.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Philips; term Wary re.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(221)

Lickman

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. F. Barlow
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - On duty - Co. Blacksmith.

Book Mark:

[146]

Conrad
Copyright.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. W. Benton
Blacksmith Co. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith.

Book Mark:

[648]

Conard
Copyright.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. F. Benton

Blackth, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Captain,
 Post. Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1862. - On duty - Blacksmith since
 Aug. 20/62. (Blacksmith)
 Jan. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith since
 Aug. 20/62. (Blacksmith)
 Feb. 1863. - On duty - Post Blacksmith (Post.)
 Mar. to May 1863. - On duty as Post Black
 smith (Blacksmith)
 June 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith (Jaff. ex.)
 July 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith (Post.)
 Sept. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith
 Jan. 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Blacksmith)
 Feb. to May 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Jaff. ex.)
 June 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Post.)
 July to Sept. 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Jaff. ex.)
 Mar. 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith
 Mar. 1865. - Lost - Discharged Mar. 21/65
 Warrensburg, For Disability.

Subs Wm. F.

Book Mark:

Conard

[668]

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley J. Berkley

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent - wounded in skirmish Mar 22/62, in Hosp. at Warrensburg

Aug. 1862 - Absent - wounded in action July 22/62, in Hosp. at Syracuse, Mo.

Sept. 1862 - Absent sick in Hosp. at Jefferson City since Aug 20.

Oct. 1862 - Absent - wounded in Hosp. at Jefferson City since July 22/62

Book Mark:

Conrad

B y Cav. Am. Mo.

R. I. Berkley
Privt, Co. A, 7 Regt Cav. Am. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1862

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to June 20, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kennedy Capt. ind.

10 - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Perry
.....
....., Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Where born Brenton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29 1863.

Where Warren

By whom Capt Foster, term 3 yrs

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Berry

Co. E 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Black

Where born

Benton

Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 20

1863.

Where

Habbaw

By whom

A. Campin

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Recruited under
authority of A. O. no series
1863 from Ad. 2nd State
of Mo.

A. H. Austin

(200)

Copy.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Berry

Priv., Co. G., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^{at} ^{Special Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.} Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. (Co. G.) Mar. 27, Transferred
to Co. A. Consolidated Detachment
7 Cav. Mo. S. M., by S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs
S. M., Warrenton, Mo.
Apr. 1865. - Absent on Recruit Duty.

Book Mark:

Conard

Captain

[648]

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

R. J. Berry

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

brn

Where born

Bourbon Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 17, 186

Where

Camellton Mo.

By whom

McMurry;

term ^{during} year.

Remarks:

Elected 1st Lt. Co. M.

7th Cav. M. S. M. May 1, 63 at

Kentonia Mo. vice Oscar B.

Queen promoted Capt.

Waterbury

13 | 7 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rueben W. Berry
Pr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent Enroute
to train to Cairo
since Dec 27. 62

Book Mark:

[646]

Bryce
Capt.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben T. Berry

Sergt, Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - (Sergt) Less May 1, New-
 tomia, Promoted & Elected 1 Lt. Co. M
 7th Cav. - (1 Lt. M.) Present. Sta-
 tioned at Newtomia, Mo., since
 Apr. 24/63. Elected from Sgt. via
 Queen, Promoted.

June 1863. - Present. Stationed at New-
 tomia since Apr. 30/63.

July 1863. - Present. En march for Se-
 dalia, Mo.

Aug. 1863. - Present. Stationed at Tipton
 since Aug. 14/63.

Sept. to Nov. 1863. - Absent on Court Mar-
 tial at Jefferson City since Sept. 30/63
 By order Brig. Gen. Brown.

Dec. 1863. - Absent. assigned to duty as
 member of Military Commission by
 order of Gen. Brown. Special Order
 No. 152, since Sept. 29/63.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. - Absent - detailed for
 Book Mark.

over
 Conrad

APR. 22.

36658936

1896.

Military Commission at Jefferson
City by order of Brig. Gen. Brown,
Special Order No. 21, dated Jan.
28/64.

Mar. 1864 - Present. Returned to the Comp. Mar.
22 - assigned command same day.

Apr. & May 1864 - Absent - detailed for Court
Martial & Military Commission at War-
rensburg, Mo., since Apr. 8/64, by order of
Brig. Gen. Brown, Special Order No. 70.

June 1864 - Present.

July 1864 - Present. In arrest since July
3/64, by order of Brig. Gen. Brown.

Aug. 1864 - Absent in command of escort
to Hannantown by order of Lt. Col. T.
T. Crittenden, Aug. 30/64.

Sept. 1864 to Mar. 1865 - Present.

C. H. K. M. M.

R. J. Berry
1st Lt. Co. M. 7th Regt. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Military Commis-
sion Convened by spe-
cial Order No. 153 H.
Que. Dist. Cent. Mo.

Book mark : _____

(548)

J. A. Boyd

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Berry

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - Same - May 14, Marshfield,
Returned from Detention, absent
on detached service in Greenfield
since May 24/63.

June 1863. - Absent with Co. B since
April 11/63.

July 1863. - Absent on duty with 1 Batt.

Sept. 1863. - Sedalia, Aug. 10, Transferred
to Co. B.

Book Mark:

Conard

[540]

Copyright.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Black

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent in arrest at Syn-
knee for desertion since Aug 10/62.

Book Mark :

(648)

Conrad

Copyright.

B 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L Blakley

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Butler Co Pa.

Occupation B smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; under war

Remarks: Discharged by
S. O. No. 162 Aug 31, 62

Waterbury

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Beakely

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent in confinement
& arrest at Syracuse since June
28/62 for insubordination
Sept. 1863 - Lost Sept. 1, Sedalia, Mo.
Charged by Spec. Adv.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

(546)

B | 7 S.M. Cav | Mo.

William J Blasenquyn
priv., Co. F, 7 Regt Mo S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2287308

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 10th, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Res - 32880817

No 210 31799611

Ret 36659000

Sec James Billingsley
1 Ind St. A.

Summers

B | 7 8 m Cav | Mo

August Blinde

Port, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
Miss Co. A

Case Number:

2 7 5 6 7 6 6

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 7, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

No. 3 2 8 8 5 2 1 4

7 5 5 8 4

Port 3 6 6 5 8 9 4 1

Hunting

B 7 S. M. Cav Mo.

John G. Boblitt

Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 18, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term 1 year.

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1/62
at Chain Creek, Stone Co. Mo

H. D. Smith

(1862)

Copy

B 78th Me
John G. Bost
Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Me

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 28th, 1862*

How employed *Convalescent*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1862

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Wm. M. Moore
1st Lt. U.S.A.
1st Lt. U.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Warrensburg Mo.

When captured

Dec 24, 1864.

When committed

Dec 26, 1864.

On what charge committed

*Disobedience
of orders*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

(6896)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Bobbitt

1st, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick at Sedalia,

Mo. since Aug. 19/62.

Sept. 1862. - Absent at Springfield since

Sept. 23/62.

Oct. 1862. - Absent sick at Springfield

Nov. & Dec. 1862. - Absent sick in Pettis Co.

since Nov. 1/62.

Jan. 1863. - Lost - Nov. 1, Departed from
Lanes Creek, Mo.

Dec. 1864. - On duty in arrest since Dec
27/64.

Subscribed S.

Book Mark :

Conard
Carpenter

03 7d. M. Can. Mo.
Thomas S. Robbitt
Regt. Co. 7 Regt. Mo. S. M. Can.

Case Number:

2585570

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 18, 1907.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32885789

Ret 36658943

" 8899

" 8944

Roll 43163166

B

7 S. M. Cav

Mo.

John W. Bodenkamer

Priv. Co. B. 7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Skyles Co Ill

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. None; term during war. 8 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted

Waterbury

(1862)

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Bodenhamer
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent - detailed to guard
Co. Camp Equipage at Sedalia
Aug. 20/62.
Sept. 1863 - Lost - Sept. 10, Sedalia,
Deported from Guard House.

Book Mark:

Conard

[646]

Copied.

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bohond

, Co. 2

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue hair black

Where born Laurelville Pa.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Shanklin During the war; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd Nov. 24/63
for disability at Se-
dalia

Boyan

16 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred C. Bohard
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Wrennville
Tex Springfield
Nov 1862 Harrier
Dec 1862 2 M Depr.
Jan'y 1863 Butcher

Alfred Bohard & Bohard

Book Mark:

Boyle

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bolond

Blacksmith Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Serg't.

Ret. Appears on Returns as follows:

Farrar.

Mar 1863 - On duty - Co. Blacksmith (Blacksmith)

Apr 1863 - On duty - Bat. Veterinary Serg't (Serg't)

May 1863 - On duty - Vet. Surgeon

June 1863 - On duty - Vet. Surgeon (Ret.)

July 1863 - On duty - Vet. Surgeon (Farrar)

Aug & Sept 1863 - On duty - Vet. Surgeon

Nov 1863 - Loss - Mch. 24, Sadalia, Mich

for Disability

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyright

(640)

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Oliver, B. L. H.

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Bohon

Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Absent - guarding provision
train from Springfield to New-
tonia.

Aug. 1863 - Absent on furlough in
Hbony Co. Mo., since Aug. 24/63.

Sept. 1864 - Disin - mustered out. Sept.
8, Warrensburg, Mo., Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied

B : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Robinson

Co. C / Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Benton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 1/62

Sturges

Copy

Copy

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bohannon
 Pvt., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept. 1862 - Absent sick at Home
 in Benton Co. since July 19/62, Sur-
 geon's Certif. of Disability.
 Oct. 1862 - Absent sick.
 Nov. 1862 - Absent sick in Pettis Co. Mo.
 since July 19/62.
 Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in Benton Co.
 since July 19/62 (has Surg. Certif.)
 Jan. 1863 - Lost - July 18, Deserted at
 Booneville, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard

[248]

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. D. Boisseau

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Absent with Col. Phillips
as escort since June 10/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

Conard

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur J Bolton

Plt Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes haz; hair dk

Where born Berkshire Eng.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 1, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term dur

Remarks:

Waterbury

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur T. Bolton

Pat., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 - Loss - Jan. 20/63, Deserted at Springfield.

Feb. 1863 - Gain - Feb. 2/63, Springfield, Mo. Returned from Desertion.

Mar. 1863 - Absent at Springfield, under sentence of Court Martial since Mar. 20/63.

Jan. 1864 - Absent - Orderly at S. C. M. Sedalia, since Jan. 20/64.

Mar. 1864 - On duty - Orderly.

Oct. 1864 - Absent - Left sick at Fort Scott, Oct. 25/64.

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick in Post Hospital Warrensburg since Nov. 21/64.

Abstract of

Book Mark:

Conrad
Coppied.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Bosley

Pvt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Clay Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 5, 1862

Where Schillicoth

By whom J. Norris During the war; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd June 4/6

by order of M. C. Burton

Gen. H. H. Jefferson

City Mo.

Bogan

13

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bailey
Co. 2d, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Det'd for
shoeing horses 10
days

Book Mark:

[640]

Bailey

Copied.

7
13 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Bailey
Cor., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent - Lt.
By order Genl. Brown
28 July 62

Book Mark:

J. Bailey
Copyright.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bosley

Plt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - On duty - Reg't. Forage Master.

Mar. 1863. - Absent in pursuit of deserters in North Mo. since Mar 18/63.

Apr. 1863. - Absent in pursuit of deserters in Mercer Co, Mo., since Mar 19/63.

June 1863. - On duty - Forage Master.

July 1863. - On duty - Bat. Forage Master.

July 1864. - Absent sick at Jefferson City since May 2/64.

June 1864. - Case - June 4, Jefferson City, Disch'd for disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copied.

D 1 754 CWO 940
Herman Posted
Corp, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo & Minn

Case Number:

3099808

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-16, 1912

Group numbers:

DB. 32885277
Rt. 36658949

J.C. R.S.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel W. Bottoms

, Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Pettig

Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 12

, 1862.

Where

Bergetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Died in Wash. at

Bergetown Mo. March 24/62

(204)

J. W. Houston

Copy

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fidellam L Bowen

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair lt

Where born Lincoln Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 12 mo

Remarks:

St. Nameth

copy

copy

B 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard W. Boze

for Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Berlaine Penn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Chambersburg

By whom Maj. Foster; term y'm.

Remarks:

S. H. Hamilton

(204)

Copy

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Boy

1st Lt., Co. ⁵, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt. Co. ⁷⁸
Appear on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. - (1st Lt. 5.) Present. Com'd Apl.
1/62

Aug 1862 - Present. Com'd Apl. 1/62. Stationed at
Camp Schofield

Sept 1862 - Present. Com'd Apl. 21/62.

Oct & Nov 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.
since Oct. 31/62.

Dec 1862 - Present. Com'd Apl. 21/62.

Jan. 1863 - Present.

Feb. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Linden, Mo.
since Feb. 26/63.

Mar. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Linden in 3d
Battalion.

Apl. to June 1863 - Present. Stationed at Marsh-
field, Mo. since Apl. 17/63.

July 1863 - Present. Stationed at Warren, Mo.
since July 15/63.

Aug 1863 - (Capt. 74) Present. Stationed at Se-
belia, Mo. since Aug 20/63.

Sept & Oct 1863 - Present or absent not stated.

Book Mark:

Conard

[200]

Copied.

APR. 22.

36658952

0096.

Stationed at Syracuse since Aug. 20/63.
Nov. 4 Dec. 1863. - Present. Stationed at Solatia,
Mrs. since Nov. 3/63.
Jan. 1864. - Present. Stationed at Roulette, Mrs.
since Jan. 2/64.
Feb. & Mch. 1864. - Present.
Apr. 1864. - Present. Comd'g Co.
May 1864 to Feb. 1865. - Present.
Mch. 1865. - Absent on Recruiting service S. C. No.
32, 7th Gen. D. C. Mrs. Sparrenburg, Mrs.

B. | 7 Cav. Sm | Mo.

R. M. Box

Capt. Co H. 7 Regt Cav. Mo Sm

Return

of the Post of Sedalia Mo.

for the month of Sept 30, 1863.

dated Sept 30, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. F. Sylves.

(100)

Copyright

B 7 SM Car Mo

R M Box

Capt 7 Regt Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Oct, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Syracuse

Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

B | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Charles P. Boyd
Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3045250

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 29, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Recd. - 32886064

Ret. - 36645247

" - 36658954

S. A. Ward.

Searcher.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Norris; term y'm.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. I, 3 Cav.

M. S. M., Feb. 17, '62, pursuant to

Ad. No. 12, H. R. State mo., Feb. 4, '63,

to Co. K, 7 M. S. M.

Discharged at Jefferson City Mo.,

Oct. 31, '62, by order Gen. Brown.

*Not shown.

Gruber

13

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bayles
Co. ' ', 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 Abbeville Ark
Fall Springfield
Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 Co. ' '
at Hospital*

Book Mark:

Bayles
Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Baylis

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Absent - nurse in Hosp.
at Greenfield, Mo., since Mar/63.

Book Mark:

[646]

Conrad
Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boyles

Plt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. - On duty - Cook in Hosp.

Mar. 1863. - Absent - Nurse in Hosp. since

Mar. 1/63.

May 1863. - Absent - Cook in Hosp. since

Mar. 24/63.

Sept 1863. - Absent sick at Jefferson City

since Sept. 8/63.

Oct. 1863. - Absent at Jefferson City awaiting

discharge on Surg. Certif. since Sept.

8/63.

Nov. 1863. - Last - Oct. 30. Jefferson. Dis-

charged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[840]

Copied.

B 75mcar mo

Barton S Bradley

P, Co. C, 7 Reg't mo 5mcar

Case Number:

3193063

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-5, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

ms 32885432

Ref 36658956

(678)

Blunting

Search.

Co. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas C. Brully

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Howard - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Seelye -

By whom Capt. Moore; term 2 1/2 yrs.

Remarks:

Friedman

(1862)

Captain

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Bradley

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Absent on furlough in
Henry Co. since Sept. 24/63.

Book Mark:

(644)

Conard

Copyright.

13 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Appitt

Co. - 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Preble Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 25, 1862

Where Princeton Ind.

By whom R. B. Padden, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

B 1 3 S. M. Mo
John Brappett
Private F. 3 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Employed in 2. M.

Dept. on duty

Book mark:

Waddington

LB | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Raffett
Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Det'd Blacksmith
Nov & Dec 1862. Carpenter
at Post.
Jan'y 1863. Abrens Carpenter
at Post Springfield

Book Mark:

[646]

Baylor
Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Braffett

Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - absent at work on Hosp. in
Springfield since Feb. 1/63.

Sept. 1863. - On duty - Wagon Maker.

Jan. 1864. - absent on furlough since Jan.
18/64.

Book Mark:

Conard

[248]

Copyright.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christian Grant

Co. 6th, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Germany.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where Seelye.

By whom Capt. Murr; term 2001 y^{rs}.

Remarks:

Sachin

(1862)

Copy

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Brant

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Absent on furlough in Heavy
Co since Apr. 22/63.
Nov. 1864 - Absent sick of wounds at
Jeff. City since Nov. 26/64.

William Bryant

Book Mark:

[500]

Conrad
Copied.

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville M. Brassfield

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris During the war
; term 6 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by re-
enlistment to 13th Mo. Vet
Vol. Regt. Cav. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

13 | 7
3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

2 in Braintree

Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent sick
in Hosp. Springfield

Book Mark:

[646]

Bayles
Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Laurie M. Grassfield

Sgt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Absent on furlough since

May 12/64

Sept 1864. - Lost - mustered out Sept 8,
Warrensburg Mo. Enlisted in Vete-
rans

Book Mark:

[300]

Conard
Applied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Benj. G. Bridges

Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Absent - waiter in Hosp. at
Cassville, Mo., since Jan. 12/63.

June 1863. - Absent with Col. Phillips as
escort since June 19/63.

Apr. & May 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

July 1864. - Absent on Prov. Guard at
Warrensburg since July 28/64.

Aug. 1864. - Absent on Prov. Guard
at Warrensburg since July 27/64.

Lt. Benj. F. S. S.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Capt.

P | S. M. Cav. | Mo

Robert A. Bridges

Plt., Co. A, 7 Reg't. Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2794863

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/11

, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Plt. 36655966

(578)

Thompson

Barber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander M. Bright

Pvt., Co. G, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Highland Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm. Argo

During the war
term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-
enlistment to 13th Mo.
Vet. Vol. Regt. Cav.
Sept. 9/64

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander M. Bright

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Absent on furlough since

Mar. 6/64.

June 1864. - On duty - Cook.

Sept. 1864. - Lost - Mustered out Sept.
8, Warrensburg, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

[508]

10 - S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thos. Davis

Co. C, - Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Description Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Randolph N. C.*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Sechalis*

By whom *Maj. Smith*; term *3 years*.

Remarks:

T. Allen

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Franklin Briles

Co. B, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Randolph Co. N.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1863.

Where Seaside

By whom _____; term Max. yrs.

Remarks: No horse single

Pettie Co.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Brides

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Gains - Sept. 1, Sedalia, Enlisted
in Regt.

Mar. 1865. - Transferred, Mar. 24, to Capt.
Conrad Det. 7 Cav. M. S. M. by S. C. Co.
52, Hd. Qrs. 2. S. M. Warrensburg, Mo.

Thos Brides

Book Mark:

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Bristol
Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes hazel; hair dark
Where born Aylebur, Germany
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 1862
Where Georgetown
By whom Capt B. H. Wilson, term 3 yrs.
Remarks: Appointed 2^d Corp.
Oct 1/62

H. W. Smith

(1862)

Copyd.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

for Brisbane

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. - Absent on duty at Marshall, Mo. since Dec 25/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

[800]

Copied.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Brooking

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Christian Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 12, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

May Whittenden term War y m.

Remarks:

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Brooking

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
chrf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863.-On duty as Wagon Repairer.
May to July 1863.-On duty as Carpenter.
Sept. 1863.-Absent on duty as Carpenter
since Aug. 21/63 at Sedalia.
Sept. & Oct. 1863.-On duty-Carpenter.
Nov. 1863.-On duty-Carpenter (Artif)
Dec. 1863.-On duty-Carpenter (Pt.)
Jan. to Apr. 1864.-Absent-Carpenter at Seda-
lia since Jan. 12/64.
May 1864.-Absent-Wagon Maker at Se-
dalia since Jan. 12/64.
June 1864.-Absent-Carpenter Warman-
burg since June 12/64.
July 1864.-Absent-Wagon repairer at
Warrensburg since June 12/64.
Aug. 1864.-Absent in Reg't of the Dept.
since Jan. 12/64.
Sept. 1864.-Absent-Carpenter since Oct/64.
Oct. 1864.-On duty-Carpenter.
Nov. 1864.-Absent in Q. M. Dept. since

Book Mark:

Conard

[1008]

Copied

APR 22.

36658971

1396.

Oct. 1/64.
Dec. 1864 to Feby. 1865. - Absent Regtl. Car-
penter since Aug. 1/62.

B | 7 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George R Brooks
priv., Co ^B 85, 7 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2259790

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent,
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 14, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Recd. 32885399

Stoop - 31471006

Ret. 36658970

" 36658969

(572)

Banner
Recorder.

B. S. M. C. H. V. Mo.
Wm A. Brotherton
Pvt. Co. M. 7 Reg. Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2918813

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/21, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Co. B. K. 32886426

Re. 36645243

" 36658972

54

(573)

Searcher.

D 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Brough

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Cambria - Pa.

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862.

Where Edalia

By whom Capt. Murr; term War's.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Freeman

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Henry S. Brough

Post, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Blacksmith,

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - On duty - Blacksmith
since June 1862. (Pvt)

Aug 1862 - Absent at Sedalia in charge
of Camp Equipage since Aug 20/62.

Feb. 1863 - On duty - Co. Blacksmith since
Feb. 1/63.

Mar. 1863 - On duty as Post Blacksmith

Apr. & May 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith

James A. S.

Book Mark :

Conrad
Capt.

(548)

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Bruce

Reg't Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term 2 years.

Remarks: Died in Hosp.

at Georgetown Mo. Mar. 14,

62

Waterbury

18 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cradley R. Brown

..... Co. 5 | 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 Feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Washington, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton, Ind.

By whom R. B. Ballou; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1862)

Copy

C. R. Allen

13 | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bradley B. Brown
Co: F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 at Fort Hays
Jan 1863 Leamington

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayles

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bradley B. Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Apr. 1863. - Absent without leave since
Apr. 5/63.

June 1863. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Sept. 1863. - Absent in arrest at Sida-
lia since Aug. 10/63.

Nov. 1863. - On duty - Cook.

Book Mark :

[348]

Conrad
Copyright

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Brown

Co. F 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Henry Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 6, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Co. F, Learning; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

B | 7 bar | Mo.
Henry C. Brown
Post, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 23, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Wounded in the Four Jack battle
and in the pit

Boot mark:

(345) J. L. Harris
Coppied.

B | *Car* | *No*

Henry C. Brown
Priv., Co. *B*, 7. Reg't *Cal. M. Bds.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *June 30*, 1862

How employed *Sick in Hospital*

Last paid by Maj. *Grant*

to *June 30*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
Was wounded in the left knee
in the battle at Cedar Jack.
Aug 16. 1862.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. G. Brown

Det., Co. 7, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - absent on furlough since

Book Mark :

[140]

Conrad
Coy. 1st.

12 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac E. Brown

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Phill Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Warrington

By whom Wm J. Simp; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. H. Allen

(1863)

Copy

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac E Brown

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. Sweet; term Warsaw

Remarks: Married —

House — Benton County

Promoted to the rank of

1st Sgt. Nov. 4, 63

Watertown

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. B. Brown

1 Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar. 24 to Co.
A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.
Mo. S. M. by S. O. No. 52. Hd. Qrs. D. C. M.,
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Isaac E. Brown

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. Co. A, Comd. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Enlist - July 23, Warsaw, Mo.
Listed in Company (Co. F)
Augt. 1863 - Sedalia, Mo. 24 Transferred
to Co. B.

May 1865 - (Sgt. ad. Comd. Det. 7 Mo. S. M.
Cav.) Absent - escort to Prov. Train
to Warrenton May 30/65.

Isaac E. Brown

Book Mark:

Comd.

[548]

Copied.

1867 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Brown

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Mercer Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862

Where C. H. Co. Co.

By whom J. H. Hinkle, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

B

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Present sick
for Springfield Mo.
Nov 1862 Leaves
Dec 1862 in 2nd Regt.
May 1863 Leaves

Book Mark:

Baugh

Copyist.

[648]

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown
 Post., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1863 - On duty - Co. Cook.
 Augt. 1863 - On duty - Teamster.
 Sept. 1863 - On duty - Orderly.
 Oct. 1863 - Absent - Orderly to Maj. Houts
 since Oct. 1/63.

Nov. 1863 - On duty - Orderly to Maj. Houts.
 Dec. 1863 - On duty - Orderly.

Feb. 1864 - Absent - Orderly at Regt. Hqs.
 since Feb. 1/64.

Mar. 1864 - Absent - Orderly to Maj.
 Houts since Mar. 1/64.

Apr. & May 1864 - Absent - Orderly at Regt.
 Hqs. since Apr. 1/64.

June to Nov. 1864 - On duty - Orderly.

Book Mark:

Conard
 Copied.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas B Brown

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Dark

Where born Princeton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton, Mo.

By whom R. B. Bollen, term — y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred
to 13 Mo. Veterans
Vol. Co. Sept. 9,
1864.

(1864)

C. H. Allen

Capt.

B

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

11 3 2000

, Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Absent sick
Left in Sedalia
Arp'tt, Mo.

Book Mark:

[646]

Bayle

Copyright.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. B. Brown

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Lost - mustered out Sept.
9, Warrensburg, Mo., Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

Comand
Capt.

B. 7 S.M. Cao Mo.

John Brownfield
pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

Case Number:

3036010

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-5-- , 1917

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32885530

Ret. - 36651980

Fowler

10

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brewster

Co. 1, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mexico, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton, Mo.

By whom C. B. Ballou; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P. B. Allen

(1862)

Copyd.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Brummett

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Gen duty - Cook.
Jan. 1865 - Absent on scout since Jan.
24/65.

Book Mark:

(648)

Conrad
Capt.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Bryant

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

hair

light

Where born

Adair Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 11

1862

Where

Florence

By whom

W. J. Powers

term

3 years

Remarks:

Resig'd to Co. by

ord. of Gen. Schofield June

7/62. Deserted at Crane

Creek Mo. Nov 1/62. Re-

turned to Co. at Marshall

Mo. Apr 17/63. Dischg.

at Sedalia. Mo. on Surg.

Certif. of disability

Sept 19/63

H. Smith

(200)

Copy

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bryant
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Gain - June 2, Syracuse, Re-
cruit assigned to this Co. June 7/62,
by order of Comdr. in Chief from
Recruiting Depot at Florence, Mo.
Oct. 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield.
Nov. & Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in Mor-
gan Co, Mo., since Oct. 13/62
Jan. 1863 - Loss - Nov. 1, Deserted from
Crane Creek, Mo.
Apr. 1863 - Gain - Apr. 17, Marshfield,
Returned from Desertion.
Sept. 1863 - Loss - Aug. 19, Sedalia, Dis-
charged for Disability

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied.

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David F. M. Bryant

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes haz; hair dk

Where born Adams Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 186

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. Suss; term War yrs

Remarks: Horse - single -

Denton County

Waterbury

B 7 bar Mo S. M

David Briant.

Priv, Co. B, 2 Regt Mo S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service
Oct 21. 64.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

B | 7 Cav | M.S.M

Daved Briant

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stoppages \$ 11.72 on roll.

Horse valued \$ 100. Horse &

equipments furnished from

Feb. 29 64 to Apr. 29 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

B | 7.6av | Mo S M.

David Briant

Priv., Co. B., 7 Reg 1 bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark: _____

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* David Bryant

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^B Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Gave - July 23, Warsaw,

Enlisted in Company (Co. F)

Aug. 1863 - Sedalia, Aug. 24, transferred
to Co. B.

Feb. 1864 - Absent sick at Jefferson City
since Feb. 10/64. (Co. B.)

June to Nov. 1864 - Absent sick in
Hosp. at Jefferson City since June
1/64.

Dec. 1864 - Lost - Oct. 17/64, Jeff. City.
Discharged for Disability by order
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans, Dec. 16/64.

* Also David.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Coppied.

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Conant

Put Co M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grn

hair

brn

Where born

Minneapolis Co Ind.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 21, 186

Where

Camellton Mo

By whom

McMurry

term was 5 yrs

Remarks:

Adm'd Corp July 22, 62,

Sgt. Mar. 1, 63

Waterbury

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Bryant

Sgt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - On duty - Co. Commissary
Sergeant

Aug. 1863 - Absent on recruiting service
at Carroll Co. since Aug. 16/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[446]

Copied.

B 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Briant

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Adair Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1864

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. S. S. S. ; term 2 years

Remarks: Horse - manured

Died Mar. 7, 64 at Camp

Keok. Jefferson City, Mo.

Caused by the train

Inventory taken of his effects

and filed with Adj. Gen. at

Regt. Hd. Qrs. by St. A. Daly one

gray mare horse & equipments

turned over to his wife

Waterbury

B | 7 Cav | Mo S M.

John Briant
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mc Allister
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Mar. 7. 1864.

Book mark:

B | your Sm Mo.

John Brian
Privt., Co. B, 4th Regt Cas M & M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. McAllister
to Oct 31st, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

B
Appears on 'Returns as follows:

July 1863. - Gained July 23, Warsaw, Sm.
killed in Company. (Co. F)
Aug. 1863. - Sedalia, Aug 24, Transferred
to Co. B.

Mar. 1864. - Lost Mar. 7, Jefferson, Died
of disease (Co. B.)

Book Mark:

Conrad

12

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Richardson

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 1863.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Buskmaster

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

lt

Eyes

gra

hair

lt

Where born

Kent Del.

Occupation

far

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 1, 186

Where

Lexington

By whom

Maj. Sweet

term

War yrs

Remarks:

Mustered Oct 3 63

Watkinson

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Brice

Pat., Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Absent escorting train to
Springfield

Book Mark:

Conard
Applied

[348]

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pro. W. Buckmaster

Pt. , Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
A, Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Train - Oct. 1, Lexington, Enlisted
in Co. (Co. B.)

Feb. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Feb. 23/64.

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar. 24 to Co.
A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.
Mo. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hd. Qrs. 2^d L. M.,
Warrensburg, Mo.

May 1865. - Absent - escort Box Train
to Warrensburg May 30/65 (Co. A.
Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Book Mark :

Conrad
Capped.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph B Buckmaster

Pat. Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hazel hair brown

Where born Kent Co. Del.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Rose; term during war.

Remarks:

He is a good

Waterbury

12

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben J. Paul

Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Knox Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1862

Where *Prescott Mo.*

By whom *R. B. Allen*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 25, 1862 for

being worthless.

Issued by order

of R. B. Allen

Gen. Insp.

R. B. Allen

B

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Bull
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent sick
in County

Book Mark:

[408]

Buyle
Capt.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. T. Bull

Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Loss - May 9, Newton's Mo.,
Discharged by Order.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Burditt

for Co. H, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Washington, Ky.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y 20, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Phillips; term 1 year

Remarks:

S. H. Hamrick

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Burdett

Pvt., Co. F. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - On duty - Co. Teamster.
July 1862. - Absent without leave since
July 15/62. Co. Teamster.
Aug 1862. - Lost Aug. 10/62, Syracuse.
Now Deserted.
Apr. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 26/64.

Book Mark:

(608)

Conrad
Capt.

B. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Homer Burke

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Macon Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 4, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War, y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Homer Burk

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent with sick leave
in Pettis Co. since July 20.

Sept. 1862. - Absent sick in Pettis Co.
since July 25/62.

Oct & Nov. 1862. - Absent sick since
Aug. 20.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[508]

Copied.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. Burke

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light brown

Where born Sangamon Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore term War y'm.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability at Greenfield Mo. 1 on the 15th day of May 1863

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Burk

Pat., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 9 Nov. 1862 - Absent sick since Oct. 28.

Dec. 1862 - Lost - Dec. 1, Crane Creek, De.
serted

Apr. 1863 - Enlisted - Greenfield,
Returned from Desertion.

May 1863 - Lost - May 15, Greenfield,
Mrs. Discharged for disability.

see page 74.

Book Mark:

Conard

(548)

Copied.

B 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Burns

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Florence

By whom W. S. Powers; term 3 years.

Remarks: Assigned to Co.

by order of Gen. Schofield

June 7/62

W. S. Powers

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Daniel Burnes

Part, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Enlist - June 2, Syracuse,
Recruit assigned to this Co. June
7/62, by order of Comdr in Chief
from Recruiting Depot at Florence,
Mo.

July 1863 - Absent - escorting train to
Springfield.

May 1864 - Absent on furlough since
— 1863.

Mar. 1864 - Absent on furlough since
Mar. 16/63.

* Alas David

Book Mark:

Conrad

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Burns

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Dark

Where born Campbell Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2nd, 1862

Where Princeton Tenn

By whom R. B. Allen, term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. B. Allen

Copy

13 | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Burris
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 on extra duty
as teamster from
May 18. 62
June 1862 on extra duty
in 2 M. Dept.
July & Aug 1862 Detached
Blacksmith
Nov & Dec 1862 on duty
for Provost Marshal
Jan 1863 Absent on duty
at Springfield

& also appears as Burris
+ Wm L. Burris

Book Mark:

(348)

Bayler
Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Wm. T. Burris

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

^{John}
Blacksmith

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - (Pvt) Absent - Orderly for Provost
Marshal at Springfield, Mo., since
Feb. 15/62.

Apr. 1863 - Absent on furlough in Mercer
Co. Mo., since Apr. 5/63.

July 1863 - (Pvt) On duty - Blacksmith

Sept. 1863 - (Blacksmith) On duty - Blacksmith

also appears as Wm. A.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copied.

B | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bird
Co. 1., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862 Oath
Blacksmith

Book Mark:

(646)

Bugh
Copyright.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel ^x Baird

^{1st Lt}
^{Pvt}, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith.

July 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith.

Sept. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith.

Nov. 1863. - Absent on furlough since
Nov. 9/63.

June 1864. - On duty - Cook (Pvt).

x. Also Baird, Boyd & Baird.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Coyd.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Joseph Bush

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Absent on furlough since
Mar. 16/64.

Aug. 1864 - On duty - Cook

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick at Jeff. City
since Oct. 31/64.

Settles for

Book Mark:

Conrad
Applied

(640)

B 1 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Butner

Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark yellow

Eyes gray; hair iron gray

Where born Posey Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Word; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Bogan

B | 7 leav. M. S. M.

J. Butner

Port., Co. A, 7 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Schaffield Bks.
dated St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

Enlisted or mustered in:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Period _____

Deserted:

When Previous to Apr. 21, 1865.

Where Schaffield Bks. Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted while
awaiting transport.

Book mark:

Ward

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Bentine

Plt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick

Book Mark:

(100)

Comd

Copied.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. *Butner

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 4 Sept. 1862. - Absent sick in
Boonville Hosp. since Aug 25/62.

Nov. 1862. - Absent sick since Aug
28/62.

Dec. 1862. - Lost. Dec. 1, became sick.
Deserted.

Sept. 1864. - Absent working on for-
tifications at Jeff City since Oct.
1/64.

Nov. 1864. - On duty - Cook.

Thos. Britner.

Book Mark:

Conard

[846]

Copied.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam H. Butt

Co. F, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year.

Remarks: Discharged by order

Brig. Gen'l Schofield, June

8/62

H. Smith

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Butt

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - Lost - June 8. Syracuse,
Discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Butts

Det., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred by re-
cruitment to 13th Mo. Vet.
Vol. Cav. Regt. Sept.
9/64

Bogart

15 | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Butte
Pr. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1873 absent sick
in Hsp. at Springfield

Book Mark:

[648]

Bayle
Coppied

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Butts

Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. - Can duty - Ambulance
Driver.

Sept. 1864. - Dis-mustered out Sept.
& Warrensburg, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark :

Conrad
Copyright.

B 1 / 1st Mo. S.M.
Herman Beyer
Hammond Beyer
Haupt Stuart Co. 1st Regt. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

When captured

Johnson Co Mo

When captured

Nov 24, 1864

When committed

Dec 26, 1864

On what charge committed

Disobedience

of orders

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

18

(1864)

J A Moore

Capt.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Byrd

....., Co. 7, Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Grasson, Mo.

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1862

Where Princeton, Mo.

By whom R. B. Allen, term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. B. Allen

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | No.

Peter Cable

Co. B. 7 Reg't Mc. State Mil. Cav.

MARK ON

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

29 years; height 5 feet 4 inch

complexion

fair

eyes

light

hair

light

was born

Frank L. Lamm

occupation

lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

made

Aug. 12, 1891

at

Edalia, Mo.

by

Maj. Foster, term 3

Remarks:

Watersbury

(24)

Page

110.

May.

Mar. 20. From
Harrison to Co. B. Con-
sidered attachment
7" Copy M. 11. by S.O.
No. 53 H. M. Dem.
Harrison, Mo.
Apr. 1865. Co. B. (Con-
sidered on track
by order of Post
Commander Apr.
29/65.

Book Mark:

Ellicott

[64]

Copyist

They are now in
at the field
The new road
for the city-

Book Mark:

Ellen

[546]

Copy 1

Apparatus

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 27, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *J. H. Shanklin* ; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. I, 3 Cav.*

M. I. M., Feb. 17, 63, furlance to

S. C. 1002, H. I. S. State Mo. Feb 4, 63,

to Co. K, 1st Reg. Mo. I. M.

not shown

11

1241111

Thymus praecox L.

Book Mark

1846

Mo

Mo

Ch...

...

...

July 20 1880

.....

Book Mark

Ellen

[546]

copyist

MO.

, Co

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Bath Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Ind

By whom R. B. Allen; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(1862)

Copy

John H. ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept 7 to 1*, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

John H. ...

Book mark

C. 7000 M.M.S.

John W. Culbert.

2 B. 1000 M.M.S. & Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 . .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 . .

Bounty paid \$. . . 100 ; due \$. . . 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

ward 2

Book mark :

(243)

Hensley

copy

Mo.

April 29/63. *Thompson's M. Cav.*

Returns as follows

April 29/63. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
March 29/63. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
April 29/63.

Mar. 28/64. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
Escorting Wagon
to Seaside since
Mar. 28/64.

Aug. 1/64. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
duty at Post House
since Aug. 1/64.

Oct. 1/64. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
at Jefferson City
since Oct. 25/64.

Nov. 1/64. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
at St. Louis since Nov. 1/64.

Dec. 1/64. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
at St. Louis since Dec. 1/64.

Jan. 1/65. *Thompson's M. Cav.*
at St. Louis since Jan. 1/65.

Book Mark:

Ellis

Mo.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

1st Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green Hill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 5*, 1862

Where *Princeton Mo.*

By whom *F. B. Ballen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

F. B. Ballen

12

7th Mo. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Sullivan

1st Lt. 7th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

10th St. Appears in Returns as follows.

June 20 1862. June 24
Newark. Elected
10th St. - New Ark

Pritchard Resigned
June 1863. 10th St. Missouri
Stationed at Newark
since May 30. 63

Transferred June 14/63
vice Pritchard Resigned
July 1863. Missouri on
March for Sedalia Mo.

August 1863. 10th St. Missouri
Stationed at Warsaw
since Aug 18/63.

Sept 1863. Missouri -
Stationed at Cape Girardeau
since Jan 12/64

May 1864. Missouri - Stationed
at Miami Mo since Feb 28
Mar & Apr 1864. Missouri on 4th St.
So as to be in S. C. Mo.

Book Mark:

1712

Sullivan

(546)

(copy)

May - June 1864. Present.
July, 1864. Absent with
15 men on scout
since July 28/64.
Aug. 1864 to Jan. 1865 -
Present -
Feb. 1865. Absent
with leave since
Feb. 12. 1865 for 20 days.
Mar. 1865. Present.

4th.

Mo.

Company

Co. C Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Colo. Ill.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Scotland

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged for disability, Nov 9/63.

Co 1st Mo. Inf.
Geo. W. Campbell
Private 1st Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov 1* to *Dec 26*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 26*, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks: *Transferred to roll*

Book mark:

Hon. J. M. Campbell
 For. Sec., 7 Bldg. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
 at Hannibal since

Nov. 27/62.

Dec. 1862. Absent sick
 at Springfield, Mo.
 since Nov. 26. 62.

Jan. 1863. Absent sick
 at Cassville, Mo.
 since Nov. 4. 62.

Feb. 1863. Absent sick
 at St. Louis since
 Nov. 25/62.

Mar. 1863. Discharged
 for disability Mar 6.
 Greenfield.

78.

Book Mark:

Elcott

C ^{7.} S. M. Car Mr

Newton Campbell

Plt, Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo S M.
Car.

Case Number:

3041705

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/9, 1916

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32880432

Plt 36645333 (same)

59010

(171)

McNapp

Number.

6

7 S. M. Cav

Mo.

Thomas J Campbell

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186

Where

By whom : term yrs.

Remarks: Died in Waverbury
Apr. 9, 62

Waterbury

(1862)

Clipped

6 S M Cav Mo.

James Wapshant

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Kanawha W

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 9, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term 1 year

Remarks:

(200)

W. H. Hammett

Copy

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Glenn Ripker

Art., Co. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Abner
despatch bearer
on Warren Road
since Dec. 24/63.

Feb. 1864. Abner
in Corps at Sedalia
since Feb. 26/64.

Sept. 1864. Abner
in Confine
at Warrenburg
since July 6/64.

Oct. 1864. Abner
in Confine
at Warrenburg since
July 6/64.

Nov. 1864. Abner
at Warrenburg.

King and by sentence
of Genl Court Martial

Book Mark:

File not

Co. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse Langille

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Henry, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Swartztown

By whom Capt Moore; term War

Remarks:

J. H. Harrison

10 1/2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Langile

Co. A. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Henry Mo

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1883

Where Sedalia

By whom Maj Foster; term Mar 1884

Remarks:

W. H. Hammett

C 1 760 1 M.S.M

Louis Cargile
Priv, Co. H, 7 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. .

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Carline

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Absent sick
in Hosp. at Sedalia
since Feb. 1864.

May & June 1864 -
Absent sick at
Sedalia since May
27 / 64 -

Oct. 1864 - Absent
on duty at Jeff.
City since Oct. 8/64.

Jan. 1865 - Absent
on scout since
Jan. 20/65.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[446]

(Copyist.)

C. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Culbertson
Co. *C. 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Black

Eyes

Black

hair

Curly

Where born

Indiana

Occupation

Wagon maker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 9

, 186

Where

Cabroville

By whom

C. 7

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Selected 2d Lt July

15/63 vice Edwards

resigned Died Jan 5/63

C. 75th Mo

James S. Carleton
Lieut. Co. E, 7 Reg't M. & M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 8, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

Chaplain

C 7 S M Mo.
James Carlton
2 Lieut, Co. E, 7 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 8, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj,

to _____, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark

J. M. Jones Chaplain

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Carleton

2nd Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Present.

Entered July 15/62.

Aug. Sept 1862. Present.

Committed July 20/62.

Nov. 1862. Absent. Sick

in Springfield.

since Oct. 7. 62.

Dec. 1862. Absent.

Committed July 20/62

Sick at Springfield

since Sept.

Jan. 1863. 1st Lt.

Kind of disease

at Springfield Mo.

Jan. 20/63.

Recommenced in Jan. 1863.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[100]

Copyright.

6 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph F Carmack

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blu.; hair Br.

Where born Marion Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 2 years

Remarks: Died in Hosp.

at Tipton Mo. Aug 9, 63

Dysphoid fever

Waterbury

Lc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Carmack
Cor. B., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Sick &
disease Aug 62
Dipton, Mo.

Book Mark:

Ellen

[646]

Copied

6 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robt Carpenter

Pvt, Co: M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Madison Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Carroll

By whom Capt Queen; term 2 years

Remarks: Recruit

Waterbury

(1862)

Approved

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Carpenter

Co M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

lt.

Where born

Winton Co. Va.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 16, 1863

Where

Carrollton

By whom

Capt Green

term

3 months

Remarks:

Recruit

Entire entry cancelled

Waterbury

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Carpenter
Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Gained Nov. 1.
Carrollton. Enlisted
in Co.
Mar. 1864 - Absent on
Scurry since Nov. 29.
Mar. 1865. Lost Mar.
28/65. Transferred
to Capt. Conner's Co.
in compliance with
S.O. No. 38. Ad. Reg.
7 years. M. S. M. Camp
Green - Mo. March 27.
1865.

Book Mark:

Eliza

C. J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Archibald Blairroll

Co. *C. J.* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *black*

Where born *Ky*

Occupation *Wheel right*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 3*, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 8/62*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. H. Austin
(copy) (copy)

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archibald C. Carnell
Prvt., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick.
July to Sept. 1862. Absent
sick at home in
Morgan Co. since
April 25/62. Surgeon
C. J. Ellis.

Oct. & Nov. 1862. Absent
sick since May 1/62.
Dec. 1862. Absent sick
in Moniteau Co. Mo.
since 7 June last.
Jan. 1863. Last Mch. 15.
Deserted from
Garrison Mo.

Book Mark:

Eliza

(800)

Copyright.

Co. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
George W. Garter
1st Lt., Co. E, 7th Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2115689

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 14, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32886293

Ret. 36659020

36645331

Malvin

Co 7 S. M. Law's Mo.
George W. Garter
Mus. Co. No. 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Law

Case Number:

2115689

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 14, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Rec 3 2 8 8 6 4 3 3

Ret 3 6 6 5 9 0 1 9

3 6 6 4 5 3 3 2

Malvin

(578)

Searcher.

F 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Carter

Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 26*, 1863.

Where *Clinton*

By whom *Capt Wilson* term *May* m.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(225)

H. L. Smith

Capt

6 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Carter

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863.

Where Clinton

By whom Capt B. H. W.; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

(222)

H. A. Smith

Copyist

James H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____ 186 .

How employed *Palmer*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heavens

James H. Baker
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 25*, 186 *4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Blanchard*

to *June 30*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

James H. ...
... Co. 11, Reg't ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Mar 1 - 20*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 25*, 1864.

How employed *Patroling*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

entry canceled

Book mark:

Chalbrook

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1885.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 25, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Present or absent

Remarks: Aboard on furlough

Book mark :

1048

Holbrook

Open

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Carter

Pos., Co. F 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Pos. " D. (Consolidated & Det.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Gain Co. 26
 Clinton, Louisiana

Apr. 1864 - Absent in
 arrest at Sedalia
 since Apr. 19/64.

May 1864 - Absent in arrest
 at Jefferson City since
 May 21/64.

Oct & Nov. 1864 Absent
 sick of wounds in
 Independence since
 Oct. 23/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent & wounded
 since Oct. 23. 64.

May 1865. Absent & wounded
 at Kansas City since
 Oct. 23/64.

Mar. 1865. Mar 27 Transfer
 to Co. D Consolidated
 Department 7th Cav. M.S.M. by
 Co. Mass 1st Reg. 2nd Mass Heavy

Book Mark:

Elliott

[140]

Copyright

APR. 22.

36659021

296.

Apr. 1865. Co. B. (Union Regt)
disenrolled by reason
of disability by Order
of Maj. Gen. Dodge
Hd. Qrs. Dep't of Ins.
April 22/65 -

Also appears as P. V. Carter.

6 | 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Barber

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____ Mich. 6, 1862.

Where _____ Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Norris; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from Co. I, 3 Cav.

M. & M. Feb. 17 '63, pursuant to

S.O., No. 12, H. & A. State m. a., Feb. 4, '63,

to Co. K, 7 Cav. M. & M.

Not shown

Barber

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Carter

Cor., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cor. 1864 - Absent since
at Jeff. City since
Oct. 8 - 1864.

Book Mark :

Ellis

[540]

Copyright.

C | 7.6av | M.S.M

W. M. H. Carter

Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Cartwright

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Culver Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. S. S. S. ; term yrs

Remarks: Married

Benton Co.

Waterbury

6 - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Cartwright

Co A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Culver Ky

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Wassaw

By whom W. H. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. H. Allen
Cavalry

(SM)
C 7 Cav 1 Mo
William H. Cartright
Pri., Co. B, 7 Regt M.D. 24 Cav
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,
for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ Fee; due \$ 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 1 (SM) 7 Cav Mo

M^r. H. Cartwright
Pm, Co. B, 7 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1867

Attached to hospital:

When, 1867

How employed

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1867

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse Value \$90 - Horse
& Horse Equipments furnished
from 30.64 to Nov 20. 64

Book mark:

(3m)
C. 1 7 Cav. Mo

William H. Cartwright
Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg. M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mich + Apr, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865:

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

60

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Carter
Pop. Co. A Consolidated Quaker
7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865. Absent
sick in Hospital
at Jeff City.

Book Mark:

E. L. L.

[646]

Copyright.

Mo.

Cor. *Frederick*, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't. Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Pte. *C. A. Connelley* (Capt.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Jan July 23

Wapaw, Enid in C.

Aug. 1863. Low Aug. 24

Marion Thompson
to Cap

Dec. 1844 to Mar. 1845

Edna Napier

Jeff. City - Mo since

June 1, 1864

7th Nov. 1860 - March 27, 1861

ferred to C.A. Con-

Solidago Odora

2. Car MAM by AS. No.

14. 2. 2000. Warrenton

me

May 1865. Col. Cornell says

Abends sick in

Haspel

Book Mark:

Elliot

6 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Goodrich

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Blk smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862

Where Syracuse

By whom Capt A. H. Wilson, term May 1863

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

6 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Casdorff

Co. F 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862

Where Syracuse

By whom Col. Phelps, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. Smith

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Casdorph

Capt., Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. On duty
Blacksmith.

Oct. 1862. On duty
Blacksmith.

May 1863. Absent on
furlough since 1862.

Aug. 1863. On duty
Blacksmith.

Oct. 1863. On duty Blacksmith.

Dec. 1863 to June 1864. On
duty as Blacksmith.

Also appears in *Ellis* -

Book Mark:

Ellis

C 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel E. Casey

Co. C, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Callaway Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 186

Where Pergetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Austin

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Casey

Cpt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865. Absent
on Escort duty to
Ocala since Feb'y
26-1865-

Book Mark:

Elliot

[268]

Copied.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Cass
Prs., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - On duty
leave -

Book Mark:

Eccles

[146]

Copied.

lc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. N. Casey
Cm., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cot. 183. On duty -
Teamster -

Book Mark :

Ellis

[440]

Copied.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel E. Casey

Cor., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent
guarding provision
train from Springfield
to Newtonia.

Apr. & May 1864. On
duty. Teamster.
June 1864. On duty
Teamster.

Also appears as Teamster.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[500]

Copyright

1 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Eastaker

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. H. Shanklin; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from Co. I, 3 Cav.

M. S. M. Feb. 17, '62, pursuant to S. O.

no. 12, H. S. State Mo., Feb. 4, '62, to

Co. K, 7 M. S. M.

Escaped & Deserted the Guard House

Oct. 5, '62, at Sodalie, Mo. Had been

in arrest for killing a negro in Leech

Blood.

* Not shown

Greiner

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. R. Cavalier

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent from
to train to Cassville

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayer

Copied.

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Castater
Capt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept. 1863. Absent
in arrest at Sedalia
since Aug. 13/63.
Oct. 1863. Absent at
Jefferson City awaiting
discharge on Sunday
leave since Sep. 8/63.
Nov. 1863. Absent with
out leave since
Oct. 8/63.
Dec. 1863. Left Oct. 20.
Sedalia. Discharged.

His appearance as a Soldier

Book Mark:

Ellison

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Lawthorn

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born London England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 11, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris During the war
Mo.; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. Nov. 24/63
for disability at Sedalia
Mo.

Bogan

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Canthorne
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent without
leave since June 6,
62

Aug 1862 Absent visiting
on sick at Springfield
Mo.

Also appears as
G. W. Canthorne

Book Mark:

[448]

Bayles
Copyist.

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Hawthorn

Sgt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Per. Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. On duty
Bar Saddler Sergt.

April 1863. On duty
Bar Saddler.

May 1863. On duty
Saddler.

June & July 1863. Per.
On duty Saddler.

Nov. 1863. Discharged
for disability Nov.
24 Decatur.

Also a return of Geo. W. Hawthorn

Book Mark:

Ellis

[100]

Copied.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A Cecil

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Preacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Col. Philip, term 1st reg't

Remarks: _____

A. H. Allen

(1863)

(1863)

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Cecil

Capt., Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - On duty
Berkmuth -

Mar. '85. March 8"

Transferred to Co. A.

Consolidated Regiment,

7 Reg't M. S. M. by S. O.

No. 10 H. D. Co. M.

Warrington Mo.

Book Mark:

Elliott

[543]

30

Copied.

7
C 1 S.M. Card Mo
Edward Lohaney
priv. co F, 7 Reg't S.M. Co

Case Number:

3088912

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-16-, 1912

Serial numbers:

Dev. - 32885795
Ret. - 36659035

Fowler

Lc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville Chapman
Cor., Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent
Syracuse hospital since
June 25.

Dec. 1862. On extra duty
in 2nd Regt. since
Dec. 27-62.

Jan'y 1864. Left Jan. 15.
Sedalia deserted.

Feb. 1864. Gained Feb. 16.
Sedalia - Returned
from desertion.

May to Aug. 1864. Absent
in confinement at
Jefferson City since
Jan. 8/64.

Sept 1864 to March 1865 -
Absent in confine-
ment St. Louis, Mo.,
since Jan. 8, 1864.

Book Mark:

Elliot

6 7 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mills T. Chastain

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Logan Co. Ky

Occupation Doctor

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom J. Leaming; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

H. Schmitt

C 7 Mo

Willie T. Chastain
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't W. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan-Feb, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 27, 1862.

How employed actg. Hosp. Steward

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has pay due him
for use of horse and
equipments as per
dis. roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Jones Copied.

C 7 *Car M*
S.M.

Miles F. Chastain
Sgt Maj, Co. , 7 Reg't *Car M. S. M.*
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 27*, 1862
How employed *Steward*

Last paid by Maj. *Crane*
to *June 30*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

G. 73rd Cav Mo

Mills J. Chastain

Pr't, Co. ' 7 Reg't M.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 27, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Acting Hospital
Steward since Sept
27-62.

Book mark :

M Jones

Checked

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miller, Chastain

Por., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Asst Surgeon

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. On duty
Sergt. Major 1 Battm
appd May 1/62 by
order No. 3 of Col John
F. Philips

July 1862. On duty Sergt.
Maj. not accounted
in aggregate of his Co.

Aug. 1862. On duty Sgt. Major
on guard duty.

Oct. 1862. Absent on leave
Steward at Springfield

April 1863. Pres. Co. F
Gain April 30 Green
field. Rejoining Regt.

April 1863. Asst. Surgeon
Presens. Commencing
Asst. Surgeon April 25/63

May 1863 Presens with Col
Comdg

June 1863 Presens with

Book Mark:

Hy

Elliott

APR. 22.

36659036

96.

Commanding Officer
of Regt.

July 1863. Present on
march for Texas Mo.
Aug. to Nov. 1863. Present -
Stationed at Sedalia
Mo. since Aug. 8/63.
Dec. 1863. Present on duty
at Marshall.
Jan. to Mar. 1864. Absent
Examining Surgeon General
Recruits B.C. 206 B.C. Mo.
Apr. 24/64.
Apr. 1864. Absent Examining
Surgeon Cold River So. 70
Sept. 7 mo. Apr. 5-764.
May 1864 - Absent -
June 1864 to July 1865 -
Present.

6 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Cheever

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes grey; hair light
Where born Knox Co., Ohio
Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862
Where Georgetown
By whom Capt A. H. Wilson, term 3 years

Remarks:

W. A. Smith
Capt

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Chivran in
Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Absent on
duty at Monmouth
Mo. since Dec 25th
Apr. 1864. Absent since
in Saling Co. since
Apr. 6/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent
on furlough
since Aug. 11.

Also appears as *Chivran*

Book Mark:

Ellis

[108]

Copy

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Chenoweth
Capt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent
Provt Guard
Washington Mo.
since Jan'y 5. 1865.

Book Mark:

Ellen

[548]

Copyd.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George P. Chiles

Sgt. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

2nd Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent since
in Hosp. at Syracuse
since June 26/62.

Nov. 1862. On duty Prov.
Master since Nov. 29/62.

Apr. 1863. 2nd Lt. Prov.
Stationed at Memphis
Mo. since Jan 27/63
Promoted from Serjt.
Apr. 4. 1863.

May & June 1863. Prov.
Stationed at Hartsville
Mo. since May 27/63.

July 1863. Prov. on
the march for Sedalia Mo.

Aug. Sep. 1863. Prov.
Stationed at Warsaw
Mo. since Aug. 27/63.

Oct. 1863. Prov. Stationed
at Sedalia Mo. since
Oct. 27/63.

Book Mark:

Elliott

APR. 22.

36659053

196.

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864 -
Present. Absent
at Warsaw Mo.
since Nov. 3/63.
Mar. to July 1864. Present.
Aug. 1864. Absent on
board Fanny Ogden
with 24 men patrolling
the River since
Aug. 8/64.
Sept. & Oct. 1864. Present.
Nov. 1864 - Present
in cover since
Nov. 16/64 -
Dec. 1864 - Resigned
and Resignation
accepted Dec 26/64.

Also appears as in 3 children
in 3 children

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen W. Christian

2" Lt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1" Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 to Mar 1863.

Present Command

Mar - 8/62.

Apr. 1863. 1" Lt. Present.

Stationed at Green

field Missouri

Jan. 22/63. Promoted

from 2" Lt. Apr. 1863.

May 1863. Present.

Stationed at Newtonia

Mo. since May 29/63.

June 1863. Present. Stationed

at Newtonia Mo. since

May 29. 63. Commanding

July 1863. Present. On the

march for S. M. Mo.

Aug-Sep 1863. Present.

Stationed at Warren

Mo. since Aug 22/63.

Oct 1863. Present. Stationed

at Warren Mo. Oct. 10/63.

Book Mark:

Elliott

APR. 22.

36659054

1096.

Nov. 1863. Present -
Stationed at Warsaw
Mo. since Nov. 2/63
Act. Adj. 3 Batt.
Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864 -
Present. Stationed
at Warsaw Mo.
since Nov. 2/63 -
Mar. 1864. Present.
Apr. to Sep. 1864 - Absent.
Asst. Surg. D.C.M.
S.D. 21 D.C.M. April
64 -
Cor. 1864 - Killed in
action at Big Blue
Cor. 23 - 1864 -

C 7 5 m car.
1 M Car Mo

Allen W. Christian
1 Ltr 1 Rept Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Assistant Inspector
District of Central
Missouri

Book mark:

(548)

Wm B Lee

Copyright

C 75M Mo

Allen W. Christian
1 Lt 7 Regt MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1864.

dated Warrensburg Mo

July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Assistant Inspec-
tor District of Central
Mo.

Book mark: *

Wm C Lee

C 7 SM Cav Mo

A W Christian

Capt 7 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Asst Inspector

Dist Cav Mo

Book mark: _____

Wm L Lee

C 7 SM Car Mo

A W Christian
1 Lt 7 Regt Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks: Asst Inspector
Dist Cen Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

C 7 Cav. Mo.

A. W. Christian

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1864,
dated Jefferson City Mo
Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Asst Inspector
Dist. Cen Mo.
Killed in action
October 23d 1864

Book mark:

Am C Lee

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Pvt. 2nd Co. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 1864
 Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty at
 Mr. Sp. 2 Batts. - App'd
 May 1. 62 by order No 3
 of Col. Gen. F. Phillips.

June 1862. On duty 2 M. S. G.

July 1862. absent 2 M. S. G.
 at Lamine. Not counted
 in aggregate of Co.

Oct. 1862. On duty Brig
 Post Master.

Dec. 1862. Sgt. Los Angeles
 Saddle Creek 1 Lt.

Dec. 1862. 1 Lt. Promoted
 Stationed at Lamine.

May to Aug 1864. Guards.
 Sept. 1864. Los Angeles

in Texas service Aug.
 15. 1864. and returned

Aug. from that date.

Book Mark:

Elect

[600]

C S. M. C. 1 mo

Isaac N. Clark

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

28613 97

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9/29, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Dr. 32886149

See 3 mo. S. M. C.

McClaff

(478)

Bowker.

C : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Clark
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Franklin Ind.

Occupation M. D.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1882

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris ^{during the war} ; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd June the
5/63 for disability at
Barthage Mo.

Bogan

7
Cc | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. N. Colburn
Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 absent sick
for 10 days at Springfield

Book Mark:

[445]

Bayle
Copyright.

Lc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr H. Clark.

Cpt., Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absen-
sion in Greenfield
Mo. since Mar. 18.
1863.

May 1863. Gain Major
Newton - Returned
from detention.

June 1863. For June 6.
Newton - Discharge
for disability.

Also appears in Det. L. Co.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[100]

Copied.

Lc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fayette Lapp
Westling Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent
Comd May 1/62
delivered service
St. Louis.

June 1862. Absent.
Comd Apr 14/62
on duty at Cornville
assigned to 7 Co.
40. 22. reported for
duty June 22-62.

Aug. 1862. Present
Comd Apr 12/62.
Sept. 1862, Bois Sept.
16, St. Louis. Resigned

also appears as Fayette Lapp.

Book Mark:

Fayette

[848]

Copied.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Church

Pr., Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. On duty
as Orderly.

Dec. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Dec. 20/63.

Book Mark:

Elliott

[66]

Copyist.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Claunch

Cor., Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863. Absent
with Gen. Phelps as
escort since June
10/63.*

*Aug 1864. On duty
Camp.*

Book Mark:

Ellis

11 7 Cav Mo. S.M.

W. B. Blanch
Pvt. Co. A, 7th Regt Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Warrensburg Mo

When captured Dec 27, 1864

Remarks: Larceny

Number of roll:

10

(copy)

J A Moore

Copyist.

No. 1 1 Car Mo. S.M.

W. L. Blanch
Priv. Sec. 1 Regt Car. M. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When captured Dec. 7, 1864.

When released Feb 20, 1865.

Remarks: Sentence 90M
one month at hard
labor. Released
Feb 20, 1865

Number of rolls

15

(1865)

J. A. Moore

Captain

Co 1 7 Cav Mo S.M.

Wm. Blaunch
Priv Co G 7 Regt Cav Mo S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 1864

Where captured Johnson Co Mo.

When captured Dec 20, 1864.

When committed Dec 22, 1864.

On what charge committed Disobed-

ience of orders

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

18

(6000)

J A Moore

Captain.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan D. Claycomb

, Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Berkley Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

H. Smith

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Claycomb

Co. D7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion medium dark

Eyes dark hazel hair iron gray

Where born Berkeley Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 8, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Phillips; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
at Sedalia Mo. Jan.
20/64. Small loss to
Government

Bogan

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Claycomb
Por, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1862. Absent
sick since Oct 15/62
Dec 1862. Low Dec 1
Grave Creek -
Dismissed -
Nov 1863. Gain Nov 21.
Sedalia. Returned
from detention.
Jan 1864. Low Jan 20.
Sedalia. Discharged
for disability.

Also appears in T. H. -

Book Mark:

Elmer

[048]

Copy 12.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis H. Clemens
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent
on furlough
since Dec 25 63.
Dec 1864. Capt. Jan -
Transferred Dec 15 64
Warrington -
Entered in 3 Mo.
Vol. Vol. Co. -

Has appeared in Lewis Clemens.

Book Mark:

Clemens

(848)

Copyright

C. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas F. Cockburn

C. 7, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Hazel; hair Tan

Where born Scotland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 9, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Appointed

Nov 13/62 vice Humphreys

redyeed Appointed 3rd Lt

C. 7 45 mo Inf.

Winston

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. F. Cockburn
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent
sick at Warren-
since July 23/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent -
attending Corp. Mortal
at Sedalia since

Apr. 24/64 -

May 1864. Absent on
Jefferson City before
E. C. M. since May 20/64.

June 1864. On duty
in charge of Art.
Guard -

Aug. 1864. Absent on
recruiting service

Aug. 20/64 -

Sept. 1864. Less. Mass. Mortal

our Sept. 8. Mortality

Mo. Commissioned 2d

in 45 Mo. Vol. -

Book Mark:

Elmer

[146]

Copyright.

APR. 22.

36659110

396.

has appeared as *Chas. O.*
Chas. E.
Chas.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerriniah Cokran
Pr. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent six
Jan 1864 - Absent on
furlough since
May 29 - 64 -

Book Mark:

Ellison

[646]

Copyright.

C 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Colburn

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where

By whom Maj. C. B. ...; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for general
by Commanding Genl. Chas. Jan
25/64 C. Co. No 12

J. W. Houston

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Calbert

Cor., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent on
furlough since
May 11/62.

June to Dec. 1862. Absent
sick in Cooper Co.
since May 12/62.

Jan'y 1864 - Jan'y 22
Marched -
Discharged SO Com
Ston of Mo.

Book Mark:

Ellis

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Hoffman
Pr. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cet. 1862 to Jan 1863 -
Absent sick in
Springfield Mo.
since Oct. 18/62.
Feb. to Aug 1863. Absent
sick at Washington
since Oct. 18/62.
Sept 1863. Lost Sept 1.
Service. Discharged
by Spec Order

Also appears as Abraham Hoffman
Hoffman

Book Mark:

Eleventh

[111]

Copied.

Co. 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elijah Collier

Pt. Co. 27 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Franklin Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 20, 1862

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

By whom Wm. Argo; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Aug. 11/62

Springfield Mo. Disease

chronic diarrhoea

Bogan

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Collyer

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Forks of Big Sandy, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom J. N. Clark, Surgeon, 7th Mo. Inf.

Remarks Discharged at Newtonia, Mo., Apr. 29, '63, by order of Gen. Hamble.

Gruber

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. Collier
Squad, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Los Mayo
Newtonia Mo -
Discharged by
order.

Book Mark:

[440]

Elliot

Copied.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amasa J. Collings

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam, Ind.

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Putnam

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. B. Allen
Clerk

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Collins
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863. Absent -
bearing dispatch
to Fort Scott since
April 29/63.

May 1865. Absent -
Prov. Guard since
Jan 5, 1865 at
Warrenton, Mo.

Feb'y 1865. Absent -
Prov. Guard
since Feb'y 1-1865.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[505]

Copied.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Collins
Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Absent in
pursuit of deserters
in North Mo. since
Mar. 18/63 -

April 1863 - Absent in
pursuit of deserters
in Missouri since
March 18/63.

Book Mark:

Elmer

[140]

Copyright.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Collins

Co. D, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 21, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War, re.

Remarks: Appointed Co. Teamster

June 15/62

Bogan

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Collins

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On duty
Teamster Booneville

July 1862. On duty
duty as Teamster

Aug 1862. On duty
Battle Mapas Missouri

Oct. 1862. Absent
Ordered to report
to Benton Barracks
by Gen Schofield

Book Mark:

Elliott

[448]

Copied.

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
William Collins
Co. *C* 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*
Where born *Ind.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 186 .
Where *Longtown*
By whom *Cap'n*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

S. W. Austin

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. C. C. C.

Co. 6 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Rd

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Salisbury

By whom Col. Phelps; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen

C 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Colman

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug-13, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Col. Phelps; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Fishman

Le

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Coleman

Pr. Le, Co. *Le*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - March 1867
Transferred to Co. A
Consolidated Regiment
7th Cav. M. S. M. Co.
No. 53 1st Reg. S. M.
Harrisburg Tex.

Book Mark:

Elliot

[846]

Copied.

617 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo W. Corrick

Co. A. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863.

Where Hannibal

By whom Capt. Foster, term 1 year.

Remarks:

R. Allen

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Combs

Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Sealand Co. Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 28

1862.

Where

Sealand Mo.

By whom

Capt. Mox

term

War's re.

Remarks:

Promoted to Sgt. July 17/62 -

Sickman

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. M. Combs

Pr., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent sick
in Lee's Camp since

Jan. 18/64.

Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough in Co. E. since Mar. 15/64.

July 1864. Absent on
squad since July

29/64 -

March 1865: Corp.

March 27. Transferred
to Co. A. Continued
absent from 7th Co.
in son by SS No 53
Hd. Qrs. Gen.
Harrisburg, Mo.

Also appears in Co. E. Combs.

Book Mark:

Eleinta

[148]

Copyright.

C

| 7 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Geo W. Conner

Pr. Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - Absent on
forlough in Army
Co. 7th. since Nov
20 / 63 -

Book Mark:

Ellis
Copy

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Combs

C 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Scotland Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Scot. Mo.

By whom Capt. Mon.; term 1 mo. y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lt. Dec.

1868.

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Conkle

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

2^d Lt. Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863. Absent
on furlough in
Heavy Co. since Apr
22/63.

Apr 1863. Lost Dec. 14.
Squad. Elevated
2^d Lt. vice Baker
Promoted.

Apr 1863 to Apr 1864. 2^d Lt.
Present. Promoted
from Capt. Dec 14/63
vice Baker Promoted
Capt.

May 1864. Absent on
leave 6m S.C. 97
OCms. May 2/64.

Dismissed Sep 1864. Present.
Oct. 1864. Killed in
action at Big Blue
Oct. 23. 1864.

Book Mark:

Ellis

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. M. Conner
Cor., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Lanes Aug
4/62 Ottumwa
Mo - Recd -
June 1864 - Gain
June 26 Warrington
Returned to Co. for
duty -
Nov 1864 - Lanes Nov 16.
Warrington -
Recd -

Book Mark:

Elliott

[648]

Copyright

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan T. Combs
Co. 27, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Carron Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1863.

Where Versailles

By whom M. H. Heasler; term During the war
in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bogan

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno. T. Connelley
Plt., Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Gain
Sept 18. Versailles
Enlisted in Regt.
Mar 1865. March 27
Transferred to Co. B
Consolidated Detach-
ment 7th Cav. M. S. C.
by S. O. No. 53. At St. Louis,
from Hannibal,
Mo.

Book Mark :

Ellis

[646]

Copyright

C 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Combs
E 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes hazel hair dark
Where born Benton Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.
Where Warshaw
By whom Lt Campin; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks Reenlisted Sept 9/64

J H Huston

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Combs
Cor., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec-1864 - Transferred
Entered in 13. Mo.
Vol. Co. E, Nov 14
'64 Warrington

Book Mark:

Eleventh

[248]

Copied.

6 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington Combs

Ca 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom During the time Mr.
; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Disal before Descriptive Roll
made out.

Graham

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Seth Bone

Pvt., Co. 2. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Wayne Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 18, 1862

Where

Phillicott

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
of Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogian

K | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Seth Kain

C. H., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,
(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo*

Book Mark:

Quinton

6 | 7
3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

66th Co

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 On extra duty
as Reg't Quartermaster
from May 18, 62

Book Mark:

[66]

Bayles

Copied.

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Seck Cove

Pr., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. to May 1863 - Absent
without leave
since March 15 1863

June 1863 - Lost
Mar. 16 Greenfield
Recovered
Sept 1863 - Again Sept 20
Versailles - Returned
from detention

Book Mark:

Ellis

[100]

Copied.

617 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Conquest

Co. K, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel hair Dark

Where born Davis Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley Surgeon in Mo.

Remarks: Reenlisted in the 12 Mo. Cav.,

Sept. 8, 64, General Order No. 125,

H. A. B. depart. of Mo.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Conger
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Absent in
confinement at
Sedalia Mo since
Feb. 11/64 -

Mar. 1864 - Absent
sick at Sedalia
since March 20.

Sept. 1864 - Mustered
out Sept. 8. Haverhill
Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

Eccitt

[508]

Copied.

Mo.

....., Ca 5, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION

Complexion Dark

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Where born Hardy Bay

Occupation Farmer

When March 25, 1862

Where Presbyterian...

By whom R. C. Collier term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

一、二、三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

.....

.....

Chace



Keywords: *child abuse, child sexual abuse, child sexual exploitation, child sexual abuse, child sexual exploitation, child sexual abuse, child sexual exploitation*

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry Constance

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on
furlough since
Nov. 9/62.

May 1865. Absent
Proo Guard since
Jan. 5. 1865 at
Harrisburg, Mo.

Feb. 1865. Absent -
Proo Guard since
Feb. 1-1865.

Book Mark:

Ellen

(646)

Copied.

C 7
S.M. Cav. Mo.
Anthony Cook
Pat. N 7 Reg. Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2892602

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 27, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

En. SBK 32885929
At. 36659065

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Cook

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair randy

Where born Prussia, Ger.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16, 1863.

Where Greenfield

By whom Col. Phelps; term Mar. 31

Remarks Substitute for his brother

W. H. Smith

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cook

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1/63 - Absent
Stationed at
Florence since
Sept. 28/63 -*

Book Mark:

Ellis

[548]

Copyright

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Cook

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Hopkins Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 6, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Dr. Learning; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cook

Cor., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent
at Springfield
since Sept. 23/62

Jan. 1864. Absent
attending to C.M.
Sedalia since
Jan. 28/64 -

Mar. 1864. Absent
sick in Keokuk
Moorhead since
Mar. 15/64 -

Apr. 1864. Sgt. Absent
sick at Gulf City
since April 1/64 -

Jan. 1865. Sick of
Chronic Dysentery
Jan. 16/65 - Warranted
Ret.

Book Mark:

Elmer

[100]

10

Copyright.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewisbrook

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

hair

dark

Where born

Saxony Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 12, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt B. N. Wiley, term day's

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Cook

Prs.; Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extraduty
as Post Teamster June
15-1862.

July 1862. On extraduty
as Post Teamster &
stable keeper -
Mo.

Aug. 1862. On duty Teamster.

Sept. 1862. On duty
staff wagoner -

Oct. 1862. On duty Teamster.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. On duty
staff Teamster.

Mar. to June 1863. On duty
Hospital Nurse.

July 1863. Absent on
duty at Hospital as
Nurse since July 29/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent on
duty at Hospital as
Nurse since Aug 29/63.

Book Mark:

Elliott

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Cook

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Absent
on furlough since
Jan. 27. 64 -

July & Aug. 1864 Absent
on Prov. Guard on
Manassas since
July 27/64 -

Book Mark:

Elliott

[648]

Copied.

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Cook

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair light -

Where born Ireland.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Seaside

By whom Capt. Moore; term 2 1/2 yrs.

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....



Ind. 1

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Cooper

Pr., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 - Absent
in arrest as
Threatener for
desertion since
Aug 10/62*

Book Mark:

Elliott

[648]

Copyright.

10 : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Copenhaver

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born St. Charles, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Warrenton

By whom Maj. Sweeney; term War. Sta.

Remarks:

J. H. Hammett

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas H Copenhagen
Cor., Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Died
of disease Feb 26.
Knoxia.

Book Mark :

Elliot

(203)

Copyright.

C. | 7 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Cokese.

, Co. D 7 Reg't Mo. S.
M. Cav.

Case Number:

3100887

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-19 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 328855-40

F. Snyder

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Corrier

Pr. Co. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862. On
duty as Teamster
June 1862 to Jan 1863
On duty as Teamster
Feb 1863 to Oct. On duty
Company Teamster.

Book Mark:

Elcrist

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml H. Cornwell

Cor., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent with
Lieut Phillips as Escort
since June 1863

July 1864. Co. A duty
Co. B. 1864

July & Aug 1864. Absent
on Prov. Guard at
Warrenton since

July 27/64 -
Sept. 1864. Mustered
out Sept 1. Warrenton
Mo. Enlisted in
Volunteers.

Albuquerque

Cornwell

6700000

6700000

Book Mark:

Elliot

[000]

Copyright.

6 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Corrigan

Co. 1 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born King's Ny

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Morris; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Corrigan
Pr., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent.
Escorting train
to Sedalia Mo.

since Nov. 30/63.

Aug. 1864. Absent
sick in Hospital
since

Jan. 8/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent
on furlough
since Apr. 15/64.

is on Return.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[146]

Copied.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Couiter

Co. 4 | 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Fayette, Penna.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Se. de alia

By whom Col. Phillips; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen

C 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Coulter
Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Fayette - Pa.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 31, 1863.

Where Bedford -

By whom Col. Phelps; term Wet. yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to O. S. Sept

6/63 -

Lickman





C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Coulter

1st Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Presump-
tioned Apr 8/62
vice Capt Miller
promoted

June 1862. Loss
Tendered his
resignation accepted
July 3/62.

Book Mark:

Elliott

[144]

Copied

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Coulter-

Pos., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

" " A Considered Detach

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. March 27.

Transferred to Co. A.
Considered Detach

March 7th Co. M. S. M.

by S. C. No. 53 H. B.

Detach. Warrenton

Mo.

April 1865. Co. A. Consider Detach

Loss April 5765

Warrenton

Discharged for

Disability.

Book Mark:

Elliot

6 of Car. Mo.

Capt. Coulton
1st Regt. C. & G. Car. Mo. & Co.

Return

of the Post of Tipton, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Capped

C | 75. M. Cav. Mo.
Franklin Cousins
Pvt., Co. L, 7th Reg't { Mo. S.
" H { m. cav.

Case Number:

3177053

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 17, 1913

Serial number:

Disc. - 32886301

Ret. - 36645295

" - 36659081

(1913)

D. A. Ward,
Sergeant.

6 — S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Loney

Co. *1*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ray, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1862

Where *Frankton, Mo.*

By whom *R. B. Allen*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(11)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. (1191)
Geo., Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863, Absent with
out leave, until Apr 6 '63

Book Mark:

[546]

Sherrin
Copied

4

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. T. Corcoran
Cor. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1863. On
duty Co. C. Cav.
Sept. 1863. Absent in
action at Terrell
since Aug. 17/63.
Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Mar. 14/64.
July 1864. On duty
Co. C.

Book Mark:

Ellis

C. J. Ambrosio,
John Covey,
Capt. C. J. M. J. M. C.,
Reg't

Case Number:

3151908.

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12, 3, 1912

Stamp numbers:

QMB 32885998,
" " " 5992,
Return 36659074.

(678)

Scott,
Sergeant.

C. S. M. C. 1110.

Lewi Covey

Put ^{to} A 7 Reg ^{Mo S M.} B ^{Car.}

Case Number:

1514961

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/22, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Card 32885999

Ret 36659082

" 36659083

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Cox

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Morgan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1863.

Where Versailles

By whom St. Argo; term during the war in Mo. yrs.

Remarks:

Sogan

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mrs L. L. L.

Pr., Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Gain Sept
Versailles.

Enlisted in Regt
Mar. 1865. Mch 27 Trans
ferred to Co. B. Consl
idated Detachment
7. Camp near by So.
No. 51. H. H. Dec.
Warrenton, Mo.

Book Mark:

Eliza

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Bozad

Pvt., Co. L, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Warren Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Cugo; term 3 y'm. During the war

Remarks:

Bozan

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Gayard
....., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1862 on extra duty
as Reg't Quartermaster
from May 18. 62*

Book Mark:

(646)

Bayles
Copied.

Lc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jaes. A. Cozad
Cor., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent
on furlough since
Nov. 12/63
July 1864. Absent
sick at Lexington
since July 11/64

Book Mark:

Elliott

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
John S. Bogard
Pvt., Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Warren Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Mercer Co.*

By whom *Wm. Argo*; term *during the war*

Remarks:

Bogard

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cozad

Pvt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent
on furlough since
Apr. 9/64.

Book Mark:

Elcrist

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Orain

F, 7 Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Pulaski, Ky

Occupation

Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When

March

5, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt B. D. Wilson

term

Three

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

(1862)

Copyist

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Crain
2 Lt. Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Present.
Joined Apr. 17/62.
Aug. 1862. Present.
Sick in Springfield
since Aug 26/62.
Sept. 1862. Present.
Oct. 1862. Absent - Sick
at Springfield Mo.
since Oct. 10. 62.
Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863. Present.
Rejoined the Co. Nov. 27/62.
Feb. 1863. Present.
Stationed at Linden
Mo. since Feb. 20/63.
Mar. 1863. Present. Stationed
at Linden in 3rd Battalion.
Apr. to June 1863. Present.
Stationed at Marshallfield
Mo. since April 17/63.
June 1863. Present. Absent.
Not stated - Stationed

Book Mark:

Elliott

AIR 22.

36659089

96.

at Warrenton Mo.
since July 15/63.
Aug. 1863. Present -
stationed at Sedalia Mo.
since Aug. 25/63.
Sep. 1863. Present & absent
not stated - Stationed
at Sedalia since Aug. 25/63.
Oct. 1863. Present. Stationed
at Sedalia since Aug. 25/63.
Nov. 1863. Present. Stationed
at Marshall since Nov.
14/63 County Co.
Dec. 1863. Absent. on duty
at Marshall Mo.
Jan'y 1864. Present. Stationed
at Marshall Mo.
since Dec. 25/63.
Jan'y 1864. Present. Stationed
at Marshall Mo. since
Jan. 18/64 -
Mar. 1864. Present. County Co.
Apr. to June 1864. Present.
July 1864. Absent on leave
with 89 enlisted men
since July 26/64.
Aug. 1864 to Jan'y 1865. Present.
July 1865. Absent. Recruiting
Militia. No other rank
or company.
Mar. 1865. Absent. on
Recruiting service.
No more rank by
company.

10 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Brain

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Pulaski Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 5, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term 3 mos. y. m.

Remarks: App'd 8 Corp'l June

1. 1862

Weaver

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Crain

, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Nov. 25/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent on
duty at Marshall
Mo. since Dec 25/63.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent
sick in Hospital at
Marshall since
Mch 15/64.

Book Mark:

Elliot

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel E. Cramer

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Delaware Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Florence

By whom W. J. Powers; term three years.

Remarks: Assigned to Co. by order

Genl Schenck June 7/62

Deserted at Crane Creek

Mo. Nov 1/62. Returned to the

Co. at Linden. Mo. Apr 12/63

Dischg. by special order No

162 from Hdqrs State of Mo.

Aug 31/63

W. H. Smith

(1862)

Copied

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Cramer

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Gained June 2.

Sydney, Recruit -
assigned to this Co.

June 7. 62 by order
of Comdr in Chief
from recruiting depot
at Florence, Mo.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. Absent
sick in Morgan Co. Mo.
since Oct. 13/62.

Jan. 1863. Lost Nov. 1.
Recovered from Crane
Cross, Mo.

April 1863. Gained April 12.
Marchfield. Returned
from desertion.

July 1863. Absent escorting
Commonwealth train to
Sedalia since July 1/63.

Book Mark:

Ellis

APR. 22.

36659091

1936.

Aug. 1863. - Discovered
by Special Order
Aug. 21 - Medina

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Crawford
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. H. Shanklin; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. I, 3 Cav.
M. S. M. Feb. 17, '63, permanent to
Regt. 12, 1st Div. State Mo., Feb. 4, '63, to
Co. K, 7 Cav. M. S. M.

*not shown

Graham

6 | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

W C Crawford
For, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent escort
to train to Cassville
Jan'y 1863 Absent Escort
to Springfield

Book Mark:

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Cranford
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent
on furlough since
Dec. 18/63.
Mar. 1864. Absent
sick at Seaside
since Mar. 20.

Also appears as Cranford

Book Mark:

Elliott

[400]

Copyright.

C | 75. M. Cav. Mo.
James H. Crawford
Lt. Co. E, 7 Reg't { Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3193016

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 5, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32885633

Ret. - 36659105

(078)

J. A. Ward

..... S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... William H. Crawford

..... Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. I, 3 Cav.

M. I. M., Feb. 17, 62, permanent to S. O.

No. 10, W. D. Co., State Mo., Feb. 4, 63, to

Co. K, 7 Cav. M. I. M.

Killed in action with Guerrillas

on June 28, 64.

.....

* Not shown.

.....

.....

.....

7

() | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

11-11-1864

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10 2 appears
sent to train to
Cassville

Book Mark:

Bayler
Copyright.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Crawford
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent
on furlough since
Dec - 16/63.
July 1864 - Killed
in action by
Garrison June 28
Pettis Co.

See also in Crawford

Book Mark:

Ellis

[548]

Copyright.

6 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Credi

Art. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Basel, Swiss

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where Richmond, Va.

By whom McAlhenny; term war.

Remarks: Killed in action at
Richmond, Va. near
Fitzgerald's point, July 25, 62 in
place of Corp. William Credi
Apr 11, 63 in place
of James B. Anderson

Is on book

Waterbury

6 | 7 **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Cradle
C.V., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Det'd as
13th Cavalry

Book Mark:

[546]

Bayle
Copyright.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Grade
Sgt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Killed in
action May 15.
Quincy Creek.

Book Mark :

Elliott
Copyright

C 78m. Cav. Mo
*
William Crede
Corp }
Sgt } , Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. 8m. Cav.

Case Number:

2474795

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/18, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32886411

Ret. 36659088

* See 3 8m. Cav., Mo.

C | 7 S.M. bar. | Mo.

*

Michael Cron

Pat. Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.

Case Number: bar.

549695

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 28, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ref. 36659102

*

See also

Michael Cron

2 Mo. L. Art.

J. A. Ingraham

(573)

Barber.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Crowlen
Pr. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Lost Nov.
Seadale - Drowned
by accident.

Book Mark:

Elliot

[100]

Copyright.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elyak C. Brown

, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greenville Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Capt. Foster; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

(204)

A. S. Allen

Copyist

Co 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elyah C. Cunn

Co 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Greenup Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 27, 186*3*.

Where

Wmou

By whom

Lt Campbell; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*Recruited under
Authority of S. O. No. Series
1163 from 2nd 2nd State of Mo*

L. W. Houston

Capt.

Lc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah L. Cronin

Post, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. '63. Absent Nurse
in Kope Sedalia
since Nov. 11/63.

Jan. & Feb. '64. Absent
Nurse in Kope at
Sedalia since Nov. 11/63.

Mar. & Apr. '64. Absent
sick in Sedalia since
Nov. 11/63.

May '64. Absent Nurse
Apr. Cronin at Jeffers-
on City Nov. 11/64.

June & July '64. On
duty Nurse in
Kope.

Mar. '65. Capt.

March 27. Transferred

to Co. A. Cavalry at St. Louis.

7 Co. Mo. Cav. by S. O. No. 50

11th Mo. Cav. Hannington, Mo.

Book Mark:

Elliott

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
William D. Crumb
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair fair
Where born Lumpkin, Ky
Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.
Where Warsaw
By whom J. Campbell; term 3 yrs.
Remarks Discharged June 20/64
By order Gen Rosecrans

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eliak C. Crown

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Crown
Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. '63. Absent Nurse
in Hospital
since Nov. 11/63.

Jan & Feb. '64. Absent
Nurse in Hospital
since Nov. 11/63.

Mar. & Apr. '64. Absent
Nurse in Hospital
since Nov. 11/63.

May '64. Absent Nurse
in Hospital at Jeff-
erson City Nov. 11/63.

June & July '64. On
duty Nurse in
Hospital.

Nov. '65. Corp.

March 27. Transferred
to Co. A. Cavalry Division
7 Cav. Reg't. by 10 Nov. 65.
Hd Qrs. 2d Div. Warrenton, Or.

Book Mark:

Elliott

APR 22

36659106

96

Alis acronis as Calvin Green

C 1 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Crumb

, Co. E, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Memphis, Ky

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Mass.

By whom A. Campbell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged June 29/64

By order Gen. Rosecrans

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm G. Crum

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Absent sick
at Sedalia Mo. since
Nov 11/63.

Jan 1864. Absent sick
at Sedalia since
Jan 10/64 -

Feb 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Feb 12/64 -

Mar & Apr 1864. Absent
sick in Sedalia
since Nov 11/63.

May 1864. Absent sick
at Jefferson City
Nov 11/64 -

June & July 1864. Absent
sick in Hosp at Jeff
erson City since May 10/64.

Aug 1864. Left June 20
Jeff. City discharged
for disability.

Book Mark:

73

Elliott

AIR. 22.

36659104

1996

23

-also known as The 6th Comm

C. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos R. Culbertson

Co. 6 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Fishing, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 186

Where Longtown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. H. Houston
Copyist

(Sm)

C 7 Car Mo

Thos. L. Culbertson

Priv., Co. E, 7, Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Jan 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret'd to duty Nov 17. 64

Book mark:

E. M. M.

6 | 7 Cav. | M. S. M.

Thos L. Culbertson
Cuir, Co. 6, 7 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland.
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$105.
Horse & equipments furnished
from June 30. 64 to Sept 29. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Culbertson
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent
guarding prison
train from Spring-
field to Newtonia.
Oct. 1864. Absent six
at Jeff City - since
Sept. 27/64 -

Book Mark:

Elevate

(645)

Copied.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos L. Culbertson

Pr., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent
without leave
since July 19/63.

Aug 1864. Absent
on furlough since
Jan - 26/64 -

Book Mark :

Elliot

(540)

Copied.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Culp

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes blue; hair dark brown

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term War y'm

Remarks:

Bogan

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo Culp

Pat. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862. Absent
sick since Oct.
28/62.*

*Dec. 1862. Lost Dec.
Laramie Creek
Deserted.*

Book Mark:

Elliott

(848)

Copyright.

6 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Lundiff

Co. 4 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863

Where Clinton

By whom Capt Wilson; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. H. Smith

(1863)

(1863)

Co. F. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Crumaff

Ca. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion O'K

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Pulaski Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863.

Where Salinton

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

McAdams

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Caniff
Priv., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1865. Loss Nov 27,
transferred to Co. B.
Consolidated Detachment
7 Cav M S M. by S.O.
to 53. Hd qrs. D C M.
Warrensburg Mo.*

Book Mark:

(348)

Miner

Copyright.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. S. Cummins
Cor. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cor. 1863. Gains Cor. 26.
Clinton. Enlisted
in Co.

Dec. 1863. Absent on
duty at Marshall
Mo. since Dec 27/63.

Book Mark:

Elmer

[146]

Copied.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj Cunningham
Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent in
action at Greenfield
since Jan. 28. 63.

Book Mark:

(645)

Elliott

Copyright.

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin M. Cunningham

Co C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Tenn.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. Moore; term 12 m. yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Jeff. City
Mo. June 20th by reason
of Disability -

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj M. Cunningham
Cor., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Lost Oct. 28/62
Valley Springs, Ark.

Discharged.

Jan. to July 1863. On
duty Post Quartermaster
since Jan. 18/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent on
furlough in Kansas
Mo. since Aug.
26/63.

Sep. 1863 to Mar. 1864.

On duty as Quartermaster
May 1864. Absent since
in Jefferson City
since May 20/64.

June 1864. Absent since
in Wash. at Jefferson
City since June 1/64.

July 1864. Discharged for
disability June 20.
Jeff. City.

Book Mark:

Elliott

(146)

Copied.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mitchell Curley

Priv. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Westman Co. Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

By whom McElhenny; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died of disease at
Shillisothe May 28, 62

Waterbury

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. Cummtt

Co. D, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 ft 2 inches.

Complexion fair & freckles

Eyes grayish blue; hair dark

Where born Pitts Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mrs. Cornuth
Book, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent
on furlough since
Mar. 19/64 -
Nov. 1864 - 1864. Co. B.

Discharged from
Service

Book Mark:

Ellis

Co. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Curry

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Macon Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Wilson, term 1 year.

Remarks: Discharged by ord
Brig. Gen. Schofield Aug
1862

H. Schmitt

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Curry
Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent
on sick furlough
till June 3/62.
June 1862. Absent
since May 24.
Aug. 1862. Lost Aug. 4/62
Dysentery. Discharged
for disability.

Book Mark:

Elliott

[648]

Copied.

617 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert Curtis

Co. K, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Carter Co. Tenn

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom H. B. Ballou; During the War in Mo.
Term 3 years.

Remarks: Reduced to rank May 11, '64,
by Order Capt. H. B. Ballou.

(221)

Copied

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alben Curtis

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - Absent on
furlough since
Nov 11/63 -

May 1864 - Absent
before G. C. M. on
Jefferson City - since
May 29/64 -

Book Mark:

Ellis

(540)

Copyright.

Co | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alex. Lacey

Co A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Texas

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 11, 1863.

Where California

By whom Capt Baker, temporary

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen

Mo.

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

of the organization named above.

Occupation.....

Remarks: ----- 1 -----

Lachman

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alm Luce

Port, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 - Main Jan.

" " Sedalia -

Enlisted in Co.

March 1865 - March 27

Transferred to Co. A

Enlisted in Det.

March 7 " Co. A. M. S. M.

by S. O. House H. H.

Det. M. S. M. S. M.

Also appears as Alm

Book Mark:

Elliot

(340)

Copyright.

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Dale

Pvt., Co. L 17 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

black

Where born

Wabash Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 1, 1862

Where

Mercer

By whom

Wm. Ayo

During the war
term 12 m. y. m.

Remarks:

Bogan

D

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H

Date

, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 absent sick
at Springfield Mo.*

Book Mark:

Bayles

(60)

Copied.

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dale
Cor., Co. D. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Dec 18/63.

Nov. 1864. Absent
on scout since
Nov. 29/64.

Book Mark:

Elliot

D | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Avery Dalton

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Ross - Ohio -

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. Moore; term Mar. y'r.

Remarks:

Lickman

(1862)

(1862)

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Army Dalton
Pos. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. On duty
Co. Teamster since
Dec 1/62.

Feb 1863. On duty Co.
Teamster since Feb 18/63.

Mar 1863. Absent in
Henry Co. Mo. in pursuit
of Rebels since
Nov 25/62.

Aug 1863. Absent in
Yorktown in Henry
Co. Mo. since Aug 26/
Dec 1863 to Sept 1864.
On duty, Teamster.

* Also appears as 2nd Reg't Dalton

Book Mark:

Ellis

7
□ | S M O F I V. 1710.

John Dalton
Pvt., Co. E 7 Reg't No. 5 M.
Oav.

Case Number:

28992 314

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 22, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Enbr 32885667
Rto 36659113

E | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ambrose Ealy

1st Sgt. Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Limerick Co. Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 mos.

Remarks: Elected 2nd at Jan. 3
63. promoted to Sgt. Maj.
Nov. 9, 62

Watkinson

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose Daly

^{1st Lt.}
^{2nd Lt.} } Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Loss Nov. 10/62

Newtonia. Appointed

Sergt. Major.

Jan to Mar. 1863. Presum.

Promoted from Regt. Sgt.

Maj. Jan. 2/63.

Apr. 1863. Presum. Stationed

at Greenfield Mo. since

Jan. 22/63.

May + June 1863. Presum.

Stationed at Newtonia

Mo. since May 29/63.

July 1863. Presum. on the

march for Sedalia Mo.

Aug. Sept. 1863. Presum.

Stationed at Sedalia

Mo. since Aug. 8/63.

Oct. 1863. Presum. Stationed

at Sedalia Mo. Oct. 8/63.

Nov. 1863. Presum. Stationed

at Warsaw Mo. since Aug 8/63

Book Mark:

Elliott

APR. 22.

36659174

1396.

Dec. 1863. Present. Stationed
at Sedalia, Mo.
Jan to Apr. 1864. Present.
May 1864. Present -
County Co.
June 1864. Present -
July & Aug 1864. Absent
County Prov. Guard
Marionburg S.O. Dr.
Mo. July 27 - 64
Sep. 1864 to Feb. 1865.
Present -
Mar. 1865. Mustered
out by expiration
of term of service.

91 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Darby

Pvt. Co. F, 7 Reg. M. S. M. Cav.
" B (Consol. Det)

Case Number:

3072765

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 15, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32885800

" - 5888

Ret. - 36659115

(878)

A. A. Ward.

Recorder.

2 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Winston C Donnelly

Priv. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Grundy Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Trenton

By whom Morris; term 2 years.

Remarks Killed in action at
Bent's Creek Jasper Co. Mo.
May 15, 63

Waterbury

7
3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Winston C. Darnall
Capt., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent Det.
as escort to Fange
train

Book Mark:

[345]

Baugh
Copied.

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Winston C. Ramsey
Capt. Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Killed
in action May 15.
Entre Creek.

Book Mark:.....

Ellis

20 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ourst

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Great Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 21 Feb 21, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Elected 1st of July 1861

Vice: Rowland Pratt

Muston

(1861)

Copy

20

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Darst

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel hair Brown

Where born

Green, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 26, 1861

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. More; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Proposed 1st Lt. July 19/61 Promoted to Capt. Nov 27/61

And resigned Jan 18/65

(over)

Abraham Darst

Copy

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Oars
Capt. E, Co. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Presum. - Elbert

July 19/62.

Aug to Oct. 1862. Presum.

Comed July 20/62

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863. Presum.

Elbert Capt. Nov. 9/62

vice Ours & Norely.

Feb. 1863. Presum. Stationed

at Linden Mo. since Dec 25/62

Mar. 1863. Presum. Stationed

at Linden Mo. since Dec 25/62

'63 with 2nd Battalion

Apr. to June 1863. Presum.

Stationed at Mansfield

Mo. since Apr 17/63.

July 1863. Presum. & Ours

not since. Stationed

at Warren Mo. since

July 15/63.

Aug to Sep 1863. Presum. Stationed

at Buffalo Mills Mo. since Aug 2/63

Book Mark:

Elbert

APR. 22.

36659175

1396.

- Oct. 1863. Present -
stationed at Sedalia
since Oct. 15. 63.
- Nov. 1863. Absent on
Gen. Court Mar. S.O. No.
1442. Dis. Court Mo.
- Dec. 1863 Present. Stationed
at Sedalia, Mo.
- Jan. 1864. Present. Stationed
at Marshall Mo. since
Jan. 11/64.
- Feb. 1864. Present. Stationed
at Independence Mo.
since Feb. 28/64.
- Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent
sick in Pitts Co. Mo.
since Nov. 21/63.
- May 1864. Absent sick
since Jan. 19/64.
- June to Sept. 1864. Present.
- Oct. 1864. Absent sick
at Gulf, City Mo. since
Oct. 10/64.
- Nov. 1864. Present.
- Jan. 1865. Resigned
and Resignation
accepted Jan. 11. 1865.

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Larch
W. Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec-1864 - Absent
sick in Hospital
Marionburg Mo
since Nov. 1864

Book Mark :

Elliott

[640]

Copied.

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Davidson

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 53 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born don't know, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou; During the War in Mo.
term 1 yr.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gruber

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. H. Davidson

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 863. Absent
in pursuit of
deserters in
North 724. since
March 8/63*

Book Mark:

Fuller

[848]

Copyright.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lennie Davidson

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*April 1863. Absent in
Pursuit of deserters
in Mercer Co. Mo.
since Mar. 18. 1863
May 1865. Discharged
for disability - June
29/65 - Hannibury
Mo.*

Book Mark:

Elliott

[840]

Copyright.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex T. Davis

Cor, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 - Main Reg't.
March -
Enlisted in Reg't.
May 1864 - Discharged.
May 12 March -
Rejected Recruit
(not of age)

Book Mark :

Ellen

[548]

Copied.

27 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Craxton B. Davis

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where Warshaw, Mo.

By whom Capt. S. B. Allen, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(224)

P. H. Allen

Capt.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter C. Davis
Cor., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gained Oct. 6.
Warrant. Enlisted
in Co.

May 1865. Absent on
leave since July
25/64.

Mar 1865. Mch 27. Trans-
ferred to Co. B. En-
solidated Detachment
7. Camp M. S. M. by S. O.
No. 53 H. & S. S. M.
Warrington, Mo.

Book Mark:

Elliot

[640]

Copy

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Harris
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty
Wagon, Stewart
2" Cutter App'd May
1/62 by order No. 3
of Lieut John F. Phillips

Book Mark:

Ellis

2 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Merhek E. Davis

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair Dark

Where born Butler Co. Ohio

Occupation School Master

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 18, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson, term 12 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted at Lincoln
Christian Co. Mo. Mar
12 1863

H. Admick

26

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Master E. Davis
 Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. On
 duty Hosp. Steward
 April May 1/62
 by order No. 3 of
 Lieut. John F. Phillips
 Not counted in
 aggregate of his Co.
 Aug. 1862. Absent
 Hosp. Steward at
 Sevier on the
 march to join
 Regtment
 Mar. 1863. For Mch 11.
 Linden - Absent

Book Mark:

Ellis

[548]

Copied.

20 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Dawson

Pr. Co. H. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Mercer Ill

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 8, 1862.

Where Paducah

By whom Maj. Crittenden; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

Ed. Hammett

D 7 Car Sm Mo.

John Dawson
Privt, Co. H., 7 Regt, Car m & m.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Sept - Oct., 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lawson
Private, Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Lost Aug. 16/62
Lone Jack Mo.
Wounded in battle.
Sep. to Nov. 1862. Absent
in hospital at Jefferson
City Mo. since Aug. 23
'62 from wounds
received at battle of
Lone Jack Aug. 16/62
Feb. 1863. Lost Oct. 16.
Greenfield Mo.
Discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

Elbert

Mr Dawson

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Age 3 years; height 4 feet 3 inches.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Br*

Where born Georgia

Occupation Lawyer

When July 27, 1863

Where W. C. C. C.

By whom Capt. D. L. Smith; term 2 years

Remarks: _____

1

1

.....

1

21-100

20 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Dawson

E. 7 Co. E. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; Hair Brown

Where born Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863.

Where Wabash

By whom W. C. Dawson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruited under

authority of H. C. No. 100

1863 from 2nd State of

Mo.

W. C. Dawson

20

20

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Davidson
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough in Boston
Co. since Mar. 15/64.
Apr. 11/64. On duty -
Treasurer -
June 16/64 - On duty
Cook
Mar. 1865. Nov. 27. Trans-
ferred to Co. A. Con-
solidated Detachment
7 Cav. M. S. M. Co. So.
No. 53 Hd. Qrs. 20th
Warrensburg Mo.

Also appears on William E. ...

Book Mark:

Elmer

[448]

Copyright.

2517 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Leonard

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Folk Co. Penna

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 7, 1863.

Where Mass

By whom Wm. H. Hunt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

C. Allen

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lavin, Leonard
Pr. Co. A. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Gain Nov. 7.

Warren

Enlisted in Co.

Dec. 1864 - On duty

Co. C. C. C.

Mar. 1865 - March 8.

Transferred to Co. C.

Commissariat Detach-

ment 7th Cav. M. S. M.

by S. O. 760. 53 H. H. H.

Secy. Warrenton

No.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[646]

Copyright.

D | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Deck

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Huntington Co., Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Jefferson City
Mo., Dec 19, 64 by order of Genl. I
Brown.

as on roll.

Isaac Deck

D y Cor Sm Mo.

Isaac Deck

Privt, Co H, y Regt Co m Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark: _____

Kennedy

2

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Beck
Pt. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862 absent
without leave since

June 1. 62

Aug 1862 absent without
leave since Aug

7. 62

Jan 1863 absent without
leave since Jan

24. 63

Book Mark:

Bayles

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Deck

Port Co. K., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent without
leave since
Jan. 24. 63.

Mar. 1863. Absent without
leave since Mar 8/63

Apr. 1863. Absent Apr. 1.
Leaving Decatur

May 1863. Again May 7.
Newtonia. Returned
from detention.

Sept. 1863. Absent in
arrest at Sedalia
since Aug. 12/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent at Jeffers-
on City awaiting
discharge on 21st.
Left since Sept 6/63

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Absent since
at Jefferson City Sept 8/63

Jan. 1864. Discharge for
disability Jan 5. Jefferson.

Book Mark:

Elliot

I | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester Deeds

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Bonne bo Ky.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1862

Where Kansas City

By whom Col. McNeil; term 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from 1
Battery M. S. M. to Co D
7 Cav. M. S. M. by
S. O. no. 57 dated Hd.
Qrs. St. of Mo. Apr. 4/64

Bogan

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Needs

Sgt., Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1st. Gain Apl. 7/64
Season. Transferred
from 1. Betty. M. S. M.

Book Mark:

Ellen

(648)

Copyright.

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Aliens

....., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Jefferson Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 186

Where 6 hills etc. in

By whom Capt. J. H. Jones; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William H. Delane
Cor., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Cook in Hosp.
Aug 1862 Appear sick
at Springfield
Nov 1862 & Jan 1863
Cook in Hosp't

Book Mark :

Baylis

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Kelans

Pr., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. Absent on
furlough in Mercer
Co. Mo. since Apr.
5 1863.

Nov. 1863. Absent
Escorting Train
to Sedalia Mo.
since Nov. 20 1863.

Book Mark:

E. E. Matt

(648)

Copyright.

20 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Delaney
Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.
Complexion *light*
Eyes *blue*; hair *light*
Where born *Ireland*
Occupation *Stone mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 12*, 186 .
Where *Georgetown*
By whom *Capt Moore*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Discharged June 6/62*

D. V. Houston
Capt.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hilary
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent
in hospital at
Sedalia.

Aug. 1862. Absent
sick in Pettis Co.
since July 15.

Sep. 1862. Absent sick
in Kaspe at Sedalia
since May 11.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
in Sedalia June
7/62.

Dec. 1862. Absent sick
in Pettis Co. since
May 1.

Jan. 1863. Left June 7
drawn up from
Brownville, Mo.

Book Mark:

T. Ellsworth

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fritz Dungan

Co. D 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair light

Where born

Prussia German Con.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 11, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Maj. Bittenden; term 1862.

Remarks:

Bogan

KC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Surgen
Com. Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Less Oct. 3.
'62 Grand Creek.
Discharged -

Book Mark :

Ellis

2 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Denney

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Wayne - Ky.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. Mon.; term Wary'm.

Remarks: _____

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Kenney
Pr., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 to May 1864
On duty Teamster
June & July 1864 -

Absent - Horse
Teamster at Warren
burg since June 1864.

Aug. 1864 - Absent -
Driving Regt Horse
Team since Aug.
20/64 -

Sept. 1864 - Absent -
Driving Regt Horse
Team since Jan 1/64.

Nov. 1864 - On duty
Teamster.

Dec. 1864 - On duty
Horse Teamster.

Book Mark:

Ellis

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elaine Dettmer

Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blu.; hair lt

Where born Hannover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Gore; term war yrs.

Remarks: Sent to Benton

Camp as paroled

prisoner by order Gen

Schofield Oct. 3, 62

Watertown

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claude Littmar

Por. Co. B., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Loss. Oct. 4/62
Grave Creek. To
report on Benton
Barren by order
of Gen. Schuyler

Book Mark:

Elmer

[108]

Copyd.

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dettmar

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term War for

Remarks:

Waterbury

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Detmer
Comd., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec-1862 - Absent
since at Newtonia
Miss. since Nov. 27/62

Book Mark :

Elmer

[548]

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Oliver

Co. D,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Dark

Where born

Va

Occupation

Fanner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10

186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

term

3

yrs.

Remarks

Died May 13/62

In Hosp. Georgetown, Md.

Witness

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Deaver
Cor., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Died of
fever May 13.
Burgin.

Book Mark:

Elliot

(100)

Copyright.

20 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Johnson, A. Lewis

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion *Scarc*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Seneca Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 10*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt Moore*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Killed in hosp at Georgetown
mo May 9/62*

Sturminster

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson A. Deaver
Pot, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Died of
fever May 9-
Georgetown-

Book Mark:

Ellis

[646]

Copyright.

A 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Nickerson

, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Jackson, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Warren*

By whom *Lt Compton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *died in Wash at*

Marshall Mo Dec 28/63

A. W. Henshaw

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. J. Nickerson
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Absent on
duty at Marshall
Mo. since Dec 20/63.
May 1864. Left Dec 20.
Marshall. Kind
of disease.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[440]

Copyright.

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Laban Dickerson

, Co. D 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair curly brown

Where born Pettis Co. Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Wood; term War yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Taken Dickerson
Pos. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. '62. Absent
Feb. '64. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 26 '64-

Book Mark:

Ellen

[100]

Copyright.

D | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leonard Dickerson

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair & freckles

Eyes blue; hair curly & redish

Where born Montgomery Ala. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Wood; term War, re.

Remarks: Dischg'd for disability at Greenfield Mo. on the 20th day of May 1863

Bogan

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Dickerson
Pot. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent
with sick leave
since May 15.

Nov. 1862. Absent since
since Oct. 18. 62.

Dec. 1862. Long leave.
Craws Creek.
Deserted.

Apr. 1863. Gained April 27.
Greenfield.
Returned from
desertion.

May 1863. Discharged
for disability. May 20.
Greenfield Mo.

Disappeared from

Book Mark:

Ellis

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pleasant Dickerson

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

curly brown

Where born

Montgomery Co. Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 1, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

W. Wood

term

Max y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dickerson

Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct + Nov 1862. Absent
sick since Oct. '8/62

Dec. '62. Lone Elm /
Grave Creek.

Deserted.

April '63. Gained April 24.

Greenfield -

Returned from desert.

May '64. Absent on
furlough since Jan.
26/64.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[546]

Copied.

D 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Paper Frederick

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes gray; hair lt

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation far

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1863

Where Lexington

By whom Maj. Smedley; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 3, 63

Waterbury

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rope Dieck
Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Main Co.
Livingston -
Quinted in Co.

Book Mark:

Elcrist

[548]

Copied.

D | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Deering

2nd Spt. Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hannover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term during war

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

Nov. 1, 62

Waterbury

F | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Trearcking

2^d Corp. Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Haverover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term War.

Remarks:

Waterbury

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Lierking

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Montreal 1862. On duty
Reg't Forage Master
since Nov. 1-62-

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
April 20/63-

Oct. 1864. Absent since
at Jeff. City since
Oct. 8. 1864-

Appears as Clerk
since

Book Mark:

Ellen

D

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dierking

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Hannover Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 26, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Rose

during

term was 1 year

Remarks:

+ Promoted to rank

of Capt.

Discharged on Surg.

Cert. of Dis. Mar 9, 64

+ Hon. Dis.

Waterbury

(204)

Copy

D | 4th Cav. S. M. | Mo.

William Dierking
Privt., Co. B, 4th Regt. Cav. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Jan. 1st & Feb. 4th, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. McCallister

to Oct 31st, 1863.

Money paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse & equipments
furnished from Oct- 31 - 63
to Feb. 4th 64.

Book mark:

Kennedy

L | 76av | Mo. S. M.

Wm Quering
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. M^cAllister
to Oct 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service
Mar 9, 1864 and final
statements given

Book mark:

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Leek King

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Reby 1864. Absence
sick at Jefferson
City since Feb 1 1864.
Mar 1 1864. Lost Mar.
9. Jefferson - Discharged
for disability.

Book Mark:

Elmer

D | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Dies

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes gray; hair iron gray

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Lehtendy; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for dis-
ability at Greenfield
Mo. on the 4th day
of May 1863

Bogan

(204)

Copyd.

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Liles

Pos., Co K., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Corr Nov. 1862. Absent since
since Cor. 18/62 -

Dec. 1862. Loss Dec 1.

Grange Creek -

Discharged

Mar. 1863 - Gain Mich. 24.

Greenfield -

Returned from

assignment -

May 1863. Loss May 4.

Greenfield Mo.

Discharged for

disability -

Also appears as Liles

Book Mark:

Elliott

[640]

Copied.

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredeth Dillon

Co

7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Where born

Franklin

Va

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 31, 1863.

Where

Warsaw

By whom

J. Gumpson

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Killed in action
at Photo Springs, Va.

J. W. Houston

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Lillian
Co. 1st Mo. Cav., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Co. 1st Mo. Cav. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.
Cooper Co. Kind of
disease - Missing
in action -

Book Mark :

Ellis

[546]

Copyright.

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Duck

Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Holmes - Ohio

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1867

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. Moore; term 2 yrs & re.

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

D | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Dirck

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Union - Pa.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Seaside - Mo.

By whom Cpt. M. M. M.; term 12 mo.

Remarks:

(100)

Sickman

Captain

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Jackson
Cor., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. On duty -
Picket Guard.

Book Mark :

Elmer

[608]

Copied.

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Dick
Per. Sec., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough in Henry
Co. since Nov 15/63.
Dec. 1864. Leave Dec. 9/64
Warranburg -
Missouri for Disability

Book Mark:

Elcrist

[648]

Copied.

D S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. Collins

Co. S, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom C. A. Collins; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

2

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Safford
Priv. Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 On extra duty
driving Regtl. team
from May 18.
June 1862 On extra
duty in 2nd M. Dep't.

Book Mark:

[148]

Bayler

Copyright.

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. A. Dobbins

, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863. Absent
on furlough in
Mercer Co. Mo.
since April 5/63.

Book Mark:

Eleuth

[148]

Copied.

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Dobbs

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair iron gray

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 10, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War's re.

Remarks:

Bogan

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Robb

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
at Brownville since

Aug. 28.

Sep. 1862. Absent sick
in Brownville Hospital
since Aug. 2/62.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
since Aug. 28/62.

Dec. 1862. Discharged.
Brown Creek -
deserted.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[100]

Copyright.

29 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Aaron Dodson
Prvt., Co. G., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Corr. on duty
Transmission

Book Mark:

Ellen Smith

(140)

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Dodson

Por. Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cor. Gen. On duty
 Teamster

Book Mark:

Elliott

[646]

Copied

D | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Dodson

C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes azel; hair dark.

Where born Wagner-Ny.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When May-22, 1867

Where Sedalia-Mo.

By whom Capt. Mars; term Wary'm.

Remarks: _____

Lichman

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warrin D. Olson

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 - Mustered
out Sept 1864
by Mrs. Elizabeth
his Veterans

Book Mark :

Elliott

[100]

Copied.

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Dodson

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St. Clair - Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Seelye - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term War yrs.

Remarks: Died at Post Hospital
Seelye - Mo. May 2nd 1862

Sachman

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Loshon

Cpt., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. Died of
Pneumonia May 2.
Georgetown, Mo.*

Book Mark:

Eleventh

[648]

Copyright.

A 175 M. Carl Mo.

Henry J Dodson

1 Lt, Co. C, 7 Regt Mo. 5 M
Car.

Case Number:

1232596

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 10 1907

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32885412

Ret 36659153

See also

x 5 Mo. Ind.

Thomas

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
James R. Domer
Pvt., Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3120784

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10-21-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

O.B. 32886179

Ret. 36659154

see also 13 Mo. S. Cav.

W. D. Campbell
Recorder.

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Conliam

Corp
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On duty
Clock from May 10 to

June 21/62.

Sept to Nov. 1862. Absent
in hospital at

Springfield since

Sept. 10/62.

Dec. 1862. Absent on

det. at Springfield

Feb. to Apr. 1863. On duty

Clock for 2m since

Feb. 19/63.

July 1863 to Jan'y 1864.

Absent on Clock

in Ordnance Office

Jeff. City since July 1863.

Feb'y 1. 1865. Absent

Clock at Hqs. H. D.

Washington D.C.

since Feby 8. 1865.

Absence on duty since

Book Mark:

Elliott

[100]

Copyright.

20 1 78. m. l. c. m. c.
William W Dunham
Capt. Co. A. 7 Regt. M. S. M. l. c.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detailed as clerk
in military Commission
by special order of Col. B
Grabb

Money value of clothing \$45.66

Book mark:

Waddington

A 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Douglas

Co. *6* 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Hickory, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Warren*

By whom *Capt Foster*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Sept 15 by order of

Major Genl Dodge

Discharged for disability

at St Louis Mo. Nov 14/64

W. H. Foster

1 1 7 Cav. Mo. S.M.
William B. Douglas^x
Regt. 8, 4 Regt. M.S.M. Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :.....

Stand 20.

Name appears in
Present Column as
William B. Douglass.

Book mark :.....

Garn

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Langless
1st, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Lost Co. E.

Warren - Captured
& carried by Enemy
Missing in action

Nov. 1863 - Gained Nov. 10.

Sealed - Returned
from Missing in
action.

Oct. 1864 - Absent since

at Jeff. City since
Sept. 27 - 64 -

Nov. 1864 - Discharged
for disability - Nov. 11.
64 St. Louis.

Book Mark:

Ellen

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Draper

Co. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Brown, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 1

, 186

Where

Burlington

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 1, 1862

by order of Brig. Gen. Phelps

(1862)

H. H. Johnston

Copyd.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Graper
Prst, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent at
Home by Colonel
Crittenden's permission
Aug 1862. Discharged for
disability Aug 1862
Bonville, Mo.

Book Mark :

Elliot

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Graper

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Loss
July 27/62 - Lamine
deserted -

Book Mark:

Fuller

D 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Achillis Drinkard

Pvt., Co. L. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Shariden Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 29, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom D. Metcalf; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died Oct. 6/62
Springfield Mo. in con-
valescent Hosp. Disease
chronic diarrhea

x as on roll.

Bogan

AB 360 8th Mo

Achilles Drinkard

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Regt Cav USM

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Wound City, Ill.,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec 30, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

[Signature]

[Signature]

D 3 S.M. Mo

A. Drinkard

Priv. Co. H, 3 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 30, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myron

D

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 Absent sick
in Hosp. at
Springfield

Book Mark:

[548]

Bayle

Copyist.

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Achilles Smithland
Cor., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept + Mar. 1862. Absent
sick in Hospital
at Springfield
since Dec. 3/62.
May 1863 - Died Mex.
Springfield. En-
oughly reported
died on last Return.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[646]

Copyright

20 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abraham Dudley
for, Co H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair blk
Where born Jackson Tenn
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 5, 1862.
Where Georgetown
By whom Capt. Moore; term War

Remarks:

Ed Hamrick

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Qudney
Cor., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1862 - Absent
sick at Germantown
since Oct. 18/62 -
June 1863 - Absent
in arrest at
Springfield since
June 19/63 -
Jan'y 1865 - Absent
on leave since
Jan. 22/65 -

Book Mark:

Elliot

[346]

Copied.

20

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hedney

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Jackson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 10, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year

Remarks:

St. Louis

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Dunday
Cor., *Co. Y*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent
on Scout since
Nov. 29 - 64 -

Book Mark :

Elliot

(646)

Copyright.

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Sydney
Co. N., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Absent on
duty since
July 26/63.

Aug 1864 - Absent on
duty since
July 11 -

Book Mark:

Ellis

[186]

Copyd.

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Dressing

Privt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion lt.

Eyes ble; hair lt.

Where born Hannover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term war yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to rank
of Corp.

Waterbury

William H. ...
... Co. ... Reg't *...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 24*, 186 *4*

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj. *Cleveland*

to *June 30*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Research

Henry L. Manning
Compt., Co. *B*, 7th Reg't *M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed. *Absent*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 150; due \$ _____ 150

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lumsing
Pr., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. & Sep. 1862. Absent
sick in Hospital
Leavenworth, Mo. since*

Aug. 17 - 62 -

*Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent
sick at Fort Scott
since Oct. 22 - 64 -*

*Dec. 1864. Absent
wounded at Kansas
City Mo. since Oct.
23 - 64 -*

Also appears as Lumsing

Book Mark:

Elliott

[140]

D : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anderson Dukees

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Nashville, Tenn.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore, term Warrant

Remarks:

(200)

Sachman

Copy

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Duke Anderson

, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. - On duty - Teamster chg. 15.

Book Mark:

(648)

Conard
Copyist.

XC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Duke

Pr., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent -
Gone to Springfield
with provision train.

Oct. 1862. On duty &
transit since
Aug. 15.

Nov. 1862. On duty -
transit since
Sept. 24 - 62 -

July 1864. Absent
wounded and
left at Pleasant Hill
since July 26/64.

Book Mark :

Ellis

(545)

Copied.

9 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Inker

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Nashville - Tenn.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. M. M. M.; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died at Fort Wolf.

Syracuse - Mo. Aug. 4/62.

(22)

Lashman

Copy

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. ...
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent in
Hosp. Syracuse since
July 7-62 shot
accidentally in saddle
Aug 1862. Died in
Hosp. Syracuse Mo.
Aug 4/62.

Book Mark :

Elephant

D | 75 M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Dunaway
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.

Case Number: Cav

3128807

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-1, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret: 36659165

(573) J. A. Ingraham
Scribe.

D 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Duncan

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Moniteau - Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Seelye -

By whom C. L. Phelps; term 12 mo.

Remarks: _____

Seelye

2517 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Duncan

Co 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 Feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair light

Where born Monrovia, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Bedford

By whom Col Philip Turner

Remarks:

KC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Duncan
Por., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Absent
since at Fort Smith
since Aug 20/64.
Mar 1865 - March 27
Transferred to Co. B
Company 1st Del. Inf.
7th Cal. M. S. M. by SO
No. 10 Hd. Qrs. 20th
March 27/65

Book Mark:

Ellis

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Dunham

Por., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Absent on
furlough since
May 15 - 64 -

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick
at Jeff. City since
Oct. 21 / 64 -

Nov. 1864. Absent sick
in Post Hospital at
Washington since
Nov. 14 / 64 -

Dec. 1864 - On duty
at East.

This appears as follows -

Book Mark:

Elmer

[100]

Copyright.

20

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Dunlap

Co. H, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Augusta, Ga

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863

Where Madison

By whom Maj Smees; term 1 year

Remarks:

St. Louis

LC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Sunkap

~~Spencer~~ H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Arr.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 to Mar. 1864 -

On duty. Blacksmith.

June to Aug 1864. On duty.

Blacksmith.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865.

On duty. Blacksmith.

Mar. 1865. Mch 22 Trans-

ferred to Co. B. Con-

solidated Detachment.

7 Comp. M.S.M. by S.

No. 53. H. E. S. D. C.

Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Elliott

[141]

Copyd.

1 20 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Dunlap

5 Sept. Co. H. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair bk

Where born Augusta Ga

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Maj Crittenden; term War

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Dunlap
Cor., Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct. 1863. On duty
Horse Master.
Nov 1863 - On duty
Company Clerk.
Feb-Mar 1864. On
duty Horse Master.
July 1864 - To July 9.
Harrington -
killed of wounds
received in appoy-

Book Mark:

Ellis

(548)

Copied.

D 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. M. Dunlavy
Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cumberland Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1863.

Where Sedalia.

By whom Capt. H. B. Ballou ^{During the War in Mo.} from 7 yrs.

Remarks: Reinducted in the 13 Mo. Cav.

Sept. 5, 64, Genl Order No. 125, 44

Dis. Sept. of Mo.

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno P. M. Lemley
Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gained Oct. 28.
Seavia - Enlisted
in Co.

July & Aug. 1864. Absent
on Prov. Guard
at Warrensburg
since July 27. 64.
Sept. 1864. Mustered out
Sept. 8. "Warrenton" Co.
Enlisted in Warren.

Also appears as Jno P. M. Lemley.

Book Mark:

Elliot

(548)

Copied.

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Timothy Durgan

Co. F | 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Beno cork Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilcox Major

Remarks: Discharged Aug

31/63 by special order

N^o 162 from Hd Qrs State

of Mo.

H. A. Smith

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. Morgan
Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent
without leave
since Aug 19. 62.
Oct. 1862. Absent. Det.
guarding train to
Springfield.
Aug. 1863 - Left Aug 21.
Bedford - Discharged
by Special order.

Also appears as Timothy Morgan

Book Mark:

Ellis

[666]

Copyright.

D 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George C. Dunker

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____ March 27, 1862.

Where _____ Chillicothe

By whom J. H. Shanklin; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from Co. I, 3rd Cav.
M. S. M., Feb. 17, '62, pursuant to
S.O. No. 12, H. S. M., State M., Feb. 4, '62,
Co. K, 7th M. S. M.

Died at Greenfield, Me., March,
1862.

*Not shown.

Gruber

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Duncan

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Died of
dysentery near
Greensfield.

Book Mark:

Elliott

(240)

Copied.

E | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Edmonson

, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Copper - Mo.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 29*, 1862

Where *Lebanon - Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *12 mo.*

Remarks: *Disch'd July 14/62*

Lieberman

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Govt Edmondson
Cor., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick
Home June 29/62

Book Mark:

Jun 29

(248)

Copyright.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Edmondson
Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Jan 1863.
On duty as Hoapl Cook
since Nov. 10/62

June 1863. Absent with
Col. Philips as escort
since June 10/63

Sept 1863. On duty as
Hoapl. nurse
Oct. 1863. On duty as cook
Nov. 1863 to Feb 1864.
On duty as Hoapl.
Cook

Book Mark:

[485]

Quinton

Copied

E 7 SM Cav. No.

Brig. B Edwards

, Co. E, 7 Regt Mo SM Cav.

Case Number:

2408402

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 15, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32885630

Rel. 36659180

See 45 Mo Inf.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Edwards

Capt., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Surgeon

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Present.

Joined command

Nov. 22/62

Dec. 1862. Present.

Comd. Nov. 14/62

Jan. 1863. Present.

Feb. & Mar. 1863. Absent with
2 Battr. at Linden
service Feb 26/63.

Apr. to June 1863. Present.

Station Marshfield
with 2 Battr. since
Feb 28/63

July to Sept 1863. Present.

Stationed at Warsaw

Nov. service July 8/63

Oct. 1863. Present.

Stationed at Kadalia

since Oct 15/63

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Present.

Stationed at Warsaw

Book Mark:

(over)
Denton

[846]

Copyright.

APR. 22.

36659182

296.

Mo. since Nov. 3/63
Jan to Mar 1864. Present
Apr. 1864. Absent with
leave S. O. 103 Hds. Qrs.
Dept. of Mo. Apr. 10/64
May 1864. Absent
June 1864 to Mar 1865.
Present

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Noah Edwards

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
in Springfield
since 21 Sept. '62

Oct. 1862. Absent sick

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863.

Absent sick at

Springfield Mo.

since Oct. 18/62

Jan 1864. Lost Jan 4

Adelina Discharged

S.O. No. 7 State of

Mo.

Book Mark:

[146]

Dunton

Copyright.

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S Edwards

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gr; hair br.

Where born Elkhardt Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term 2 years

Remarks:

Waterbury

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm S. Edwards

Por, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. On duty as
cook

Book Mark:

(540)

Quinton

Copied.

E | 75th Cav. | Mo.

William T. Edwards
Port., Co. B, 7 Reg't. ^{Mo. State} _{Mal. Cav.}

Case Number:

2655086

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: August 15, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32885308

N.M.R. 31470534

" " " 0708

Ret. - 30659198

J. A. Ward

(978)

Recorder

6

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Eisenhorn

Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Dunphrie Co. Pa.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 24, 1862

Where

Barrollton Mo.

By whom

McMurry

; term

during war

Remarks:

Died of disease at
Newtonia Mo. June 28, 63.

Waterbury

(224)

Cavalry

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
711, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 absent sick
near Mt. Vernon
Sept 28, 62
Dec 1862 absent with
leave since Dec
15, 62

Book Mark:

[840]

Bayles
Copyright.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Eidenhour

Pos, Co. W, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Loss June 28
Newtonia
Died of disease

Book Mark:

[846]

Dunton

Copied.

E 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wesley Elliot

Co. D 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

red

Where born

Cooper Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 1, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Wood

term

War y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed 3^d corp.

May 13/62. Deserted

his co. Co. at Green-

field Mo. Feb. 12/63

Rejoins his co. at Green-

field Mo. Mch 24/63

Was again taken up on

the rolls & reduced to the rank

Deserted 2^d time at Lodi Mo. at 1863

Bogan

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Wesley Elliott
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Loss Feb 12

Greenfield Mo.

Deserted

Mar 1863. Gain Feb 24

Greenfield.

Returned from
desertion

Oct 1863. Loss Oct. 2

Sedalia, Desertion

* Name also appears as

James H.

Book Mark:

Turner

(100)

Copied.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Elliott

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Lost Apr. 17
Greenfield,
discharged for dis-
ability

Back Mark:

Durston

[308]

Copyright.

E 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. Elliot

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light brown.

Where born

Hardin Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 15, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Wood

; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Disch'd for disability
at Greenfield Mo. Apr
17/63

Bogan

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. P. Ellis
Cor. Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty as
Teamster for July

Feb 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 21/64

Book Mark :

[266]

Winters

Copied.

E 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Ellis

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Brown Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Chas Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted Sept

8/64

D W Houston

(1864)

Copy

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Robert Ellis

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

* Bugler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. (Priv.) On duty
as orderly to Col.
Philip

Nov 1862. Absent
guarding provision
train from Spring-
field to Newton

Sept 1864 (Bugler)
Mustered out Sept
8 Warrensburg Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans

* Name also appears as
Robt. M.

Book Mark:

J. J. J. J.

(144)

Copied.

E 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elwick

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

hair

black

Where born

Rush Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 21, 1862

Where

Phillips

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks

Bogan

E

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thom. McLeach
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent - field
as escort to John
H. Franklin & x
Lt. Col.

Book Mark:

[548]

Bayles

Copied.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ellsworth
Cor., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Apr. 24/63

Book Mark:

Quinton

8 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Elsworth

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 foot 9½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

; hair

black

Where born

Madison Co., Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich 29, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

D Metcalf

During the war
term in p.m. y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Eleworth
Pot, Co L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Apr. 9/64

Book Mark:

Quinton

(66)

Copyist.

E | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Elwood

Co K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery Co., N.Y.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4., 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou During the War in Mo.
; term 7 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Gruber

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Edwood
Pot, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr. 1863. Absent
without leave
since Mar. 8/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent in
arrest at Sedalia
since Aug. 13/63.

Nov. 1863 to Feb 1864.
Absent in confinement
at Sedalia Mo. since
Sept. 8/63.

July 1864. Absent on furlough
since July 28/64.
Feb 1865. Absent from
Guard at Warrensburg
Mo. since Jan. 5. 1865

Book Mark:

Desertion

(100)

Copied

E. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Embry

Co. 2. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Brandy Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Phillippo

By whom

J. Norris

during the war
10 m. a. y. m.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-
enlistment to 13th Mo. Vet.
Vol. Bn. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

C | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Country
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 absent Det.
for Escort to Torrey
train

Book Mark:

Bayle
Copied.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Embury
Capt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 4th. Lee Sept. 8
Warrensburg, Mo.
Mustered out.
Enlisted in Veteran

Book Mark:

Embury

[546]

Copied.

E 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Squire Embry

Co. 47 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Garrard Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 13, 1862

Where Chullicoth

By whom J. Norris During the war

Remarks Transferred by Re-enlistment to 13th Mo. Vet. Vol. Co. 1865

Bogan

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1 George W. Brey
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent detached
as scout to forage
train

Dec. 1862 Absent escort
to train to Cassville

Jan'y 1863 Absent escort
to Springfield

Book Mark:

[548]

Brey

Copied.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Embury

Plt, Co L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
& Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Dec. 18/63. (Plt.)

Nov. 1864. Absent on
account since Nov.
29/64

Feb 1865. (Corp.) Lost
Feb. 1/65 Warrensburg
Mo. by transfer to
13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.
Re-enlisted.

Book Mark:

Director

[500]

Copied.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Enlow
Por, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Loss Sept. 22
Sedalia.
Dishonorably
dismissed for con-
duct per sentence
of G. C. M.

Book Mark:

Spurton

(648)

Copyright.

E 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Eno

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson, term 1 year.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

(206)

Copy.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Enos

Pos, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty as
Acty. Cornet, for Co.
Absent with leave
till June 4/62

Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Nov. 10/63

Dec 1863. Absent on duty
at Marshall Mo.
since Dec 25/63

Book Mark:

Enos

E | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nickolas Erhart

4 Supt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes br; hair blk

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y 14, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Crittenden; cert Wm H

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Ephart

Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Wounded in
battle Aug 16/62.

Lone Jack Mo.

Sept. 1862. Absent.

Wounded at Lone

Jack Aug 16/62. In

Hosp. at Jefferson

City since Aug 23/62

Oct. 1862. Absent sick

Nov. 1862. Absent sick

of wounds rec'd at

Battle Lone Jack Aug

16/62. Now at Hosp.

Jefferson City. Mo.

Jan 1863. Discharged for

disability Jan 10/63

Elk Horn Ark.

Book Mark:

Dunton

E 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Eskew

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Hanover, Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom T. Leaning; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 31
63 by special order. No 162
from Head 2nd State of
Mo.

W. Smith

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Eskew
Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty as
Acty. Forage master
at Syracuse.

June 1862. On extra duty
as Post Forage
master from May 26/62

July 1862. On extra duty
as Post Forage Master
Syracuse

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield

Nov. 1862. Absent sick in
Henry Co. Mo. since
Oct. 19/62

Jan 1863. Lost Nov. 1
Deserted from Grape
Creek Mo.

Apr. 1863. Gained Apr. 11
Linden. Returned
from desertion

July 1863. Discharged for

Book Mark:

(over)

Denton

APR. 22.

36659201

1396.

*disability July 23.
Warren.*

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ben. C. Ester

Co. 4 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St. Charles, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31, 1863.

Where St. Charles

By whom Capt. Baker, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(1863)

R. H. Allen Payroll

6 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bird Eater

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark -

Where born St. Clair - Ill.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31, 1863.

Where Indiana

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Sachman

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Estes

Pos, Co. C, 7 Reg't, Missouri S. M. Cav.
& Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 1

Sedalia.

Enlisted in Co.

Mar. 1865. (Corp.)

Transferred to Co. A.

Consolidated Detachment.

7 Apr. M. S. M. Mar.

27 by S. O. No. 53 Hd.

Gen. D. C. M. Warren

Aug. Mar.

Book Mark:

Evanton

E

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Evans

3 Supt. Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair br

Where born Vigo Co. Ind.

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term Martin

Remarks:

D. Hammit

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Evans

Cpt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10.2. Lvs. Eckhart

Dec 14.

Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Quanton

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Cor., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Lost Jan 7/63
Elk Horn Ark.
Disch'd. for disability

Book Mark:

Dunton

[846]

Copyright.

E | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Ewing

, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1863.

Where Mercer Co.

By whom M. L. Hensley; term 3 yrs. During the war

Remarks:

Bogan

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. W. Gringer
Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 14th 5. Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment 7th Cav. 4th Mo. S.
Mar. 27. S. O. No.
53 Hd. Qrs. D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Dunton

[248]

Copied.

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Ewing
Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent escort-
ing Train to Warrens-
burg since Apr. 29/64

Sept 1864. Absent driv-
ing wagon to Fort
Gibson since * Oct. 27
1864.

Oct. 1864. Absent driving
wagon to Fort Gibson
since Oct. 20/64

* See our Returns

Book Mark:

W. J. Munton

(666)

Copyright.

E.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Howell Egell

Det., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864. Absent
sick in Hoapl. at
Springfield since
June 6/64

Book Mark:

Furton

[500]

Copyright.

E

7 S.M. 14

Howell Egell

Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 7, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Martin

at Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Chaplain

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ezell

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Absent, except
for a few days
Jan 30, 1865

Book Mark:

u

Dunton

(100)

Copied.

F | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Farrell

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue, hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863

Where Clinton

By whom Capt. B. H. Nelson; term 3 years

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

(22)

Copy

To 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Farrell

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 26

, 1863.

Where

Clinton

By whom

Capt Wilson, term

major.

Remarks:

Recruited

J. H. Smith

(1864)

Capital

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Farrell^{*}
Cot., Co. *F.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gained Oct. 26
Clinton. Enlisted
in Co.

Apr. 1864. Absent on fur
long since Apr.
10/64

Oct. 1864. Absent without
leave since Oct. 1/64

Mar. 1865. Transferred
to Co. D. Consolidated
Detachment 7 leave
Med. M. Mch. 27 by
S. O. No. 53 Hq. Gen. S.
C. M. Warrensburg Mo.
**Name also appears as J.*
Farrell & James Farrell

Book Mark:

Clinton

F | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Farrell

Reg't Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

blk

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 6

, 1862.

Where

Carrollton Mo

By whom

McMurry

during term war

Remarks:

Discharged for

Disability Sept. 1, 63

by Special Ord. No. 162

2d. Div. State of Mo.

Waterbury

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Farrell

Cot., Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent with-
-out leave since
Mar. 1863.

Sept. 1863. Lost Sept 1
Tipton. Discharged
By Special Order

Book Mark:

Tipton

(546)

Copyd.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Feeland

Port, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862. Absent
sick in Hosp. at

Warrenton since

Apr. 20/62

Aug to Oct 1862. Absent
sick at Georgetown

Mo. since Apr. 20/62

Nov. 1862. Absent sick

since Apr. 23/62

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. Absent
sick at Warrenton

Mo. since Apr. 20 or 23

'62

* Name also appears as L. H.
Feeland, Charles H. Feeland
Feeland, Feeland, Feeland

Book Mark:

Feeland

[100]

Copyright

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Feban

Por, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1863. Lost Jan. 1/63
Elkhorn Ark.
Discharged for
disability*

Book Mark:

Quinton

(208)

Copyright.

F | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jno H Fenwick
Pvt., Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1862.

Where Phillipsche Mo.

By whom M^c Murtry; ^{during} term ~~was~~ ^{was} _____

Remarks: Discharged by S. O.
162 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.
Aug 31, 63

Waterbury

7
F | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

* John Fenwick
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo

Dec 1862. Absent without
leave since 19 Dec
'62

Jan 1863. Left Dec 11
Springfield
Denton

* Name also appears as
J. M.

Book Mark:

[1418]

Denton

Copyist.

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fenwick

Capt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863. Gained May 3
Newtonia.
Returned from
desertion.*

*Sept. 1863. Lost Sept. 1
Tipton.
Discharged by
Special Order*

Book Mark:

Desertion

[440]

Capital.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Ferguson
Pos, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent
with Col. Philips
as escort since
June 10/63

Book Mark;

Quinton

(648)

Capital

4 | 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harris Ferguson

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Sumner, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Seaside

By whom Col. Phillips; term Three yrs.

Remarks: _____

P. H. Allen

(1863)

Copy

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry N. Ferguson
Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864. Absent
sick at Warsaw Mo.
since June 6/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at
Jaffa City since
Oct. 31/64.

Nov & Dec 1864. On duty
at Blacksmith

Mar 1865. Transferred
to Co. C. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav. Mo
S. M. March 5 to D. C.
No. 53 Hd. Qu. D. C. Mo.
Warrensburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Quinton

F 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. J. Fiver

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Nashville - Tenn.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Seabolt - Mo.

By whom Capt. Murr; term Warr yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. Feb.
763 - and Resigned Oct. 22/63

Sachman

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. J. Jewell
Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent on
sick furlough
since May 19/62

Book Mark:

Tunton

(546)

Copyright.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C. J. Fewell
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Febr & Mar. 1863. Present.

Apr. 1863. Present.

Stationed at Green-
field Mo. since Jan
22/63.

May & June 1863. Present.

Stationed at Newtonia
Mo. since May 29/63.

July 1863. Present on the
march for Sedalia
Mo.

Aug & Sept 1863. Present.

Stationed at Sedalia
Mo. since Aug. 6/63.

Oct. 1863.

Stationed at Sedalia
Mo. Oct. 6/63.

Resigned & resignation
accepted Oct. 12/63.

Book Mark:

Denton

F | 7 Cav. Sm | Mo,

H. C. J. Jewell.

Capt. C. C. 7 Regt Cav. Mo Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia Mo.

for the month of Sept. 30., 1863,

dated Sept. 30., 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Sylves.

(186)

Copied

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gerhart Fick

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Br.

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fick

Pos., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864, Absent on
Furlough since
Feb. 23/64*

Book Mark:

Quinton

[248]

Copyd.

F S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Fick

for Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dk; hair blk

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Redlin

By whom Col Philips; term Nov y'r

Remarks:

St. Hamich

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fick

Cor., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 14/62. Wounded in
battle Aug. 16/62

Lone Jack Mo.

Sept. 14/62. Absent.

Wounded at Lone

Jack Aug. 16/62.

In Hosp. at Jefferson
City since Aug. 23/62

Oct. 14/62. Absent sick

Nov. 14/62. Absent.

Wounded at Lone

Jack Aug. 16/62. Now

at Germantown Mo.

since Aug. 29/62

Apr. 14/63. Lone Mo. 31

Linden. Disch'd.

for disability

Book Mark:

Turner

T

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dick

Jan., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y 3, 1862

Where Addison

By whom Col Phelps; term One Year

Remarks:

St. Ann's

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Trick

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July & Aug 1864. On duty
as Cook*

*Nov 1864. On duty as
Cook*

*Dec 1864. On duty as Co.
Cook*

*Jan 1865. On duty as
Cook*

Book Mark:

Specimen

[608]

Copied.

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse M. Fields
Privt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair br

Where born Montgomery Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term during Mar & re

Remarks:

Waterbury

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jos. M. Fields
Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent
driving team Post
Sedalia since Nov.
15/63.

Feb. 1864. Absent on
forlough since
Feb. 23/64

Book Mark:

Tunton

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry M. Fields
Plt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 18 64. Absent with-
-out leave since
Oct. 9 / 64

Book Mark:

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. Fields
Pr., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. On duty as
teamster since Aug
'62

Book Mark:

[300]

Dunton

Copyd.

F | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F Fisher

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Cooper Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term ^{annul} war, 18.

Remarks: Died in the Mil.

Hosp at Springfield Mo.
of disease on Mar. 26,
63

Waterbury

(1862)

Copy

F 7 L. M. Mo

Bery. H. Fisher
Part, Co. B, 7 Reg't *M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feby*, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 14*, 1863

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Gibson*

to *Aug 31*, 1862

Pay paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Fisher
Post, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty as
Forage Master at
Post Tipton from
July 8 to 31/62

Oct. 1862. On duty as
Forage Master from
Oct. 1 to 20 Oct.

Jan + Feb 1863. Absent
sick at Springfield
since Jan 14/63

Mar 1863. Left March 26
Springfield.
Died of disease

Back Mark:

Quinton

[100]

Copied.

F | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugo Fisher

Put. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Schleusen, Prussia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Carrollton, Mo.

By whom M. M. M. ; ^{during} ~~term~~ ^{service}

Remarks:

Waterbury

(1862)

Copy

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugo Fisher

Pos., Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Fet. 1864. Absent on
furlough since Fet.
20*

Book Mark:

Quinton

(548)

Copyd.

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Fisher

Blacksmith, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair bk

Where born Franklin Pa

Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term 3 years

Remarks:

S. J. Hammett

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Fisher

Cos, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty as Cos.
Blacksmith

July 1862. On duty as
Blacksmith for July
'62.

Aug & Sept 1862. On duty as
Blacksmith

Oct 1862. Co. Blacksmith

Feb 1863. Co. Blacksmith

March 1863. Absent on furlough in Heavy Co
since March 24, 1863

May to July 1863. On duty
as Blacksmith

Apr. 1864. Absent on furlough since Apr. 22/64

Sept. 1864. Mustered out
Sept. 9 'Narrowly Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans

Book Mark:

Turner

F | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Fiest

Gvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gra; hair blk

Where born Oldenburg Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Rose; term 2 yrs. during

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 17, 62

Waterbury

F | *7 Cav* | *M*

Moses Fisk

Prt, Co. B, 7 Reg't M S. M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Feb 3*, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *1* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Oct*, 1862

Where *Camp Spring Mo*

Arrested:

When *Feb 3*, 1864

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Remarks: *Voucher for \$30.00*
given Thos. A. Simpson

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Schofield Bks.*
St Louis, *Feb 3, 1864*

At Stewart

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Fisk^x

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
at Cassville since
17 Oct.

Nov. 1862. Lost Oct 17/62
Cassville, sick,
Deserted Oct. 2/62

Apr. 1864. Gained Apr. 30
Jedalia. Returned
from desertion

Absent in confine-
ment at Alton Ill.
since Jan 1/64.

May 1864. Lost Nov. 5.
Absent in confine-
ment at Alton Ill.
since May 1/64

* Name also appears as Fisk

Book Mark:

Tunton

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew M. Forbes

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Pettis Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 7

, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt B. H. Wilson, term 3 m.

Remarks:

Deserted at Linden
Mo., while on Post. Mch 17/63
& returned March 26/63
in accordance with President
Proclamation

W. H. Smith

(1862)

Copy

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew M. Forbes

Cor, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. On duty Orderly
for Col.

Nov. 1862. Absent with-
out leave since Nov.
11/62. Now in Green-
field Mo.

Aug. 1863. Absent sick at
Georgetown since Aug
20/63.

Dec. 1863. Absent without
leave since Dec 25/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent in arrest
at Sedalia since Jan 20/64.

Feb. 1864. Given Feb. 10.
Sedalia. Returned from
detention.

Absent in arrest at
Sedalia since Feb 24/64.

Mar. 1864. Absent in Guard
House at Sedalia since
Jan 26/64.

Book Mark:

Quinton

7 | 78 M. Car | Mr
Anthony H Forbes
Pvt. Co. B 7 Reg't M. S. M. C.

Case Number:

309635-8

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/10, 1912

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32880314

Ref 3665-9224

(573)

P. A. Whelan

F

17

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aden Foster

Co. H. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Bedford Penn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863.

Where Adams

By whom Maj. Susan; term 12 mo.

Remarks:

Ed. Hamish

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adren Foster

Pos, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. On duty as
Teamster*

*Aug 1864. On duty
Foraging*

*Mar 1865 Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav. Med. M.
March 27 by S. O. M.
55 Hs. Dep. D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo.*

Book Mark:

Sponton

(1867)

Copied

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory S. Foster

Major, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present.

Commissioned May
1/62. Gentry Post at
Warrensburg

June & July 1862. Absent
Gentry Post at
Lamine

Aug 1862. Absent at Lee-
ington Mo. Severely
wounded at Battle of
Lone Jack Jackson Mo.
Mo. Aug 16, 1862.

Sept. 1862 Absent visit of
wounds recd. on battle
Lone Jack Aug 16/62.

Oct. 1862 & Mar 1863. Absent
visit at Georgetown Mo.
of wounds recd. in action
at battle of Lone Jack
Mo. Aug 16, 1862.

Apr. to June 1863. Present

Book Mark: M-15724/1864.

(over)

Denton

(186)

Copied

APR. 22.

36659231

1396.

Rejoined Regt. Apl. 13/63.
July 1863. Present on the
march for Sedalia Mo.
August 1863. Absent.
Company Post at Sedalia
Mo. since Aug 14/63
Oct. 1863. Present.
Stationed at Sedalia Mo.
since Aug 14/63.
Nov. Dec 1863. Absent on
Board of Investigation since
Nov. 9/63 by order of Regt.
Genl. Brown
Jan. Feb 1864. Absent on G. C. M.
& Mil. Commission S. O. 21
M. G. S. C. M. Jan 27/64
Mar. Apr. 1864. Absent on G. C. M.
St. Louis S. O. 83 Mar. 25/64
M. G. S. C. M. of the Mo.
May 1864. Absent on G. C. M. S. O.
82 Mar. 25/64 M. G. S. C. M.
of Mo.
June 1864. Resigned -
Withdrawn out to take effect
from June 22/64 S. O. 157
G. S. 1864 Dep. of Mo.

(Book mark continued)
A. G. O. Leave of absence
granted 20 days.

F 78 M-bar Mo
E S Foster
Maj' 7th Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Sep 9, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sedalia
Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee
(446) Copied

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

G. W. Foster

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Anderson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Bellant; signed by him in no. 1

Remarks:

Gruber

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Foster

, Co. I. K., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on . Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. (Co. I) Absent
in pursuit of Desert-
ers in North Mo.
since March 1863.

Apr. 1863. (Co. I) Absent
in pursuit of Desert-
ers in North Mo.
since 14 March 1863.

Book Mark:

Dunton

(546)

Copyright.

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry W. Foster

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Grundy Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris; term During the war

Remarks: Transferred by N-
enlistment to 13th Mo. Inf.
Vol. Regt. Cav. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

F

⁷
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Henry Foster
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863.
On duty as Teamster

* Name also appears as
H. H.

Book Mark:

Furton

[448]

Copyright

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Foster

Cos, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Apl. 1863. On duty
as teamster

June 1863. On duty as Wheeler

July 1863. On duty as
teamster

Feb 1864. On duty as teamster

May 1864. Absent on
furlough since May
12/64.

June & July 1864. On duty as
teamster

Sept. 1864. Mustered out

Sept. 8. Warrensburg

Mo. Enlisted in

Veterans

Back Mark:

Foster

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Foster
Capt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863, Lost Apr. 8
Greenfield.
Killed by Guerrillas

Book Mark:

F 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jarneo M. Pooler

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Benton Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863

Where Missouri

By whom Maj. Sime; term 1 year

Remarks:

J. H. Hammett

copy

copy

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Foster
Cor, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865. Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Reg't
M. S. M. March 27
by S. O. No. 53 Hd Qrs
S. C. M. Harpersburg
Ms.

Book Mark:

Dunton

(448)

Copyright.

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
John A. Foster
Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* feet *4* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Where born *Me*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 186
Where *Georgetown*
By whom *Capt Moore*; term *3* y'rs
Remarks: *Disch'd Oct 24/62*
By order of Gen Schfield

Muston

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Foster

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 14/62. Absent sick
in Cooper Co. since*

Aug. 15/62

*Sept. 4/62 Absent sick
in Hoopl. at Brownville*

since July 25

*Oct. 18/62. Left Oct 20/62
Valley Springs*

*Discharged for dis-
ability*

Book Mark :

Spencer

[300]

Copied:

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melville W. Foster

Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Present
Comd. Apl. 21/62

Sept-Oct 1862. Present

Nov. 1862. Present sick

since Nov. 16/62

Dec 1862 Jan 1863. Present

Feb. 1863. Present Stationed

at London Mo. since

Feb. 26/63

Mar. 1863. Present Stationed

at London in 3rd Reg't

Apl. to June 1863. Present

Stationed at Marshfield

Mo. since Apl. 17/63

July 1863. Present. Stationed

at Warsaw Mo. since

July 15/63.

Aug & Sept 1863. Present.

Stationed at Sedalia Mo.

since Aug 20/63

Book Mark:

Quinton (over)

(186)

Copyd.

APR. 22.

36659237

1396.

Oct. 1863. Present. Stationed
at Sedalia since Aug 23.
Nov. 1863. Present. Stationed
at Sedalia Mo. since
Oct. 16/63.
Dec 1863. Present. Stationed
at Sedalia Mo.
Jan to Mar 1864. Present
Apr. 1864. Present. Comdg. Co.
May to Oct. 1864. Present
Nov. 1864. Present in army
since Nov. 20. 1864.
Dec 1864. Present
Jan to Mar 1865. Absent
Recruiting for 1st Vbt.
Can. Mo. Vols. S. O. Mar 10
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Jan 10. 1865.

* Name also appears as
Melville St.

3 | 7 Cav. Sm | Mo.
M. U. Foster
Capt. Co. G. 7 Regt Cav Mo Sm,
Return
of the Post of Sedalia Mo.

for the month of Sept. 30, 1863,
dated Sept. 30, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

L. F. Sykes.

Copies

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

** Morris Foster*

Cor., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. On duty as
Sgt. Maj. 2 Batten.

Apptd. May 1/62 by order
No. 3 of Col. John F.
Phillips.

July 1862. On duty Sgt. Maj.
2 Batten. Accts. for on
the Staff

Aug 1862. Absent. Sgt. Maj.
in Georgetown. Wounded
in action at Lone Jack

Aug 16. 1862

Sept. 1862. Absent sick. Sgt
Maj. at Georgetown, of
wounds rec'd. at Battle
Lone Jack Aug 16/62

Nov. 1862. Absent sick of
wounds rec'd. Aug 10. 1862
at Lone Jack

Dec 1862 to Mar. 1862. Absent
sick in Georgetown Mo.

Book Mark:

1000
Quarters

[68]

Copied

APR. 22.

36659261

396.

of wounds recd. in action
at battle of Lone Jack,
Aug 16. 1862.

May 1863. Absent on detached
service with 2^d Battn.
at Marshfield Mo since
May 19/63.

June 1863. Absent with Col.
Phillips as escort since
June 7/63.

July 1863. Absent on duty with
Major Sims since Sept. 25/63

Aug & Sept. 1863. On duty actg.
Sgt Major at Harcan

Nov & Dec 1863. Absent. Clk.
at Dep't Hd. Qrs. D.C. Mo.
since Nov 6/63

Jan 1864. Absent on duty
at Benton Barracks since
Jan 15/64

Feb 1864. Left Jan 27. St.
Louis. Discharged S.O.
26 Sept Mo.

* Traces also appears as C.
Morris Foster

I 1 7000 Mo. 111
Morris Foster
Co. 10th Regt. Mo. 111

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on detached service at Jefferson
City, Missouri,

for

Nov 1863

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Clean as 7th
Gro. Dir. of Conty
Mo. Detailed
by spec. Ord No
300 Gled pro Dept
of the Modated
Dr. 111 Mo. 111
263

Book mark:

W. B. Borst

(111)

Page

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Foster

Chapl. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent. Comd.

May 1/62, on duty at

Hos. Co. Syracuse

June 1862. Present. Comd.

May 1/62 on warrant

approved by Governor

Aug 1862. Absent sick in

Otterville Mo. since

Aug 15/62

Sept. 1862. Absent since

Aug 1/62

Nov. 1862 to Feb 1863. Present

Mar. 1863. Absent at Linden

with 2 Batt

Apr. 1863. Present. Station

Greenfield with Incl.

Comd. since Jan. 22, 1863.

May 1863. Absent sick at

Greenfield Mo. since

May 24/63

June 1863. Absent sick at

Book Mark:

(over)
Deputies

APR. 22.

36659238

7396.

Georgetown Mo.
since June 12/63.
Aug to Dec 1863. Present
Stationed at Sedalia
since Aug 1863.
Jan to Mar 1864. Present.
Apr - May 1864. Absent in
charge of Negroes for-
warded to S. O. 70 Dep't
of Mo. Apr. 5/64.
June 1864 to Jan 1865. Present
Feb 1865. Absent. Supt. Dist.
Refugees S. O. Mo. 4th Hd.
Qrs. Dist. Cent. Mo. Jan
9/65 Warrenton Mo.
Mar. 1865. Present.

Jr 7 AM Car Mo

R A Foster

Chaplain 7 Regt USM Car

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*,

dated *Warrensburg*

Mar 14, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Warrensburg*

Remarks: *Superintendent of
Refugees joined Feb 18,
'65, Co D No 5, Co B, District
Central Mo.*

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

J. S. M. Cav. Mo

R. H. Foster
Chaplain, 70th Regt. MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station:

Remarks: Relieved March
17. Mustered out.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee
(246) Copied.

F

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D Foster

Co. H, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Benton Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. Dues; term 12 mo.

Remarks:

W. H. Harnick

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Foster

Capt, Co *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. On duty as
teamster*

Book Mark:

Dunton

[100]

Copyright

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Foster

Pos, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(at B. Consol. Detachment.)
Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864. (Co. H) Absent
on furlough since
May 15/64*

*Mar. 1865. Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment. 7 Cav. M. & M.
March 27 by S. O. No.
53 H. Q. S. C. M.
Warrenburg Mo.
Apr. 1865. (Co. B. Consol-
idated Detachment)
Absent on escort by
order Post Commander
April 29/65-*

Book Mark:

Dunton

[200]

Copied

F 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Fotheringham

C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Scotland*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28*, 1862

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *Warrant*

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank,*
Dec. 1862.

1862

Seaman

Seaman

7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Hamilton Fethering

, Co. *C*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Edinburgh; Scotland.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Where *Sedalia - Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Morr*; term *Wm. y. r.*

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank &*

Dec. 1862 -

Lieberman

L 7 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Hamilton L. H. Birmingham
Co. C. & 7 Reg. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on detached service at Jefferson
City, Missouri,

for

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186

; drawn since \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Clerk as 2nd
Gr. Dir. of Central
Mo. Detailed by
Spec. order No 323
H. S. Gr. Dir. of
the Mo. Cavalry
Unit Mo. No 2 & 3
Pay due for use of
armor & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63
approximate of over \$100

Book mark:

W. F. G. Corcoran

F | 7 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Hamilton Fotheringham

Pvt. Co. C. 7 Regt. Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men at Headquarters District of Central Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Warrensburg

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$____¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detained in detail at Hdqrs. Dist.
of Central Missouri, by S.O. No. 325, from
Hdqrs. Dist. of the Mo. dated St. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 25/62. Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipment from Nov. 1/63 to
Feb. 29/64. Valuation of horse \$100.
Clothing drawn since last
settlement April 30/62, \$78⁵².

Book mark: _____

(207)

Ward

Copy
9

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Fotheringham

Lt. Col., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pos

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. Absent
Comy. Sergt. 2 Batta.
at Brownville. Aspts.
May 1/62 by order No. 3
of Col. John F. Philips.
July & Aug 1862. Absent.
Comy. Sgt. 2 Batta. in
Brownville. Not counted
in aggregate of loss.

Apr. 1863. Gain Apr. 17
Greenfield. Returned
from desertion. (Pos.)
May 1863. On duty as Clerk to
Col. Philips.
June & July 1863. On duty as
Clk. at Hd. Qrs.
Aug to Oct 1863. Absent. Clerk
for Lt. Col. Crittenden at
Tipton Mo. since Aug 20/63

Book Mark:

(over)
Secretary

[648]

Copied

APR. 22.

36659262

1396.

Nov 1863. Absent. Clk. at
2^d Sub. Dist. Hd. Qs. since
Aug. 20/63.
Dec 1863 to July 1864. Absent
Clk. at Hd. Qs. Dist.
Cent. Mo. since Nov. 28/63.
Aug 1864. Absent. Clk.
at Hd. Qs. D.C. Mo.
since Oct. 26/63.
Sept. 1864. Absent. Clk.
Hd. Qs. D.C. Mo. since
Sept. 24, 1864
Mustered out Sept. 10
Warrensg. Mo.
Enlisted in Vietnam

* Name also appears as
H. Fotheringham
Hampton Fotheringham
H. Fathingham

F | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Fowler

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born England

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Delaware

By whom Capt. Mor; term Mar. 2 yrs.

Remarks: Transf'd to 1st Mo. Art.
M. S. M. Aug. '62 - and Trans-
ferred back to Co. Jan. '64.

Heiman

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Fowler

Cor, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Lost Aug 15/62
Synanon Mo.
Trans. to Schofield
Battery

Feb 1864. Gained Feb 13
Adalia. Transferred
from 1 Batty 7th S. M.
to 2nd.

Book Mark:

Dunton

[848]

Copyright.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fowler

Cor, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. In Oct. 24/62
Valley Springs.
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Quinton

(646)

Copyright.

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Fowler

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes light gray; hair light red

Where born Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 7, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War 3 yrs.

Remarks: This Hellion murdered Sgt. Pratt of this Co. on 26th day of Apr. 1863 was confined in Guard House, was tried by Court martial and sentenced to be shot on the 3rd day of Oct. 1863 when he made his escape on the 25th day of Oct. 1863 and his name dropped from the rolls.

Bogan

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fowler
Pos. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Absent in
confinement at
Sedalia Mo. since
Aug 25/63.

Oct. 1863. Lost Oct. 25
Sedalia. Desertion

Book Mark:

(100)

Fowler

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fowler

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born England

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year.

Remarks: _____

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Fowler

Cvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 14/62. Absent sick
at Tipton since
Aug. 15. 1862*

*Oct 14/62. Absent sick at
Spang Creek since
Oct. 13/62*

*Mar 1864. Absent on
furlough since Apr.
10/64 in Henry Co.
Mo.*

Book Mark:

Quinton

[300]

Copied.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Franklin

Cor., Co. *I*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Lost April 5
Cartage
Disch'd. for disability

Book Mark :

Quinton

(100)

Copied.

F

⁷
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Franklin
Pr., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
in country

Book Mark:

Durston

(648)

Copyright.

4 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Franklin

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Leicester Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Ballou; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred
to 2 Mo Artillery
by special
order Mo.

R. B. Ballou

L

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Franklin
Pos., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. On duty
Settled to work on
fortifications

Book Mark:

[666]

Drumton

Copyright.

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm N. Franklin

Pos, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Febr & Mar 1863. On duty
as Co. teamster*

*Aug 1863. Absent on
forage in Mercer
Co. Mo. since Aug
16/63.*

*Mar. 1864. Lost Mar. &
Sedalia. Transfd.
to 2nd Mo. Art. S. Co.
State of Mo.*

Book Mark:

[046]

Director

Copyright.

F 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otto Friebe

, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Prussia German State*

Occupation *tinmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Maj. Britton*; term *War* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted his co while
on the march near War-
saw Mo. on the 8th day
of Aug. 1863*

Bogan

S | 76th S. M. | mo.

Alxro E. Trickett

Cpt, Co. D, 7 Reg't 68th S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 31, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When August, 1863

Where Warren, Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan 20, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Remarks: Left camp at Warren,
Mo. in Aug 1863.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Springfield, Mo.
Jan 24, 1864.

Spring

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Otto Frieban

Cor., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Boonville since

Aug. 28

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
in Boonville. H. A. P.
since 3 Aug '62

Oct. 1862. Absent sick

Nov. 1862. Absent sick

since Aug 28/62

Aug 1863. Absent without
leave since Aug 7/63

Sept 1863. Lost Aug 8

Warren. Deserted

Feb 1864. Given Feb 1

Sedalia. Returned

from desertion

Absent in arrest at

Sedalia since Feb 12/64

Mar 1864. Absent in con-

-finement at Sedalia

Mo. since Jan 8/64

Book Mark:

Swinton

APR. 22.

36659263

1396.

Apr. 1864. Absent in
confinement at St.
Louis since Apr. 15/64

May to Aug 1864. Absent
in confinement at
St. Louis since Apr.
25/64.

Sept. 1864. Gave July 11
Warren, Mo.
Erroneously dropped
from Co. Roll.
Absent in confinement
at Alton since May 1/64

* Name also appears as
Fretton, Friten, Frieber
Frieblan

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elijah H. Fulkerson

Co F 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Cole Co Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3

1863.

Where

Hermitage

By whom

Lt B H Wilson term 2 yr.

Remarks:

Recruited under

Gen. Ord. No 18 from

Volgs State of Mo. S. M. Cav.

dated June 20/63

M. Smith

(1863)

(1863)

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah H. Fulkerson

Co. F

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1863

Where Hermitage

By whom Capt Wilson, term 1 year

Remarks: Recruited under
Gen'l Order No 18 from
Hager State of Mo. 6th
Louis June 30/63

W. H. Smith

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah H. Fulkerson
Sgt., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. (Gen. B. Consolidated Detachment.)
Left Apr. 24/65 War-
rensburg. Dischd. by
reason of disability
by O. of Maj. Genl. Dodge
Ad. Gen. Dept. of War.
April 23/65

Book Mark:

[446]

Durston

Copied.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. H. Fulkerson

Plt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on duty
at Marshall Mo.
since Dec 25/63.

Mar 1864 Absent on
furlough since Mar.
16/63

Book Mark:

Fulton

(300)

Copied.

F

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Fulkerson

F. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March

5

, 186 *2*

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt R. H. Yelton

Reg't

Remarks:

H. Smith

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. V. Fulkerson^{dx}

, Co F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent. Det.
guarding train to
Springfield

Dec 1863. Absent on duty
at Marshall Mo.
since Dec 25/63

Dec 1864. Absent sick
in Saline Co.
since Dec 23. 1864

* Name also appears as
John V. Fulkerson

Book Mark:

Furston

[100]

Copyright

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Fulkerson

F 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Cole Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt A. H. Wilson*, term *Wagon*

Remarks:

W. Smith

(226)

Capt.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. B. Fulkerson
Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on
duty at Marshall
Mo. since Dec 25/63

Book Mark:

[645]

61

Swanton

Copyright.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. B. Fulkerson
Cor, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent escort-
ing Commissary
train to Sedalia
since July 1/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent on fur-
ough since Nov.
20/63.

July 1864. Absent on Prov.
Guard Warrickburg
since July 27/64.

Book Mark:

Funton

F 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Fulkerson

Co. J, 70 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair dark

Where born Cole Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 30, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Cap. B. H. Wilson, term 12 yrs.

Remarks:

McSmith

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Fulkerson

Sgt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent.

Attending Court Mar-

tial at Sedalia, Mo.

Nov. 14/63.

Dec 1863 to Apr. 1864. On

duty as Q. M. Sergeant

June & July 1864. On duty

as clerk

Aug 1864. On duty as Co

Clerk.

Nov. 1864. On duty as Co.

Clerk

Book Mark:

Fulkerson

F

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fuller

for Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 1862

Where Hagerstown

By whom Maj. Crittenden; term 3 yrs

Remarks killed in battle of Stone Mt. Aug. 14/62

H. H. Hammett

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. Fuller

Pos, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Lost Aug 16/62
Lone Jack Int.
Killed in battle

Book Mark:

Parson

G | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Lane

4th Sgt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes grn; hair blk

Where born Washington Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom Walt King; term war ^{during}

Remarks App'd 4th Sgt. Apr. 13, 62

Resigned July 25, 62

Waterbury

6 *7* S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Freeman

Co. *C*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *6* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*.

Where born *Guyson Ky.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Where *Sedalia*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *Warr'n.*

Remarks: *Killed by bushwhacker
near Auburn Mo. while on
furlough, May 3/63.*

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Galloway
Cor., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. (Cor.) Absent
at Tipton since
Aug 15, 1862.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at
Cypress Creek since
Oct. 13/62

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough in Henry
Co. since Apr. 22/63.
May 1863. Lost May 1
Gallatin.
Killed by guerrillas
(Corpl.)

Book Mark:

[148]

Quinton

Copyright.

9 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David C. Galpin

Pvt., Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Delaware Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 29, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm. Argo

During the war
term of 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-en-
listment to 13th Mo. Vet
Vol. Regt. Caval. left
9/64

Bogan

(225)

Copy

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Galpin
Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 Mustered
out Sept. 8 Warren
by Mr. Enlisted
in Veterans

Book Mark:

Dunton

[146]

Copyright.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Julius East

Art., Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gra.; hair br.

Where born Ray Co. Md.

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

By whom McElheny; term during war.

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.

Regt. Cav. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

G

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Gant
Cor., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 18/62. Absent.
Escort to train to
Gassville since
Dec 27/62
Jan 18/63. On duty as
Teamster

Book Mark:

Teamster

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Gant

Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch & Apr. 1863. Co.
Cook

Book Mark:

Durston

[248]

Copyright.

5 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Balis D. Gardner

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Columbiana Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley During the War in Mo.
1st 8 7 th

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Graham
(200) Captain

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Balis Gardner

Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 11/64. Absent in
confirmation at
Jedediah M. M. M.
Feb 11/64

Oct. 1864. Absent leaving
dispatches to Loring-
ton since Oct 15

* Name also appears as
Bayles D. Gardner

Book Mark:

Dunton

G 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Gardner

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Columbiana Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Sedalia,
Mo., in June, 1862.

Gardner

9 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Gardner
, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Columbiana Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Gardner

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Gardner
Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Jan 25/64.

Jan 1865. Lost Transfer
Jan 30/65 Warrensburg
13th Mo. Vet. Vol.

Book Mark:

(348)

Dunton

Copyright.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. Garrison

Cor., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. On duty
attending absent
mens horses

Book Mark:

Tunton

[148]

Copied.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Garrison

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Mar. 16/64

Book Mark:

Denton

(548)

Copied.

G | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

John F. Garrison
E | *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Allen, Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 24

, 186

Where

Dunlap, Tenn

By whom

Capt Moore

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cracked leg Nov 18

1861 by order of Gen Banks

for disability

Sturgeson

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Garrison
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. On duty as
Cook at Hqspl.

Nov. 1863. Loss Nov. 18
Marshall.
Discharged for
disability

* Name also appears as
John T.

Book Mark:

Turnton

[000]

Copyd.

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. George
.....
..... Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Henry - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Moore; term War's

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Gibbons

Pos, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept 1864. On duty
as teamster

Jan 1865. Absent, escort
for prisoner since
Jan'y 30, 1865

Book Mark:

Quinton

[200]

Copyright.

9 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Gilbert

Ca. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Bone Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton.

By whom H. J. Stanley During the term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(1862)

G. Miller

Copy

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. R. Gilbert

Det., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
furlough since
May 16/64.

Dec 1864. Loss.
Transferred Dec
16/64 Warrensburg,
Enlisted in 137th
Vol. Vol. Corp.

Book Mark:

Quinton

G 7 S. M. Carr Mo.

William H. Gilbert

Plt., Co H, 7 Reg't { Mo. S.
m. Can.

Case Number:

3158725

3. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 13, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Acc.-32885943

Ret. -36659281

Report-43163154

Steward

1658

97 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Gilham

Co. 27 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

black

Where born

Bellmont

Ohio

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mch

10, 1862.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Norris

During the war
; term no exp. y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-

enlistment to 13th Mo. Vt.

Vol. Cav. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

G | 7
3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Gilham
Cor., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent.
Det. as escort to
Forage Train

Book Mark:

[566]

Dunton

Copyist.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Gilham

Blacksmith Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
+ Co.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. (Blacksmith)

On duty as Co.

Blacksmith

Mar 1864. Absent on

furlough since

Mar. 6/64.

Sept 1864. Mustered

out Sept 8. Warrensburg

Mo. Enlisted in

Veterans (Part.)

Book Mark:

Dunton

[846]

Copyright.

G 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Gillum

pr. Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Wehrburg Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1862.

Where Hedgesville

By whom Col Phelps; term 1 year

Remarks:

St. Hamm

1862

1862

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Giller

Cor, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent.
Stationed at Florence
service Sept. 28/63

Book Mark:

Turner

(546)

Copied.

G. 78 M Cav. Mo.
William M. Gilmore
1st, Co. A, 7 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2571017

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/10/06, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36659284

Smith

(578)

Searcher.

9 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anthony Girard

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Remarks:

M. J. Smith

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Erhard

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. On duty as
butcher

Book Mark:

Seventon

[1863]

Copyright

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Girard^{*}
Cor., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. On duty as Regt.
Butcher since Dec
24. 1862.

Jan 1863. On duty as
Regt. butcher

Feb. 1863. Absent. Regt.
Butcher with 1 Battalion.

Mar. 1863. Absent. Regt.
Butcher in Springfield
since Jan. 1. 1863.

June to Aug 1864. On duty
as cook

Jan 1865. Absent. Guard
Marechalburg
Mo. since Jan 5. 1864

* Name also appears as
Gorard, Lichard, Lherard
Gharard, Gerhardt

Book Mark:

Deuter

4 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George L. Gardner

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Mexico Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1864

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed in action with the
Union on Big Blue
Mo Oct 23, 1864.

R. B. Allen

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. L. Gardner
Pos., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864, Absent.
Escorting wagons
to Sedalia since
Mch. 28/64.

Oct. 1864, Lost Oct. 23
Jackson Mo.
Killed in action

Book Mark:

[148]

Quinton

Capt.

G

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Gleason

Co. F. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hancock Co. Me.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom L. Learning, term 1 mo. y. r.

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Gleason

Pos, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield

Nov & Dec 1862. Absent
sick in Heering Co.

Mo. since Oct. 13/62

Jan 1863. Lost Nov. 1

Deserted from
Grane Creek Mo.

Apr. 1863. Gained Apr. 21
Marshfield.

Returned from desertion

Dec 1863. Absent on duty
at Marshall Mo.

since Dec 25/63

Apr. to Aug 1864. On duty
as Treasurer

Book Mark:

Stanton

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Glendenning

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Day Co Md

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863

Where Camellton

By whom Capt Green; term during war

Remarks: Recruit

Waterbury

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Glendening
Pot, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Guin Dec 3/63

Georgetown.

Recruited into the

Company.

May 1864. On duty as

Co. teamster.

June 1864. On duty as

teamster.

Feb. 1865. Loss Feb

28/65 Warrensburg

Mo. Transferred to

Capt. Arnold's Co. in

compliance with S.O.

No. 38 Hd. Qrs. 7 Reg.

Md. M. Camp Gen.

Mo Feb. 27/65

Book Mark:

Quinton

(146)

Copied.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Glenn

Post, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. On duty as
Teamster

Nov. & Dec 1862. On duty
as Hq. M. M. M.
since Nov. 15/62

Sept. 1863. Lost Sept. 1
Sedalia.
Discharged by
Spec. Order

Book Mark:

Spenton

[548]

Copied.

4 - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Ginner

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 1 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Benton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Mo.

By whom Capt Baker term 3 yrs

Remarks:

R. H. Allen
Clerk

H | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

James M. Glover

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Benton - Mo.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Sedalia - Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Baker*; term *1 yr.*

Remarks:

(1864)

Copy

Lieberman

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Glover
Cor., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gained Jan 11
Sedalia.
Enlisted in Co.

Feb. 1865. Transferred
to Co. A Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav. Mo.
S. M. March 27 by
S. O. No. 53 Hd. Qrs.
D. C. M. Warrensburg
Mo.

Book Mark:

[100]

Quinton

Copied.

Co. 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Gobel

Co. 17, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair lt.

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Maj. Parker; term Mar. 1864.

Remarks:

S. Hamrick

G | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jordan Godwin

Co M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grn; hair br

Where born Nelson Co Tenn.

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Phillippothe Mo

By whom M^c Murtry; ^{during} ~~term~~ war

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.

Vet Cav. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jordan Goodwin
Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gain May 3
Newtonia
Returned from
detention

Book Mark:

[548]

Jun 1863

Copied

G 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josephus Godwin

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Carroll Co Mo

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1863

Where Georgetown Mo

By whom Capt. Deane; term during war

Remarks:

W. A. Deane

Captain

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Goodwin^{*}
Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gained Nov. 1
Carrollton.
Enlisted in Co.

Mar. 1865. Lost Mar.
28/65 - Warrentonburg
Mo. Transferred
to Capt. Arnold's Co.
in compliance with
S.O. No. 28 H. O.
7 Gen. M. M. Camp
Grover Mo. March
27/65

* Name also appears as
Goodwin

Book Mark:

Denton

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Goodman

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt.

Where born Hessen Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term during war year

Remarks: _____

(1862)

Waterbury

Copyist.

G 7th Cav S.M. M

Augustin Goodman

Pvt, Co. B, 7th Reg M.S.M. 6th

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 16, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No description

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson
Copied

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Goodman
Cor, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent. Detailed
at Hosp. Sedalia as nurse
June 1862. Absent. Hosp.
nurse since May 12/62
July 1862. Absent. Nurse
in Hosp. at Syracuse
Mo.
Sept & Oct 1862. On duty as
Hosp. nurse from
Aug 1/62
Nov 1862. On duty Hosp.
since Nov. 1
Dec 1862. On duty Saddler
Hosp. nurse since
Dec 1/62.
Jan 1863 to Dec 1864. On duty
as Hosp. nurse since
Nov. 10/62
Jan 1865. On duty as Hosp.
nurse Warrsburg Mo.
since Nov. 2, 1864

Book Mark:

Spanton

(546)

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gardner

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Mercer Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1862

Where *Prescott Mo.*

By whom *R. B. Callen*, term *1 yr.*

Remarks:

R. B. Callen

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Gardner

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 11/63. Absent sick
in Greenfield Mo.
since Mar. 19/63

Book Mark:

Dunton

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Gardner

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1864. Absent
on Prov. Guard
Warrenburg since
July 27/64

Jan 1865. Absent on
scout since Jan
24/65

Book Mark:

Trenton

G 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Doctor B. Gordon

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boyle Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. W. Wilson, 1st Mo. Cav.

Remarks: Died Oct 9/62
of Disease at Crane
Creek Mo.

Thos Smith

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor B. Gordon

Cot., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862. On duty
as clerk in Provost
Marshall's Office

June 15, 1862.

Aug 1862. Absent. Left
at Sedalia to guard
the Camp Equipage.

Sept. 1862. Absent at
Springfield since
Sept. 23/62

Oct. 1862. Left Oct 9/62
Cameron Creek.
Died.

Book Mark:

(840)

Quinton

Copyright.

G 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Goth

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Allen Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term Mar 7m

Remarks: 2 1/2¹⁶ due for clothes

Sp. Varnish

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Goltz

Cor., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863.

Absent sick at

Germanstown Mo.

since Oct 18/62

Feb. 1863. Absent sick in

Henry Co. Mo. since

Oct. 18/62

Sept. 1863. Absent.

Stationed at Florence

since Sept. 25/63

July & Aug 1864. On duty

as Cook

Oct. 1864. Absent on duty

at Jeff. City since

Oct. 8/64

Book Mark:

Quinton

[540]

Copied.

G 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Gork

for, Co. H. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Allen Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 5, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Cpt Moore; term Mon Yrs

Remarks:

S. A. Hamrick

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Goltz

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 Absent sick
at Springfield
since Sept. 22.

May 1864 Absent sick
in Harpersburg
since May 31/64

Book Mark:

Turner

[006]

Copied

G | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Graham

5th Corp, Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom M^c Murtry; term ^{during} war. 3rd.

Remarks App'd 5th Corp. Apr. 12.

Waterbury

G

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Graham
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent without
leave since 12 Dec '62
Jan 1863. Left Dec 12
Springfield.
Des Moines

Book Mark:

[446]

Dunton

Copyright.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Graham^{*}
Pot., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gained May 3
Newtonia.
Returned from
desertion.

Sept. 1863. Lost Sept. 1
Tipton. Discharged
by Special Order

* Name also appears as
Geo. Graham

Book Mark:

Spencer

Is 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Graham

Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes grn; hair blk

Where born Johnson Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Maj Dues; term Max

Remarks:

S. P. Hamich

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jos. C. Graham
Capt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Gain Sept. 11
Syracuse.
Enlisted in Regt.

Book Mark:

J. M. J. J.

[548]

Copyright.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jos. C. Graham
Pos, Cor H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment. 7 Reg't Mo.
S. M. July 27 by S. O.
No. 53 Hd. Qrs. D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Book Mark:

Stanton

[10]

Copyright

4 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rock Graham

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Fanner

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 7, 1863.

Where Wassaw

By whom Wm. J. Hunt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Robert Graham

Pos., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gain Nov. 7

Warren.

Enlisted in Co.

Mar. 1865. Transferred

To Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7th Cav.

Med. M. March 8

by S. O. No. 53 Hd.

Qu. D. C. M. Warren-

burg Mo.

* Name also appears as

R. B.

Book Mark:

Dunton

(666)

Copyright.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Graham

Pos, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Gain Sept. 11

Jedalia.

Enlisted in Regt.

Book Mark:

(146)

Quinton

Copied.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. S. Graham

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1135. Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment. 7 Co. M. & M.
Mich. 27 by S.O. No.
53 Ad. Gen. & Co. M.
Marionburg Mo.

Book Mark:

(1000)

Quinton

Copied.

B

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo:

William J Graham

Co B

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

Brown, hair

dark

Where born

Henry Co. Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 1, 188*3*

Where

Warsaw Mo

By whom

Capt Foster; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Watkins

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Craig - Va.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Seaboard - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term Waryra.

Remarks: _____

(1862)

Frederick

Copy

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Gray

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appca. on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. On duty on
Picket guard

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
at Crane Creek
since Oct. 13/62

Apr. 1863. Absent on
Furlough in Henry
Co. since April 22/63

Book Mark:

Denton

[608]

Copied.

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Green

Reg't., Co. L, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Mercer

Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 27

, 1862

Where

Spilliant

By whom

Norris

During the war
term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-
enlistment to Battery L
2^d art. Mo. Vol.

Bogan

G.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Green
Pot, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Loss Jan. 22
Pettis Co.
Discharged S.O. No
7 State of Mo.

Book Mark:

[646]

Furton

Copied.

G | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Greenabamm

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Wood; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Colonel

credibly

x not shown

Bogan

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Greenbaum
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent. Orderly
to Col. at
Syracuse.

Sept. 1862. Absent. Orderly
to Col. Phillips

Oct. to Dec. 1862. On duty
as Orderly to Col. Phillips
from Jan 1/63

Feb to June 1863. On duty as
Orderly to Col. Phillips

July 1863. On duty as
Orderly at Hd. Qs.

Aug. 1863. Absent. Orderly
to Col. Phillips since
re-appointment

Sept. 1863. On duty as Orderly

Oct. 1863. On duty as Orderly
at Hd. Qs.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. On duty as Orderly

Jan 1864. Absent. Orderly at
Hd. Qs. since Jan 1/64

Book Mark:

(over)

Simon Greenbaum

[140]

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659315

396.

Feb. 1864. Absent. Orderly
at Regt. Hd. Qrs. since
May 1/62

Mar. to Sept. 1864. Absent
Orderly at Regt. Hd.
Qrs. since enlistment.

Oct. 1864. On duty as Orderly

Nov. 1864. Absent, orderly
at Reg. Hd. Qrs. since
Nov. 1. 1864.

Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent
Orderly for Capt. Phillips
since enlistment.

2 Feb. 1865 shows Co. E.

G | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Greenlee

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

Auburn

Where born

Mason Co. Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 17

, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

L. Leaning

term Wag's

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. A. Greenlee

Pos., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent with-
out leave since
Oct. 1/64

Book Mark :

[608]

Durston

Copyright.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jos. A. Greenlee
Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on
duty at Marshall
Mo. since Dec 25/63

June 1864. Absent sick
at Calhoun Mo.
since June 27/64

Book Mark :

(646)

Dunton

Copyright.

G 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Greenlee

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Mason Co. Va

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 7

, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

L. Learning

term 3 yrs

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Granville
Det., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864, Absent without
leave since Oct. 1/64

Book Mark:

Denton

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Greener

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
furlough since —

Dec 1863. Absent on duty
at Marshall Mo.
since Dec 25/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Mar 16/63

Book Mark:

Denton

Co. 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Greer

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Johnson Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Lebanon.

By whom Col. Phelps; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A. H. Allen

(224)

Copy

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Greer

Priv., Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. On duty
attending absent
man's horse.

Mar. 1865. Transferred
to Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav. Mo.
S. M. March 8. by
S. O. No. 53 Hd. Qrs.
D. C. M. Warrenton
Mo.

Apr. 1865. (Co. A. Consol-
idated Detachment.)

On duty as carpenter
May 1865. Absent. Examined
Proc. train to Warrenton
Long May 20/65

Book Mark:

Greer

G 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac R. Greeson

Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Sylva - N.C.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Moore, term W. & Y. ra.

Remarks: _____

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Greason
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
furlough since
May 17/64

Book Mark:

(648)

Quinton

Copied.

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Emerson

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Sylva - N.C.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 1862

Where Selma - Mo -

By whom Capt. Mor, term W. A. R.

Remarks: _____

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Greason
Cor., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
furlough since
May 17/64.

Book Mark:

[506]

Quinton

Copied.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Greason

Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent with
in Henry Co. Mo.
since Oct 13/62

Book Mark:

[646]

Printed

Copied.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gregg

G, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See No. 3. Absent on
furlough since
Dec. 21/63

Book Mark:

Dunton

[548]

Copyright.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Gregg

Cor., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. On duty Act.
Comm. Seryt.

Sept. 1863. Loss Sept. 1
Sedalia
Discharged by
Spec. order

*Name also appears as
Jas. T.

Book Mark:

Quinton

[548]

Copyright.

G. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Greupe
Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Prussia Ger

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 9, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 years

Remarks Killed in battle at Long Jack Mo Aug 16/62

S. S. Hammett

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Greuf

Cos., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Lost Aug 16/62
Lost Jack Ant.
Killed in battle

Book Mark :

(000)

Quinton

Copyist.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gridon
Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss.
Transferred Dec
16/64. Warrenton
Enlisted in 12 Mo.
Vol. Vol. Cav.

Book Mark:

(646)

Printed

Copied.

G 7 S.M. Car Mo.
William L. Griffith
Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't (S.M. Car.)

Case Number:

3163857

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Delc. - 32886082

Ret. - 36659318

See 2 Mo. S.M. Car.

(578)

J. M. Nant

Searcher.

Lt S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Briggs

Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black* hair *Black*

Where born *Plymouth Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 13*, 186*2*

Where *Dempsey*

By whom *Capt Moore*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Accepted Feb 11 62*

Greenfield Ma.

W. Weston

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Griggs

Pos, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent guard-
ing provision train
from Springfield
to Newtonia

Feb 1863. Lost Pat!
Rates Co. Mo.
Deserted

Book Mark:

Durston

G 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.
John S. Grisham
Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes hazel; hair dark
Where born Maine, Tenn
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1863.
Where Marion

By whom Maj. Sweeney; term 3 years.

Remarks: Recruited under
Gen Ord No 18 from
the State of Mo.
St. Louis, dated June
20/63

H. T. Smith

47 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Grisham

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Macon Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1863

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. Smith; term 3 yr.

Remarks: Recruited under Gen
Ord. #18 from High
State of Mo. June 20/63

J. H. Smith

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

John Grisham

Cot., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(B. Co. Detachment)
Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gained July
23 Warsaw.
Enlisted in Company

Mar 1864. Absent on
furlough since Mar.
16/62

Jan 1865. Absent. Clk. for
P. M. D. C. M. since
Jan. 3. 1865

Apr. 1865. (Co. B. Co. Detachment)
Absent on duty as Clerk
at Dist. Hd. Qr. Warren
Gen. M. by S. O. #75 Hd. Qr.
D. C. Mr. Warrenburg
Apr. 12/65

*Name also appears as J. L.

Book Mark:

Dunton

G 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Guertner

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wame Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou During the war in Ind.

Remarks:

Guertner

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Guerton

Pos, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough

Book Mark:

[100]

Guerton

Copied.

12 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Union

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bowling Green - Ky.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Seaboard

By whom Capt. M. M. M.; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 31/63.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Guinn
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent with-
out leave since
20 Sept. '62.

Book Mark:

(546)

Turner

Captain

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Guion
Capt., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick at
Tipton since Aug.
15. 1862

Sept 1862 to Jan 1863.
Absent sick at Sedalia
since Aug. 20/62
Feb 1863. Absent sick
in Leathouse Mo.
since 20 Sept/62.

Apr. 1863. On duty as lsg.
teamster

Sept. 1863. Left Aug. 29
Sedalia Discharged
by Spec. Order

*Name also appears James W. Guion
& Guion Jas W. Guion.

Book Mark:

Tipton

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

* Silas
Charles Gunn

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Green Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Norfolk

By whom Maj. Smead; term War serv.

Remarks: married

Benton Co.

* He can look

Waterbury

4 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Kurn

Co A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1865

Where Warsaw

By whom Wm J. Linn; term 2 or 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Germain

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 14/64. Absent with-
out leave since
Oct. 9/64

Book Mark :

[845]

Spurton

Copyright.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Gurn

Pos, Co. F. B. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(A. Consol. Detachment)
Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. (Co. F) Gains
July 23. Warsaw
Enlisted in Company
Aug 1863. Transferred
to Co. B. Aug. 24
Adelphia.

Feb 1864 (Co. B) Absent on
pioneering service
since Feb. 20/64

Mar. 1865. Transferred
to Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Reg't M. & M.
March 24 by S. O. No. 53
Hd. Qrs. D. C. M. Warren-
burg Mo.

May 1865. (Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment.) Absent
Escorting Prov. train to
Warrensburg May 3/65

Book Mark:

Turner

L S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Dunn

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Charles Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Warren

By whom A. Campion; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action

at Shiloh Springs Oct

19/63

W. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H.

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Guyan
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Lost Oct. 12
Copper Co.
Captured & shot by
Enemy
Missing in action

Book Mark:

Turner

7
G O. M. Car Mr

Abner Gwin

Regt, Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. O. M.
Car

Case Number:

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/3, 1915.

Stamp numbers:

Al. 32885814

Ret. 36659326

(578)

H. H. H. H.

Searcher.

Co. F. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Guinn

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Wilson, term 1 year.

Remarks: Recruited under

Gen order No 18 from

Ill Ocs State of Mo. 5th

Louis June 20/63

W. Smith

(226)

Copyd

G 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.
William A. Grinn

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes D K; hair DK

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt R. H. Wilson term Major

Remarks: Recruited under

Gen. Ord. No 18 from Mo.

2nd. State of Mo. June 20/63

H. A. Smith

No. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clark Backler

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where

By whom; term y'm.

Remarks:

not shown

St. Louis

(22)

Copy

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clark Hackler

Pvt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss
Mar 9 Georgetown
Died of Fever

Book Mark:

(146)

Shiner

Copied.

A 78 McLean Mo
Marion Hacker
Priv. A 7 Mo 8 McLean
Sgt. Reg't

Case Number:

2361261

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 5, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36659488

McRose

(878)

Searcher.

20 : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi J. Hagan

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Russell Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863

Where Warsaw

By whom Capt Foster, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruited under

Gen. Ord. No. 18, from

Adqrs State of Mo. S. A.

Louis June 20/63.

Arrested as a deserter from

the 97 Ind. Inf. & returned

to his Reg't

H. Smith

H 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Levi J. Hagan
Co. F 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Russell Co. Ky
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.
Where Wardlaw
By whom Capt M. U. Foster, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
Remarks: Recruited under
Gen Ord No 18 from Hd
2d. State of Mo. S. Louis
dated June 20/68

M. A. Smith

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hagan

Priv, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. On duty
Bugler

Book Mark:

[548]

Wm Hagan

Copied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

L. J. Hagan

Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. On duty, Kansas.

Feb 1864. On duty, Texas.

June 1864. Absent in
arrest at St. Louis
since June 23. 64.

July 1864. Absent in
arrest at St. Louis
since June 23. 64.

Aug 1864. Absent in
imprisonment at St.
Louis since June 23.
64.

Sept 1864. Absent in
arrest at St. Louis
since June 23. 64.

Also borne J. L. Hagan

J. L. Hagan

J. L. Hagan

Book Mark:

[100]

Whiney
Capt.

H 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Hager

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

light gray, hair light

Where born

Mittelsmberg Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 30, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. M. B. ; term War & re.

Remarks:

Bogan

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hager

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
furlough in Saline
Co. or La Fayette Co.
since Sept 25. 63.

Book Mark:

Shinn

Copied.

117 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. Hager

Co. D, 7 Reg't Md. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Mittlenberg Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term Warr's re.

Remarks:

Bogan

21

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. B. B.
Bugles, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Garm Sept 8
Springfield vice
J. B. B. removed

Sept 1863. Absent on
furlough in Saline
Co. or Lafayette Co.
since Sept 25. 63.

July 1864. Priv. On duty
Actg. Chief Bugles

Sept 1864. Mus. Absent
Detailed as Chief
Bugles for regt. Aug
1864.

Oct 1864. Bugles Loss
Sept. 1. Warrensburg
Transfd to Regt Staff
as Chief Bugles.

Mich 1865. Chf. Bugles.
Discharged March 8. 65.
Home. Exp. in firing of service

Book Mark:

Whitney
Capped.

A | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Green R. Hale

E | *7* Co. *E* | *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Windsor, N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 10*, 186*6*.

Where *Longtown*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Died in Hosp. Maine*

Aug 2nd inst 30/64

(224)

J. H. Houston

Capt.

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green R Hale
Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent
sick furlough
Oct 1862 Absent
sick at Springfield
Nov 1862 Absent
in Pettis Co. Mo.
since May 1. 62
Dec 1862 Absent sick
in Pettis Co. since
Oct 31. 62.
Jan 1863 Lost Oct 31
Deserted at Valley
Springs Ark.
Apr 1863 Gained April 1
Linden Returned
from Desertion
Aug 1863 Absent in arrest
at Sedalia Mo. since
Aug. 29. 63.
Mar. 1864 Lost Mar 29

Book Mark:

Money over
Capped.

APR. 22.

36659337

1396.

Warrensburg
Died of disease

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Haley

Co. 6 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Bloomington Vt

Occupation Wheelwright

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 8, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd July

27/63 by order of Genl

Schofield

See Houston

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Haley

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Loss
July 27, 62
Barrowville Mo.
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

[246]

Wm. H. H. H.

Copied.

H 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Hall

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 21, 1863.

Where

Sedalia Mo.

By whom

Col. Philips; term War y^{rs}.

Remarks:

Bogan

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T Hall

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Loss Sept
9. Harrisonburg
Mo.
Entered in Veterans

Book Mark :

[648]

Library

Copyright.

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Hail

 , Co. ✓, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Shelby Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Camden Mo.

By whom R. B. Allen; term y'm.

Remarks:

(1862)

Copy

R. B. Allen

26

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Hall
Cor. Co. F,

3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. On duty
Det'd. to work on
Fortification

Book Mark:

Turner

[668]

Copyist.

4

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. G. Hall
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Sept 26. 63 in
North Mo.
Jan 1865. Absent on
escort since
Jan 25. 65

Book Mark:

[186]

Shirley

Copied.

A. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hall.

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3052229.

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 17, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Doc. 32886189.

Ret. 36659338

F. Snyder.

(478)

Recorder.

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel L Hall

Co. K, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Putnam Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom N. J. Stanley During the war in Mo.

Remarks:

Gruber

(1862)

Copy

H | - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel P. Keri

....., Co. J, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Shelby, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton, Ind.

By whom R. B. Ballou; term — y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. H. Allen

Copy

Copy

H

⁷
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Hall

Cor., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. On duty at

Post Hosp.

Dec 1862 to Jan 1863.

On duty as nurse
in Hosp.

Book Mark:

Fenton

[546]

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml P. Hill

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Apr 1863 On duty

Ambulance Driver

Aug 1863 Attention

furlough in Macon

Co. Mo. since Aug.

16. 63

Jan 1865 Attention

escort since Jan.

25. 65

Book Mark:

Whinn

(546)

Copyright

26 | 7 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas S. Hall

Co. 5, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Christiana Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

R. B. Allen

(25)

(25)

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. D. Hall

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Loss
May 9
Newtonia Mo
Discharged by
order

Book Mark:

Whinnery

26

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hall

Co. C.

7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black;

hair

Black

Where born

Wales, N.Y.

Occupation

Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 12, 186

Where

Longfellow

By whom

Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Anderson

76 1 / Cav Mo. Sm.

William A. Hall
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg. Mo. Sm.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. + Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward G.

Book mark:

Garn

H | 7 Cav. Mo.S.M.

William A. Hall.

Regt., Co. E, 7 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks :

On furlough

Ward G.

Book mark :.....

(245)

Hewley

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hullam

Priv., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent
Hosp. Jeff City
since Sept. 24. 64

Book Mark:

(648)

Hamm

Copied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hall

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Absent
guarding a train
to Springfield

May 1863. Absent on
furlough since
May 27. 63

Oct 1863. On duty
Co Storage master

Oct + Nov 1864. Absent
sick at Jeff City
since Sept 25 64

Feb. 1865. Discharged
Feb. 6. 65 Warrensburg
Mo. for disability

Book Mark:

[100]

Wm. H. Hall

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant P Hamilton

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Robinson Tenn.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom P. B. Allen, term y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

May 25, 1862 for

medical worth

service by order

of J. B. Hays, Capt

General Mo.

P. B. Allen

(1862)

Copy

H | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Pleasant P. Hamilton
Sgt., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 14. 3. Absent sick
at Ozark since Jan
21/63

Book Mark:

[548]

Tunton

Copyied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. C. Hamilton

Sgt, Co. *I*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Loss
May 9 Newtonia
Mo. Discharged
for Disability

Book Mark:

[246]

Whitney
Capped.

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reason Hamilton

Ca. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Holmes Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 186

Where Princeton Ind.

By whom R. B. Allen, term yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. B. Allen

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hamilton
Priv, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to May 1863
On duty Co Cook

for 1863 Absent on
furlough since
for 9/6/3

July & Aug 1864 On
duty Cook

Book Mark:

Whitney

16 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew E. Hamlin

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where Bedford

By whom Capt. C. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

P. H. Allen

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew E. Hamlin
Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 Loss
Jan'y 18. Sedalia
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

Shiner

76 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George T Hamilton

2d Lh Co. 2.7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

7
JL | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George T. Hamlin
2 Lt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 to Sept. 1862.
Present.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863.
Present for duty

Book Mark:

Turnton

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ George J. Hamlin
2^d Lt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1st 1863. Present. Transferred
to 7 Cav. M.S.M. Feb. 4.
63. from late 3 Cav. M.S.M.
March 1863. Present. Stationed
at Carthage in 3 Batt'n.
Apr. 1863. Present. Stationed
at Notwin Mo. since Apr.
24. 63
May & June 1863. Present
Stationed at Neosho
Mo. since May 30. 63.
July 1863. Present on march
for Sedalia Mo.
Aug & Sept 1863. Present
Stationed at Warsaw
since Aug. 18. 63
Oct 1863. Present Stationed
at Warsaw Oct 18. 63
Nov. 1863. Absent On Genl.
Court martial SO 214

Book Mark:

[808]

Wm. H. Over
Capt.

APR. 22.
36659348
9
5
m
r.

Adlgrs Dist Cen 1 Mo Nov 8. 63.
December 1863. Present, stationed
at Narragansett
Jan 1864. Present
work on defences Jan 29. 64
Feb. 1864. Present
at Miami Mo since Feb 28/64
March to June 1864 Present.
July 1864. Present with 15
men on scout since July 9.
Aug 1864. Present
Sept 1864. Capt Present
Promoted from 2nd Lieut
Sept 25. 64.
Oct 1864 to March 1865
Capt Present

Also home
Geo 2 Hamlin
Geo H Hamlin

APR. 22.

36659348

1396.

Adqrs Dist Cen'l Mo for 8.63.

December 1863. Present. Stationed
at Murran Mo

Jan 1864. Present Superintending
work on defences Jan 29. 64

Feb. 1864. Present. Stationed
at Miami Mo since 16/64

March to June 1864 Present.

July 1864. Present with 15
men on scout since July 9.

Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864. Capt Present
Promoted from 2nd Lieut
Sept 25. 64.

Oct 1864 to March 1865

Capt Present

Alston

Geo F Hamilton

Geo H Hamilton

W. J. McCoo Mo.
+ John Hamlin
Co. D Regt. 3rd Mo. Inf. Cav.
3 " " "

Case Number:

2248593

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/8

, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Des. Bk 32886092

Ret 36645499

" 36659389

Transferred from
3rd Mo. Inf. Cav.

W. J. Hamlin
(573) Searcher.

H 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. T. Hamm

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Augusta Va.

Occupation School Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War yrs.

Remarks: Appointed

Battalion Commissary

Sgt.

(2001)

Bogan

Copyd.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Hanna

Priv., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Com. *Sergt.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent

Com. Sergt.

App'd Com. Sergt. May

1. 62 by order No. 3

of Col John A Phillips

June 1862 Absent

Com. Sergt. 1 Bullon

Aug 1862 Com. Sergt

A. C. S. On extra or

daily duty

Sept 1862 Co. D. Absent

Bullon Com. Sergt

Oct 1862 Priv Co. D

On duty. Batt Com. Sergt

Sept 1864 Absent 10

to M. Aug 1st 64

Book Mark:

(144)

Hanna

Copied

22

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hanley

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 10. 3. Gain Sept 11.
Sedalia Enlisted
in Regt.

Book Mark:

(148)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyright.

27

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Jos. J. Hanley
 Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 Absent
 on furlough since
 Jan'y 29, 64.

March 1865 Lost March
 27. Transferred to Co
 B. Consolidated De-
 tachment 7 Cav M S M.
 by S. O. No 53 Hd qrs
 W C M. Murfreesburg
 Tenn

Albion J. F. Hanley

Book Mark:

[448]

Albion

Copied

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Handley

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Callaway Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Warren Mo.

By whom Maj. Sness; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

(222)

Copy

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson T. Hailow

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term y'm.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. I, 3 Cav.

M. & M., Feb. 17, '63, perennance to

A. O. No. 12, H. 2nd. State Mo., Feb. 4, '63,

to Co. K, 7 Cav. M. & M.

not shown

Gruber

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson T. Hanton

, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 16 3. Hanton
Burlough Price
Dec 16 63.

Book Mark:

[148]

Hinton

Copied.

26

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. N. Hardan

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray; hair brown.

Where born

Adair Co. Ky.

Occupation

tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 19, 1862.

Where

Camrollton Mo.

By whom

McMurtrey; term ^{during} 2 years.

Remarks:

Waterbury

(226)

Copy.

7
IV | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. IV. Warden

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Absent without leave
since Dec. 12/62.

Book Mark:

(546)

Conrad

Copied.

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander H. Harden

Priv., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 On duty

Cook

Feb. 1864 Hunt sick

Georgetown Mo.

Until Feb. 26.

Aug. 1864 On duty

Co. H. 1st Reg't

Book Mark:

[848]

Miner

Copied.

76 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elay Hardwick

Privt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Estell Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10, 1862

Where Carrollton, Mo.

By whom McMurry; term during war.

Remarks: Discharged by S O
No 162 H. Q. State of Mo.
Aug. 31, 63

Waterbury

7
H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Eley Hardwick
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield
Mo.

Sept. 1862. Absent
without leave at
Camp near Mt.
Vernon Sept. 28/62.

Nov. 1862. Deserted Sept.
29/62 near Mt.
Vernon Mo.

* Name also appears as
Elyza.

Book Mark:

Dunton

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cly Hardwick.
Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gain
May 3. Newtonia
Returned from
Desertion
Sept 1863. Loss
Sept. 1. Tipton
Discharged by
Special order

Book Mark :

[400]

Whitney

Copyright.

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Hardwick

Priv., call 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton, Mo.

By whom H. C. Muntz; term during war. 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

(200)

Copy

Mc 3 Mc. S. M.

Jackson Andrew
Reg't, Co. K, 13 Mc. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for Jan'y & May, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 18, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mcoutague
.....

7
H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Hardwick
Cor., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
Sept. 1862. Absent
without leave at
Camp near Mt.
Vernon Sept 28/62

Nov. 1862. Lost. Deserted
near Mt. Vernon Mo.
Sept. 29/62

Book Mark:

Desertion

[446]

Copied.

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Hargrove

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Trigg Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 14, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt O. H. Wilson, term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged Sept

19/63 on Surgeon's Certif.

M. S. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hargrove
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent
with leave since
March 11. 63.
Sept 1863. Lost
Aug 19 Sedalia
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

(646)

Copied.

A | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Harkless

E | *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Grey*

Where born *Westmoreland Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 10*, 186

Where *Gettysburg*

By whom *Capt Moore*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Dishonorably discharged*

the service for embezzlement

2.2.64 A. O. no. 12.

St Houston

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harkless

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 On duty
Co. Teamster

July 1863 Absent
without leave

since July 19, 63

Oct 1863 Absent
without leave

since Oct 29, 63

Jan 1864. Lost Jan 22
Marshall

Discharged 10. 6. 12

State of Mo.

Book Mark:

[148]

Shiner

Copied

H 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Harlis

Pvt., Co. 2.7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Lawrence Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 29, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo; term 3 yrs. During the war

Remarks:

Bogan

W

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. M. Warless

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Present sick at Springfield, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[648]

Copyright.

26 | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Franklin Charles
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organisation.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Co. Teamster

Book Mark:

[500]

Sumter

Copied.

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley W. Harman

, Co. F, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair DK

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863

Where Clinton

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term 3 years

Remarks:

H. Smith

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. H. Harmon

Plm, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1865 *Left March 27*
Transferred to Co. B.
Consolidated Detachment
7 Cav M S M by S O.
To 53 Hqs S C M
Warrentburg Mo

Book Mark:

Harmon

(140)

Copied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Harman

Pw, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Gain

Oct 26. Clinton

Enlisted in Co

Book Mark:

[848]

Whinnery
Capped.

H / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred R. Harris

Pvt., Co. L. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Putnam Ind.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 29, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm. Argo during the war
; term in m. y. m.

Remarks:

Bogan

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred S. Harris
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent on
furlough since
Aug. 13. 63

Book Mark :

[648]

Whitney

Copied.

18

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. L. Hurmes

, Co. J, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 12. 2. Absent
at Sedalia in
charge of Camp
& Garrison Equipage

Book Mark:

[300]

Hurmes
Capt.

11 / 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John V. Harris
Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born England England

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 2, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison

Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Absent on
escort duty to
Osceola since
Feb. 26, 1865

Book Mark:

Whitney

Copied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram C Harrison
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Present with
Col Phillips as
escort. since June
10. 63.

June 1864. Present with
in Hospital at Springfield
since June 6.

Book Mark:

Whitney

H 7 S.M. 111

H. C. Harrison

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't 111 S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for May + June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 7, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker
Clerk

28 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Harrison

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes brn; hair brn

Where born Woodford Ky.

Occupation C. Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term dur ^{during} war 9 ra.

Remarks: Transferred to

1st Mo. Battery

July 1862

Waterbury

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M Harrison
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Breckin
at Hoptl Syracuse
July 18. 62.

Aug 1862. Loss
Aug 15. 62. Tipton
Mo. Transfd
Schafeld Battery
M.S.M.

Feb. 1864. Gain Jan 5
Sedalia Transfd
from 1. Batty M.S.M
to Co.

Mar 1864. Breckin
in Jefferson City
since Mar 13. 64.

Apr. 1864. Loss Mar 28.
Jefferson
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

Whiner
Copied.

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harrison
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent
on furlough since
March 27. 63.

Book Mark:

Shiner

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harrison

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863.

Where Wentworth

By whom W. L. Phillips; term 7 years.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Joseph H Harrison
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gain July 13.
Newboma Enlisted
in Regt.

Aug 1864. On duty
attending about
men's horses.

Oct 1864. Absent sick
at Jeff City since
Oct 21, 64.

Nov 1864. Absent sick
in Post Hospital at
Warrensburg since
Nov 14, 64.

Dec 1865. Lost Dec 8.
Transfd to Co A
Cavalied Detachment
7 Cav M & M. by S. O.
to S. J. Hedges D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Abstracts J. H. Harrison

Book Mark:

[545]

Whitney

Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Lieut Harrison
Pres., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent sick
in Hop Sedalia Mo.
since Aug 23. 63.

Nov 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Nov. 16. 64.

Apr 1864. Absent
attending Court
Martial at Sedalia.
since Apr 28. 64.

June 1864. Absent sick
in Hop at Spring
field since June 6

Book Mark:

[146]

Harrison

Copied.

H

7 S.M. III

H. C. Harrison

Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't M.S. III

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 7*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*
to *Feb 25*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker

Co. 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hugh Clark

Co. 17 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Whitley Ky

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 186

Where Princeton Mo

By whom R. B. Ballou, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

R. B. Ballou

Copy

7
H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Hart
Cor., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent.
Taken sick and
left behind to be
taken care of
June 1862. Absent sick
Left at Chillianthen
July & Aug 1862. Absent
sick at Fort Monroe
March 1863. Absent
'62
Sept 1862. Absent sick
up to Sept 26/62
Since that time
absent without leave
Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. Absent
without leave since
Aug 27/62

Book Mark:

Question

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Hewitt

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Lost.
Aug 27 62 Mt Vernon
Mo. Dropped from Roll
and reported deserted
Feb. 6 63

Book Mark:

Whiney

(548)

Copyright

Co. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Hart

Co. 7, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Swandy

Eyes Grey; hair Swandy

Where born Byches, Cal.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. M. W. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Admitted Nov 14/62
at Fort H. S. Springhill
Mo.

Thirteenth

H

78 M Mo.

Nathaniel Hart

Sgt, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't *M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 18*, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Hunt
Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Went sick
at Springfield
Nov 1862. Loss
Nov 1862. Springfield
Died of disease

Book Mark:

[648]

Arthur

Copied

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Hartwell

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Casper Co., Wyo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863.

Where New-Town

By whom Col. Phillips; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

4

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Evans, Hartsell
Cav., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gain
July 13. Newtonia
Enlisted in Regt.
Dec 1864. Quality
Co. Cook
March 1865. Loss
Mch. 8. Transferred
to Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No 53
Hdqr. D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo.
May 1865 (Capt. Cons. Det.)
Abroad. Escorting
Prisoners to
Warrensburg May
30. 65

Book Mark:

Shiner

Capt.

76 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Hartwell

Co 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Indiana

By whom Col Phillips, term 7 m y m.

Remarks:

R H Allen

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harrell

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Loss
Mch 8. Transferred
by Co. A Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53
Hdqrs. S. C. M.
Warrenton Mo.

Book Mark:

(345)

Whitney

Copyright.

H 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hartshorn

Pvt., Co. L 7, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Washington Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom D. Metcalf; term During the war 6 mo. yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bogan

H | 7 bar | M.S.M

Wm Hartshorn

Priv., Co. L. 7. Reg. 6 bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Metcalf

76

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harris W. Hartshorn

Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.*

Book Mark:

[140]

Quinton

Copyright.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Harlehorn

Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Jan 20. 64

Sept 1864. Absent sick
at Jeff City since
Oct 5. 64

Oct 1864. Absent sick
at Jeff City since
Oct 5. 64

Book Mark:

[648]

Mine

Copied.

St 7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles Harvey

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Hancock Ills

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Phelps; for Man

Remarks Killed in battle at Longport Mo Aug 14/62

St. Nicholas

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Harvey
Pvt., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Loss
Aug 16. 1862
Leve Jack m
Killed in battle

Book Mark:

[144]

Shumaker
Copied

Co. H. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Harvey

for Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Morgan Ills

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1st, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Phillips; term Mar 7th

Remarks:

St. Namien

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Hurvey
Priv., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Aug 16. 62
Long Jack Mo
Wounded in battle
Sept 1862. Absent
Wounded at Long Jack
Aug 16. 62. in Hosp
at Jefferson City
since Sept 23. 62
Oct 1862 Absent sick
Nov & Dec 1862 Absent
sick at Otterville Mo
Hosp of wounded
at battle Long Jack
Aug 16. 62
Dec 1863. Absent in
jurlough since
Dec 24. 63

Book Mark:

[648]

Whitney

Capt.

K

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Hatfield

Co.

K. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

hair

Dark

Where born

Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mch. 15, 1862.

Where

Princeton

By whom

H. J. Stanley

During the War in Mo.
Term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Guber

H

⁷
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Hatfield
Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent with
leave to take dead
father's remains
home and has not
yet rejoined the
Regt.

Book Mark:

Quinton

(846)

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Andrew Hatfield
Pr, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich to June 1863
Absent without
leave since Mich
863
July 1863. Lost Mich 7
Hatfield Deserted
Sept 1863. Barr
Sept. 16. Warsaw
Returned from
Absence
July to Sept 1864. On
duty Cook
Nov 1864. On duty
Cook
Dec 1864. Lost Dec 26.
64. Harrisburg
Discharged for disability

Flabene Anderson Hatfield
Alexander Hatfield

Book Mark:

Wm. W. W.

[60]

Copied.

K | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Hatfield

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Cooper Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Florence

By whom W. T. Powers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Assig'd to Co. by
ord. of Genl. Schofield
June 9/62

W. H. Smith

(204)

Captain

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ed M. Hatfield
 Pur, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. From June 2
 Syracuse Recruit
 assigned to this Co.

June 7. 62. by order
 of Comdr in Chief
 from recruiting Depot
 at Florence Mo

Sept 1863. Absent on
 furlough in Kansas
 since Aug 6. 63.

Dec 1863. Absent without
 leave since Dec 25. 63.

June 1864. Absent
 Orderly at Warrensburg
 since June 23. 1864.

July 1864. Absent
 Orderly at Warrensburg
 Mo. since July 10. 64.

Aug 1864. Absent Orderly
 G. C. M. Warrensburg

Book Mark:

(240)

Wm. H. H. H.

over
 copied

APR. 22.

36659370

1896.

since June 23
Sept. 1864. Loss
mustered out
Aug 10. Warrensburg
Mo. Enlisted as
Veteran

H | 5th Cav. | Mo.

James Hatfield
Priv., Co. K, 7th Reg't, 5th S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2803696

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan'y 20, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Co. K 32856196

Reg't 36659430

" 36645475

Ex

7
N | O. M. Car | Ma.

John M. Hatfield

Ret, Co. K, 7 Reg't Ma O. M.
Car.

Case Number:

3111911

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/9, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des 32288194

Ret. 36659473

See 3. Ma O. M. Car.

H. K. H. H. H.

H S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Hathaway
Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel* Hair *Fair*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 8*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Call'more*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Reserted Apr 15/62*
at Georgetown Mo.

J. W. Henson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Richard Hathaway
Cox, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent with sick leave.

July 1862. Absent at
Home in Pettis Co.

since April 25. Surg.

Certif of dis.

Aug 1862. Absent sick

in Pettis Co since

July 15.

Sept 1862. Absent sick

in Pettis Co since

May 1. 62.

Oct & Nov 1862. Absent

sick since May 1. 62.

Dec 1862. Absent sick

in Pettis Co since

July 19. 62.

Jan'y 1863. Lost May 1.

Deserted from George

town Mo.

+ Also borne Reuben Hathaway

Book Mark:

Hathaway

Copied.

(318)

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Hawkins

, Co. *2*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

dark blue; hair *iron gray*

Where born

Barren Co. Ky.

Occupation

Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 14, 186*2*

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Maj Brittenden; term *War* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

(copy)

Original

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Hopkins
Cav., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent
Sick at Boonville
since July 20.

Sept 1862. Absent sick
in Saline Co. since
July 20. 62.

Oct 1862. Absent sick
Nov 1862. Absent sick
since July 20. 62.

Dec 1862. Lost Nov 21
Saline Co. Died
of disease.

Book Mark:

Wm. May

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hynes
Cav., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent
with Col Phillips
as escort since

June 10. 63

June & July 1864. Absent
sick in Hospital
at Springfield
since June 6. 64

Also borne Wm. H. Hynes

Book Mark:

Whitney

H

7 S.M. III

Thomas R. Haynes
Musician, Co. A, *7* Reg't *III*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 7*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*
to *Feb 28*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Haynes

1st Mus. Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light brown

Where born Dawson Co. N.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo

By whom Capt More; term 3 years

Remarks:

He is back

Watson

H.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Hays
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent
in arrest &
Confinement
at Syracuse since
June 28. 62. for
in subordination

Book Mark:

Whimay
Capt.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chapman Hays
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
furlough in Johnson
Co since Sept 30. 63
Mar. 1864. In duty
Hosp Nurse
May 1864. Absent in
Post Hosp Sedalia
since May 1. 64.
June & July 1864. Absent
Nurse in Hosp at
Warrensburg since
May 5.
Oct 1864. Absent sick
at Lexington since
Oct. 21. 64.

Book Mark:

Wm. H. Hays

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hays
Capt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Loss
Sept 1. Sedalia
Discharged by
Spec. Order

Book Mark:

[548]

Shirley

Captain

Ho 7 S M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Ira Hayes

Co. H, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Pullman Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1862

Where Mass

By whom Maj Sweeney; term Mar 74

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

St. Camille
Clerk

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dr. Hays
Prev., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 On duty
Prov. Guard
Mch 18.5 Loss
Mch 27. Transfd to
Co B. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
M S M by S O M S B
Hdqrs S C M. Hannibury
Mo.
Apr 18.5. (Co B Cons. Detmt)
Trans on escort
by order of Post
Commander Apr
29. 65

Book Mark:

(648)

Winn

Copyright.

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M Hazlewood
Pin, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Jan 29. 64

Book Mark:

[848]

Whitney

Copyright

Ho | 7 Ill. Cav. | Mo
Theophilus Head.
Par, Cb., 7 Reg't Mo. Sm. Cav.

Case Number:

549921

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 8, 1897.

Stamp numbers:

Co. D. R. 3288689

Returns 36645172

" 36659383

Kap. M. R. (7. m. l. a.) 32234677

Shook

No | J. S. M. Cas | Mo

John Beard

Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo state
Mil Cas.

Case Number:

2655966

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8/17

1917

Stamp numbers:

Co. B 32885281

Return 36659381

Scott,

(572)

Secretary

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vernon Heard

Co. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair dark

Where born

Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 29, 1863.

Where

Hermitage

By whom

Capt B. N. Wilson, term 1 year.

Remarks:

Recruited under
Gen. Ord. No. 18 from Ad-
v. State of Mo. St. Louis
dated June 20/63

W. Schmidt

86 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Vernon Heard

Co. 8th, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1863.

Where Hermitage

By whom Capt. Wilson, term 3 years.

Remarks: Recruited under
Genl. Ord. No 18 from
Stagros State of Mo.
St. Louis. June 20/63

W. H. Smith

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vernon Heard

Cav., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent on
furlough since
Jan 28. 64

July 1864 Absent on
Provost Guard
Warrensburg since
July 27. 64

Oct 1864 Absent
without leave
since Oct. 1. 64

March 1865 Lost
March 27 transferred
to Co B Consolidated
Detachment 7. Cav.
MSM by S.O. No 53
Adgns D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo

Book Mark:

Shumia

H 7 S.M. Case No.
George Neal Roston
2d Regt. Col. D. 7 Regt. No. S.M. Case

Case Number:

2619278

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

MAY 4 1907

Date: , 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 32885557
Ref. - 36659385

Fowler

He 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hecker

for Co A 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Prussia, Ger'y

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y 3, 186

Where Idalia

By whom Col Phelps; term 1 year

Remarks:

S. H. Hamer

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hecker

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Copt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb + March 1863 Absent
on duty at Reg'l
Bakery, Greenfield
since Feb. 26. 63

Apr 1863 Copt Absent On
as Reg'l Baker
Springfield since
Feb. 26. 63

May 1863. Priv. Absent
on duty as Reg'l
Baker. at Greenfield
Mo. since Feb. 26. 63

June 1863 Absent on duty
at Reg'l Bakery
since Feb. 26. 63

July 1863 Absent on duty
at Reg'l Bakery
from Feb. 26. 63

Ala borne Heck

Book Mark:

H J L M W M O
William Helms
Teamster, Co. D, 7 Reg't M A M C O

Case Number:

3065649

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr - 5, 1912

Stamp numbers:

S. B. 32885-287
Ret 36659988

H. N. S.

26

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W Helweg

Co. H.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Pullman Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1863.

Where Missouri

By whom Maj. Sweeney, term Mar 74

Remarks:

J. H. Hamilton

(200)

Copy.

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. M. Holloway
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Loss
Mch 27. Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav
in S. M. by S. O. No.
53 Hd qrs. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Book Mark:

[146]

Shirley

Copied.

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas W Kelly
Cm., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 About
Despatch Bearer
on Warsaw Road
since Dec 24. 63
May 1864. About
before Gen
Harrisburg since
May 25. 64

Book Mark:

[665]

Whimsey

Copied

28 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Humphill

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Rush Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7, 1863.

Where Wasson

By whom Capt. Foster, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

26 | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Kempshall

Co. *10* | *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Busk, N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 27*, 1863.

Where *Warren*

By whom *A. G. Giffin*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Recruited under an*
order of S. O. no series
1863 from Ad. 2nd State of Mo.

A. W. Houston

(204)

(204)

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ William Humphill

Plm., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent sick
in Benton Co. since
Dec 1. 63

Jan 1864. Absent sick
in Cole Camp since
Jan 18. 64

Feb 1864. Absent sick
in Benton Co. since
Dec 1. 63

March 1864. Absent sick
in Benton Co. since
Oct. 8. 63

Mich 1865. Loss
Mich 27 transferred to
Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No 53
H. d. gro. D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo

+ Alastome N. P. Humphill

Book Mark:

(100)

Wm. Humphill
Capped

No. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P Henderson

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Nelson, Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. Sussel; term 1 year.

Remarks:

W. H. Hamish

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

C. P. Henderson

Plm, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 On duty
Storage Hand
Jan 1865 Absent on
route since Jan
31. 64

Mar 1865 Lost
Mar 27. Transferred
to Co. B. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No 53
Hd qrs D. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo

Alb. Co. John T. Henderson

Book Mark:

[106]

Shiner

Copied

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Henderson

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Kanawha Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Phillips; term 3 months

Remarks:

St. Harrieth

H | 7 Car | M.S.M

Coper Henderson

Det. Co. H, 1 Regt. Cav. M.S.M

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg,
Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten
days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated _____

Not dated, 186

Charges Bad conduct

Arrested at Warrensburg Mo.

Arrested by Provost Marshal

Date of arrest Apr 22, 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence _____

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

17

(copy)

J. A. Moore

Copyist

H | 7 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Robert Henderson
Capt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Absent
by arrest at
Jefferson City
since Sept 14. 63.
Apr & May 1864. Absent
in confinement
at Warrensburg
since Apr 23. 64.
July 1864. On duty
on Prov. Guard
Aug 1864. Absent on
Prov. Guard Warrensburg
since July 27.
Nov 1864. Absent on
duty since Nov 29
64.
Jan 1865. Absent on duty
since Jan 29. 65.

Book Mark:

H 1 7 Mo. S. M. Cav

Ben F. Henry

Pvt. Corp. Co. ^m_F 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

Case Number:

3075717

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6-3-1912

Stamp numbers:

D. B. 32886447

H. M. R. 31470780

1282

Pit. 36659393

see also 3 Mo. S. M. Cav

Francis Henry

W. D. Campbell

7
N. S. M. Car. Mo

Miles Henry

Plt., Co. C., 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Car.

Case Number.

3033332

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

9/20, 1917

Group numbers:

Plt. 3285462

Plt. 36659450

Heff

Searcher

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Murline C. Henslee
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & Sept. 1862. Present

Nov. 1862. Present sick.

Dec. 1862. Present for
duty.

Jan. 1863. Absent on
Military Service
by order Brig. Genl.
E. B. Brown.

Book Mark:

[448]

Furton

Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maryland Herald

Capt, Co. 7, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Present Transferred
to 7 Cav M.S.M. Feb 4. 63
from late 3 Cav M.S.M.

March 1863. Present Stationed
at Carthage in 3rd Batt^y

Apr to June 1863 Present
Stationed at New Orleans
since Apr 24. 63

July 1863. Present on
March for Sedalia Mo

Aug to Sept 1863 Present
Stationed at Versailles
since Aug 13. 63

Oct 1863. Presence or absence
not stated. Stationed
at Versailles Oct
18. 63

Nov 1863. Present Stationed
at Sedalia Mo since
Nov 7. 63

Book Mark:

Whinn

over

[148]

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659478

96.

Dec 1863. Present Stationed
at Sedalia Mo.

Jan + Feb. 1864. Present Stationed
on upper Muddy Creek River
Jan. 12. 64

Mar + Apr 1864. Absent on
on Gen S.O. 43. Feb. 27
64. D.C. Mo.

May to Aug 1864. Present

Sept 1864. Absent with
leave since Sept 24. 64

Oct + Nov 1864. Present

Dec 1864. Present Company
Regt. since Dec 12. 64.

Jan 1865. Major. Present.

Promoted from Capt Co L.
Jan 8. 65 took Comd of Regt.

Feb. + March 1865. Major
Present.

H 7 of M. Cav Mo

M. C. Henslee
Capt 7th Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug 1863
dated Jefferson City
Sep 7, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above.

Post or station Versailles
Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

H 7th Cav Mo
M C Henslee
Capt 7th Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,
dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Versailles
Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

(548) Wm. C. Lee Copied.

H 7 SM Car No
M C Henslee
Capt 7 Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1863
dated Jefferson City
Oct, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Verailles
Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

28 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Haverlin

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION:

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes haz; hair red.

Where born Harrison

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Hare; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability

Waterbury

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Fawcett
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 Lost
Mch. 1. Greenfield
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

[648]

Amos

Copied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hickling
Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 Absent sick
in Springfield
since 21. Sept. 62
Oct to Dec 1862 Absent
sick at Springfield Mo.
since Oct. 18. 62

Sept. 1863 Absent on
furlough in Johnson
Co. since Sept. 30. 63.

Jan 1864. Lost Jan 18
Sedalia Deserted

Feb. 1864. Gained Feb. 16.
Sedalia Returned
from desertion

Book Mark:

[640]

Missouri

Copyright

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. T. Nechlin
Qu., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 65. Absent
Prov. Guard
at Warrensburg
since Jan 1. 65.

Book Mark:

(640)

Shiner

Copyright.

14 75M Mo
J. H. Nicklin
Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 26, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

[Signature]

St 7 S.M. Mo.

James S. Nicklin
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 26 1862

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

James S. Nicklin

11. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias B. Hieronymus

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion swarthy

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Hieronymous
Pw, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 - About my
arrest at Springfield
Mo. since March 26
63

Book Mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

H 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ewing Hill

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Butler Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 18, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Britton term War yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disa-
bility at Paducah Mo.
Oct. 28/63

Bogan

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ewing Hill

Om, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug + Sept 1862 Absent
 sick in Saline Co
 since Aug 29. 62
 Oct + Nov 1862 Absent
 sick since Aug 28. 62
 Dec 1862. Lost Dec 1.
 Gane Creek. Deserted
 March 1863. Again
 Mch. 24. Greenfield.
 Returned from Desertion
 Apr + May 1863. On duty
 Kansas
 June 1863. Absent with
 Col. Phillips as escort
 since June 10. 63
 July 1863. Absent sick in
 Saline Co. since July 1. 63
 Aug 1863. Absent sick in
 Saline Co. Mo since
 May 1. 63.

Book Mark:

Whitney

over

[440]

Copyright.

APR. 22.

36659396

396.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick
in Saline Co since
Sept 1. 63

Oct 1863. Absent sick
in Saline Co. since
June 7. 63

Nov 1863. Lows. Nov. 1. 63.

Sedalia Discharged
for disability

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hill

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Absent sick
in Springfield
since 24 Sept. 62.

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863

Absent sick at
Springfield Mo
since Oct. 18 62

Sept. 1863. Laid up. Sept. 1.
at Adalia Discharged
by Spec Order.

Book Mark:

(008)

Whinnery

Copyd.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hill

Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Loss

Oct. 11. Cooper Co.

Killed in Action

Book Mark:

[100]

Wm Hill

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Hillegas

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Miami, Fla.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 1862

Where Bedford

By whom Capt. M. W. ...; term Wag. y. m.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

N. 7 S. M. Co. Mo.
William A. Hisey,
Pot. Co. B. 7 Reg. Mo. S. M. Co.

Case Number:

2875231

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: October 30, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32885394.

Pts 36659431

9432.

(673)

Blazer.

Searcher.

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David L. Hoffman

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Porter Co. Tenn.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 21, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Brittenden, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: appointed 5th Corp

apl. 2/1/62

Bogan

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David L Hoffman

Serjt, Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Absent on
furlough since Nov 19. 63

Jan 1864. Absent on
Recruiting Service
since Jan 28. 64.

March 1864. Absent on
recruiting service in
Ialine Co. since Mch.
4. 64.

April & May 1864. Absent
near P. M. Mar. at
Marshall Mo since
Mch 4. 64.

June 1864. Absent near
Bergr. Harpersburg
since June 28. 64.

July 1864. Absent on
Prov Guard at
Harpersburg since
July 28. 64.

Book Mark:

(146)

Whitney

Gray

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659402

1396.

Aug 1864. Absent on
Prov. Guard at
Warrensburg since
July 27. 64

Sept 1864 Lost Sept 9
Warrensburg Mo
Enlisted in Veterans

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V Hoffman

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Loss
May 5. Sedalia.
Deserted.

Book Mark:

Whinn

(546)

Copyright.

H | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Hogan
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black; hair black

Where born

Mercer Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mch. 29, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm. Argo During the war
in Mo.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-
enlistment to 13th Mo.
Vet. Vol. Regt. Cal. Sept
9/64

Hogan

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hogan

Pin, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 12 3 Absent on
furlough since
Aug 13 63

Book Mark:

(140)

Whining

Copyright

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hogan
Sergeant, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Lost
Mustered out
Sept 8. Warrenton
Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans

Book Mark:

(140)

Winnery

76 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas C Logan

1st Sgt. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair black

Where born

Dublin Ireland

Occupation

Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 4, 1862.

Where

Chillicothe Mo.

By whom

Walter King; term ^{during} one year

Remarks:

App'd 1st Sgt. Apr. 12, 62

Resigned June 27, 62

Waterbury

(1862)

Copy.

7
H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T. C. Hogan
....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.

Book Mark:

14 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Aspirant B. Holcomb

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Brown Co. Ill.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862

Where Seabrook, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mor., term one yr.

Remarks: Died at Greenville -
Ill. April 1862.

Sickman

H

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus B Holcomb.
1 Regt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss
Apr. 15. Greenville.
Ill. Died of
Pneumonia

Book Mark:

[448]

Whiner
Copyright.

H | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Holland

2 Bgt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

gray

Where born

Chesler Co. Pa.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 5

1862

Where

Chellieothe Mo.

By whom

J. Norris

during the war
term of 7 yrs.

Remarks

Disch'd May the
8/63 by certificate of
disability Newtonia Mo.

Bogan

7
26 | 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Holland
Cor., Co. V, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. On duty as
Orderly

Book Mark:

Trenton

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holland
Sgt., Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 *Loss*
May 9. *Newtona*
Mo. *Discharged*
by order

Book Mark:

(100)

Whitney

Copied.

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Presb. Hollander with

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Morgan Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Aug 16/62

by order Gen. Schfield

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Presley Hollingsworth
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Lost
Aug 16. 62
Brownville Mo.
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

[648]

Whitney

Copied.

H *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

William Hollandsworth

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clay St.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 10*, 186

Where *Bergetown*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Indication

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Holland
Cm., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent
Sick at Post
Hopl. Warrensburg
Nov. 15. 64

Book Mark:

[100]

Johnny

Copied.

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hollinsworth
Cnpl, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent
by permission
of Col Crittenden
at Brownsville
since Aug 22 62

Book Mark:

[505]

Whitney
Copyright

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Hollaway

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862. Absent
in Hospital at
Syracuse*

*Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Feb 21. 64.*

Book Mark:

[100]

Whimoy

Copyright.

76 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Garrett Holloway

Co. 10, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

dark

hair

dark

Where born

Citragaya va

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 24, 1862

Where

Berrytown

By whom

Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks Sept 24/62
Discharged for disability
by order of Gen. Ransom
Aug 6/64

W. H. Huston

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garnett Holloway
Cm., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent
On furlough since
May 27, 63.

June 1863. Loss

May 25. Marshfield
Deserted.

Aug 1863. Gain

Aug. 24. Buffalo
Mills. Returned
from Desertion

Apr. 1864. Gain

Apr. 1. Sedalia
Returned from
desertion

June 1864. Loss

June 25. Warrensburg
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

[605]

Whitney

Copied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. B. Holloway
Par., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appear on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 29 64.

Book Mark:

[146]

Whitney

Copied.

47 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
L B Holloway
Paw, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent
sick in Springfield
since 21. Sept. 62

Book Mark:

[148]

Whitney

Copyright.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Alloway
67 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born East, Tex
Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8, 1862.
Where Co. 1st
By whom Maj. Crittenden, term 3 yrs.
Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

D. W. Houston

26

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J Holloway
Priv., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Gave June 8
Boonville Transf
from 13 Reg't Cav.
Co C. to Co E 7 Reg't
Cav. by order of
Comd. of Post.

July 1864. Absent Priv.
Guard Warrensburg
since July 27. 64

Aug 1864 On duty
on Prov Guard

Jan 1865 Absent Prov
Guard at Warrensburg
Mo since Jan 5.

Feb 1865 Loss
Discharged Feb 21
65. Warrensburg
Expiration of term
of service

Book Mark:

Wm. J. Holloway
Capt.

[1865]

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Holloway

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Feb 20 64

Feb. 1865 Absent
Prov. Guard
Warrenton since
Jan 1. 65

Book Mark:

(248)

Holloway

Copied.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Holly

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Butler, Ohio

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16, 186 7.

Where Seeds, Ohio

By whom Capt. Mon, term Warr re.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sachman

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Holly
, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Butler - O.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16, 1862

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term war - y'rs.

Remarks: Disced at Jeff.

City - Mo. - July June 1864,

by reason of disability -

x as in book -

Schuman

(1864)

(1864)

22

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Holley

Cm., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. Absent
 with 2^d Battalion as
 Saddler since June 25. 63
 Aug 1863.

Absent
 on duty at Marsane
 as Saddler Seryt
 since June 25. 63

Sept 1863. Absent
 actg Saddler Seryt
 at Marsane since
 Sept. 10. 63

Oct 1863. Actg On duty
 actg Saddler Seryt.

Dec 1863. to Feb. 1864. P. M.
 On duty Saddler

May & June 1864. Absent
 sick in. Hosp at
 Jefferson City since
 May 30. 1864.

July 1864. Leave June 20.

Book Mark:

Whimsey over
 Capped.

APR. 22.

36659415

396.

Jeff City
discharged for
disability

76 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Holman

Pr't. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Estell Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 4

, 1862

Where

Chillicothe Mo.

By whom

M. Elhenny

during term war.

Remarks:

Discharged at Sec. Town

Mo. Jan. 26, 64 S. O. No.

12 H. & State of Mo.

Waterbury

Copy

Copy

76

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Holman

Cor., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent with
leave

Book Mark:

Printed

[44]

Copyright.

2 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sam Holman
Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Loss
Jan 26. Geo Town
Discharged by
S. O. No 12

Book Mark:

(645)

Whimsey

Copyright.

26

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. B. Holman

6th Corp. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16, 1862

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom J. Harris; term ^{during} war

Remarks: App'd 6th Corp. Apr. 12
1862

Watson

Copy

Copy

4 | 7 S. M. | m.

Thos. B. Holoman

1st, Com, 7 Reg't S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 7, 186 ³, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When Sept 17, 186 ³.

Where Brunswick, Me.

Remarks: Arrested by J. W. Baker
Capt. C. M. Richardson Co.
Turned over Capt. R. W. Baker
Comd of Post at Brunswick,
Me.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at _____

_____, _____, 186 .

(2001)

C. B. King
C. B. King

26 | ⁷ 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Halman
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield
Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

Swinton

Copied.

7
26

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Holman
Pos., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra
duty in Q. M. Dept.

Sept. 1862. Absent with
out leave at camp
near Mt. Vernon
Sept. 3-7-62

Book Mark:

[546]

Frederick

Copyright.

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Holman
Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Aug. 16. 63
Nov. 1864. On duty
Cook

Book Mark:

(646)

Shumway

Captain.

22

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson J Holman

Pvt. Co M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

br

Where born

Ray Co Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 4

1862.

Where

Chillicothe Mo.

By whom

McElhenny

term war. 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Ap'td. Camp Mar. 1, 63

Sgt. Sept. 18, 63

Waterbury

(22)

Copy

26

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*
Wilson Holman
Cor., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
as Q. M. Sept.

Nov. 1862. On duty as
messenger
Dec 1862 Absent.
messenger since
24 Nov '62

Jan 1863. Absent.
messenger at
Springfield

+ Name also appears as
M. J. & William T.

Book Mark:

Quarters

[540]

Copyist.

22

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson T. Holman

Capt., Co M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

2 yr

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Dec 8 63

March + April 1864. Sergt.
On duty Company
Sergeant

Jan 1865. Absent
Escort duty by
order of Maj.
Hensley

Book Mark:

L Whitney

(140)

Copied.

24 7 S.M. Cav Mo
John Costine
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

Case Number:

1074573

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 28, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32885558

Fowler

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Holstein

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on
furlough since
May 26. 63.

Oct 1864. Capt. Loss
Oct 8. Capt. Rock
Drowned while
crossing Osage river
with Co.

Book Mark:

[100]

Whitney

Copied.

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holtzinger
M^{str}, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Present
Transferred to 7th Cav.
M. S. M. Feb. 4. 63.
from Late 3rd Cav M. S.
M.

March 1863. Lost
Resigned and
Resignation accepted
March 9 1863

Book Mark:

[146]

Whitney
Comptrol.

76

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hook

Co. 7

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Gunsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Florence

By whom W. I. Powers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: assign'd to Co. by
order of Genl Schofield
June 7/62

H. A. Smith

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hook

Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Gain
June 2. Syracuse
Recruit assigned
to this Co June 7. 62
by order of Comdr
in Chief from Recruiting
Depot at Florence Mo.
Dec 1862. Absent sick
at Newtonia since
Dec 12. 62.
Jan 1863. Absent sick
in Springfield Mo.
since Jan 20. 63.
Feb. 1863. Loss
Jan 24. Greenfield
Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

[600]

Whitney

Copylet.

26

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hoover

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Pendleton, Va.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 7, 1862.

Where

Jefferson City

By whom

Capt. Shaw; term was 4 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered June 30, 62

Jeffersonville by Capt. Moore

Waterbury

(S m)
H 17 Cur Mo
Michael Horner
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt M. S. M. Cav
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McAllister
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged &
Final statement given
Dec 20. 64

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

H | 7. Cav | M.S.M

Michael Hoover

Cur, Co. B, 7 Regt Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. McAllister

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Mar. 20, 64.

Book mark:

Metzger

H | 7 Cav | M.S.M

Michael Hoover
Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mc Ellister

to Oct 31, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued \$100.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Mar. 20. 64 to May 31. 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

H | 7 bar | Mo S.M

Michael Hoover

Priv, Co. B, 7 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No descriptive roll.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hoover
 Cmn., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gain

Feb. 14, Sedalia
 transferred from
 1 Batty M S M

May 1864. Absent sick
 at Sedalia since
 May 27, 64

June to Sept 1864 Absent
 sick in hospital at
 Jefferson City Mo.
 since June 1, 64

Oct 1864 Absent sick
 at Jeff City since
 Oct 8, 64

Nov 1864. Absent sick
 at Jeff City since
 June 1, 64

Dec 1864. Lost Dec 8, 64
 Jeff City. Discharged
 for disability by

Book Mark:

Whimsey

Over

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659428

i 396.

order No 174. Hdqrs
State Mo.

N ⁷ *S. M. Cav. Mo.*

James M. Hopper
Plt, Co. A, 7 Reg't. Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2584484

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/15, 190*7*

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32886201

Ret. 38659433

(873)

Thompson

Searcher.

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion Hopper

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Adair Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Chullicotha

By whom Capt. Norris; term 3 yrs. During the War in Mo.

Remarks: Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 2, 1862.

Gruber

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Hopper

....., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1863. Absent sick at
Springfield*

Book Mark:

Turner

[640]

Copied.

4

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Hopper

Priv., Co. 4, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Absent sick
at Jefferson City
since Sept 8. 63

Oct. 1863. Absent at
Jefferson City
awaiting discharge
on Surg Cert since
Sept 8. 63.

Nov 1863. Lysed
Oct 30. Jefferson
Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

Whimsey

27 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elisha Korn

Co. K. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Botetot Co., Va.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom W. B. Ballou; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 1st Lt., July 28, '62.

Gruber

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Horn

1 Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1862. Present

Nov. 1862. Present for duty

Dec 1862. Present. Sick
in Quarters

Jan 1863. Present for
duty

Book Mark:

Quarters

[546]

Copyist.

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Elisha Horn
1st Lt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Present
Transfd to 7 Cav. MS. M.
Feb. 63. from late
3 Cav. MS. M.
Mch. 1863. Present
Stationed at Cartage
in 3 Battm
Apr 1863. Present
Stationed at Newtonia
Mo since. Apr 24. 63
May & June 1863. Present
Stationed at Neosho
Mo since. May 30. 63
July 1863. Present on march
for Sedalia Mo.
Aug & Sept. 1863. Present
Stationed at Warsaw
Aug 18. 63.
Oct. 1863. Present Stationed
at Sedalia Oct. 10. 63

Book Mark:

[100]

Whimsey

Over

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659435

1396.

Nov + Dec 1863 Present
Stationed at Warsaw
Mo. since Nov 3. 63

Jan + Feb 1864 Present
Stationed at Quincy
Mo. since Jan 12. 64

March + April 1864 Present
Comdg. Co.

May + June 1864 Present

July 1864. Absent with
24. men on scout since
July 29. 64.

Aug to Dec 1864 Present.

Jan 1865. Present
Comdg Provost Guard
at Warrensburg Mo
since Jan 5. 64

Feb. 1865 Absent. Comdg Prov
Guards Warrensburg
S.O., to Hdqrs Dist Art.
Mo. Feb. 5. 65

March. 1865. Present

+ Also borne Elijah Horn

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Houset

Priv, Co K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mch 1863. On duty

Co Teamster

Apr & May 1863 On duty

Teamster

June 1863. Absent on

furlough in Mercer Co

since June 6. 63

July 1863 to Sept 1864

on duty Teamster

Oct 1864. Absent

driving U.S. Team

at Warrensburg

since Oct 20. 64

Nov 1864. On duty Teamster

Dec 1864 On duty Co Teamster

Feb. 1865 On duty driving

Co Team

Book Mark:

Whitney

7
3 S. M. Cav. Mo.
76 William H. H. H. H.
Cor., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 2 Aug 11 12. On duty
as Reg't teamster
Sept. 11 12. On extra
duty as Co. teamster
from July 17 to 30.
Sept 1 '62
Nov. 11 12 to Jan 1 1863.
On duty as teamster

* Name also appears as
Hansen - Hansen.

Book Mark:

San Antonio

Copied

H

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Houser
Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862. On duty
as Reg't teamster
Sept 1862. On extra
duty as Co teamster
from July 17 to 30th
Sept '62

Nov. 1862 to Jan 1863.
On duty as teamster

* Name also appears as
Houser & Hasser.

Book Mark:

Quinton

[548]

Copied.

24 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Hanser

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wayne Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norton; term 3 yrs. During the war in Mo.

Remarks:

Gruber

26

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry C. Hoshorn

Co.

B 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black; hair light

Where born

Jasper Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 9, 1863.

Where

Warren

By whom

Capt Foster, term Warren

Remarks:

Discharged

Johnson Co.

Voluntaried and transferred to the 2^d Batty of Mo. Tols Feb 25, 64

Watson

22

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry C Houshaw
Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Loss
Jan 23. Sedalia
transfd from Co.
to 2nd Mo Arty.

Book Mark:

(200)

Whiner
Cavalry

H - S. M. Car. Mo.

Heram Hoskins

....., Co. 5, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 4 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Harlan Ky

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1862

Where Prairie Grove Mo

By whom R. B. Allen term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(22,)

R. B. Allen

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Haskins
Priv., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
in security

Book Mark:

Quinton

76

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton F Houston

Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Miller Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 1864.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt Swen; term 2 years

Remarks: Recruit

Waterbury

21

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Atwood & Houston

Priv., Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 8.
Geo town Recruited
in the Co.

March 1865. Loss
Mch 28. 65. Warrensburg
Mo. Transferred
to Capt Arnold's
Co. in compliance
with S.O. No 38.
Hdqrs. 7 Cav regt
Camp Grove 20 mi
Mch 27. 65

Book Mark:

[546]

Mumery

Capt.

76 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Perry D. Houston

1 Co. M. 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair dk

Where born

Miller Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 19, 1863.

Where

Sedalia

By whom

Capt. Queen; during war

Remarks:

Resunit

Waterbury

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry W. Houston

Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt
Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan.
8 Geo Town Recruited
in the Co.

Mich 1865 Capt Loss

March 28. 1865

Warrensburg Mo
transferred to

Capt Arnolds

Co in compliance

with S.O. No 38

Hdqs 7. Cav. M.

S.M. Camp Good

Mo. Mich 27. 65

Book Mark:

[545]

Whinnay

Copied.

26 7th Mo.
1st Houston
Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Case Number:

2316321

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 5, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Return 36659438

(578)

W. H. Garrison
Searcher.

He | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Houts

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Bell Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 10, 1862

Where Hannibal, Mo

By whom Maj. C. H. Smith; term 1 year.

Remarks:

See on back

E. H. Houts

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Houts

Sergeant, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt. 2d Lt. N.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Sergeant Co. G.

Feb. 1. 63. Greenfield

Mo. Transferred from

Co. G. 7 Cav Mo. S. M.

Gain. Feb. 1 Greenfield

Mo. Transferred from Co. G.

7 Cav Mo. S. M. to Co

H. 7 Cav Mo. S. M.

May 1863. 2nd Lieut. 9 months

Promoted & elected 2d Lt.

Co. H. 7 Cav.

2d Lt. Present stationed

at Marshfield Mo since

Apr 17. 63. Elected vice

A. Pennock transferred to

Staff

June 1863. Present stationed

at Marshfield since Apr 17. 63

July 1863. Present stationed

at Marsan Mo since July 15. 63.

Book Mark:

Whitney Over

APR. 22.

36659439

r. 396.

Aug 1863. Present stationed
at Sedalia Mo since Aug 20. 63,
Sept 1863. Present. stationed
at Syracuse since Aug 20 63
Oct 1863. Present or absence
not stated. stationed at
Syracuse Oct 18. 63
Nov Dec 1863. Present stationed
at Sedalia Mo since Nov 5. 63
Jan 1864 Present stationed at
Roubidoux since Jan 12. 64
Feb. 1864 Absent with leave
S.O. 39. Feb. 9. 64, Dep't. Mo.
Mar to May 1864. Present
June & July 1864 Absent
with 26 enlisted men
on duty at Hobson's Station
P.R.R since June 20 64
Aug 1864. Absent on duty
with detachment of Co.
Sept 1864 to March 1865
Present.

14 / 12th and 13th

Thomas H. Kouts
Maj. Co. 1st Regt. Mer. Cav.

Case Number:

25613586

03 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/8, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 42930243

" 42930259

" 236659440

Jan. 1898
Searched.

(678)

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. W. Howard

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

*** ENLISTMENT.**

When, 186

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

11 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Howard

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion floria

Eyes light hazel; hair light red

Where born Edmunsdon Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When Feb. 18, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Wm. Brittenden; term War y'm.

Remarks: appointed 5 Sgt. Apr. 2/62

Reduced to ranks June 12/62 on the

charge of drunkenness. Deserted

his Co. at Sedalia Mo. on the 23 day

of Dec. 1863. Was apprehended at

Leavenworth City by Capt. James

M. Turley. Rich 18/64. Disch'd.

by sentence of Court martial

at Sedalia Mo. Apr. 24/64

Bogan

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Howard
Pvt., Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Loss

Dec 23 Sedalia

Deserted

March 1864. Gain

Mch 18. Sedalia

Returned from
Desertion

Absent in confinement

at Sedalia Mo since

Mch 20.

Apr 1864. Absent in

Confinement at

St Louis Mo since

Apr 15. 64.

May 1864. Loss

Apr 25. Sedalia

Discharged by GCM.

Book Mark:

[100]

Whinnery

Copyright.



S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Howard

00

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Where born Putnam, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Trich 27, 188

Where Challenger.....

By whom J. H. Shuckling term y'm.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen



7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Howard

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1 Aug 1864 Absent
on Provost Guard
Warrensburg since
July 27. 64
Jan 1865 Absent on
Scout since Jan
24. 65

Book Mark:

[000]

Howard

Copied.

26 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Willard R. Howard

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Cuyahoga, Ohio

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863.

Where Mass.

By whom Maj. S. S. S. ; term Mar 1864

Remarks:

St. Hamrick

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Willard R Howard

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

B. Consol'd Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent
before G. C. M.
Warrensburg since
May 25, 64.

Oct 1864. Absent
on duty at Jeff.
City since Oct. 8, 64.

Nov 1864. Absent sick
in Post Hspl.
Warrensburg since
Nov 15, 64.

Mich 1865. Lost. Mich 27
Transferred to Co B.
Consolidated D. Detachment
7 Cav. M. S. M. by S.O.
No 53. Hdqrs. G. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Apr 1865. Co B. Cons. Det.
Absent on duty as
at Clerk at Dist.

Book Mark:

[148]

Whining

Over

Copied

AFR. 22

36659474

1996.

Hdgs Warrensburg
Mo. by SO 75. Hdgs
DC Mo. Warrensburg
Mo. Apr 12. 65

& also borne

Wm R Howard

26

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ransom B. Howe

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Dark Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 186

Where Chills co. The

By who Capt. J. H. Allen, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

26

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ransom B. Howe
Cor, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent. Det.
as Escort to Forage
Train

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield

Nov. 1862. On duty as teamster

Dec 1862. On duty in Q. M. Dept

Jan 1863. On duty as teamster

* Name also appears as
Howe

Book Mark:

Dunton

[540]

Copied.

4

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Ransom B Howe
Pen., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent on
furlough in Mercer
Co. Mo. since June 6, 63.

Apr 1864. On duty Co.
Lebanon

May to Nov 1864 On
duty Lebanon

+ Also known as

Ransom B. Howe

Book Mark:

Whitney

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Howel

Co. C 7 Reg't K^o State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy.

Eyes blue; hair sandy.

Where born: Mason, Va.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1862

Where Seelye

By whom Capt. Max; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Died of disease
at Jefferson City - Mo.,
Sept 1872.

Sachman

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Howell
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent
sick at Jefferson
City since Aug 15. 62
Sept 1862. Absent
sick in Hosp at
Jefferson City
since Aug 24. 62

Book Mark:

[648]

Whinnery

Captain.

22 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Huff

Port. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Saline Co Mo.

Occupation tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom M^c Murtry; term ^{during} war.

Remarks:

Watson

(5m)
H 7 Cav Mo

Rich Huff.

Pvt, Co M, 7 Reg 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. W H Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Ret'd to duty Mar 7, 65.

Book mark: _____

E. Meador

SM

H | 7 Car | Mo

Richard Huff
Pvt, Co M, 7 Reg, U. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.**

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse value \$75.00. Horse
& Horse equipment furnished
Aug 21. 62. to Oct 31. 62.

Book mark: _____

E. Weston

(5m)

H. 1 7 Cav 1110

Richard Huff

Priv., Co M, 7 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: _____

H

7 Cav.

Mo S M

Richard Huff

Cav., Co. M, 7 Regt Cav M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Metcalf

H 7 bar M.S.M

Richard Huff

Bar, Co. M, 7 bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$75.

Book mark:

Metcalf

H

7.6av

M.S.M

Richard Huff

Priv, Co M, 7 Reg Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Metcalf

H *4/ Cav Sn Mo.*
Richard Huff
Privt, *Co M*, *4/ Regt* *1st Cav Sn*
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

36 year Am Mo.

Richard Huff
Priv, Co. M, 7 Regt Cal. M. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Jan. v. Feb., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Valuation of Horse
\$45.00. Horse & equipment
furnished from Aug 31st 63
to Oct 31st 63.

Book mark:

Kennedy

H 1 7 bar M.S.M

Richard Huff
Priv, Co M, 7 Reg 1 bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: None valued \$75.

Book mark:

Metcalf

H

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. Huff
Capt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
at Mt. Vernon
Sept. 28/62

Book Mark:

(540)

Sumter

Copied

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Huff

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent
without leave in
Carroll Co. since
24. Feb. 63

Nov 1863 to March 1865
Absent sick in
Genl Hospital at Jefferson
City since Nov. 22. 63

Book Mark:

Whiney

H 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Huffner

E 7 Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Romney Va

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Killed in Wash. at George-

town Md June 2/62

W. Bush

(1862)

Copy

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hofaker
Priv., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Lost June
2. Boonville
Died at home in
Pettis Co. of fever.

Book Mark:

[146]

Henry

Copied.

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elcana Huffman
Cm, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Absent sick
May & June 1864. Absent
sick at Jefferson
City since May 1
64.

July 1864. Lost July 3
Jeff City Discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

[648]

Huffman

Copied.

H | 76av | M.S.M

Eleanor Huffman
Sergt, Co. I, 7 Reg Cav. M.S.M
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Martin

on Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse & equipment
furnished from Feb 29 '64

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

H | 7 bar | M.S.M.

Cleaner Huffman

Sergt, Co. G, 7 Regt bar. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1869.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service

July 1. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

H S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Huffman

Co. *L. 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Moultrie Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 29, 1862*

Where *Trenton*

By whom *J. Norris*; term *during the war* in the y'rs.

Remarks

Bogan

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Huffman
On, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug + Sept 1863
Absent on
furlough since
Aug 15. 63

Book Mark:

[546]

Shmoy

Copied.

H 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harrison Hughes

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel hair black

Where born Whitley Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Norris; term during the war 2 yrs.

Remarks

Bogan

H

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. Hughes

Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo

Book Mark:

Turner

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Hughes
Priv, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. On duty
Bat Teamster
May 1863. On duty
Teamster
June 1863. Absent on
furlough since
June 6. 63
July 1863. On duty
Teamster

Book Mark:

[285]

Shiner

Copied.

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. C. Hughes

Co. 27 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jersey Ill.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris; term During the war - 10 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

26

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. O. Hughes
Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. On duty as
Co. Q. M. Sgt.

Book Mark:

[540]

Swanton

Copyright.

27

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry O Hughes
Plm., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns, as follows:

May 1863. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
Since May 27. 1863.
Oct 1863. Absent on
furlough in both Mo.
Since Sept 4. 63.

Book Mark:

[100]

Henry O Hughes

Copied.

7
N. J. M. Lar. Mo
John S. Hughes
Capt. Co. L. 7 Regt. Mo. O. M.
Lar.

Case Number:

2921078

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/28, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32856320

Ret. 30659469

Thycaeff

(675)

Secker.

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Hughes

Reg't Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes haz; hair blk

Where born Whitney Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Chillsithe

By whom Shanklin; term during war.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability at Lee's Town Mo. Jan. 28, 64

Waterbury

7
H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Hughes
Pot., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
& Corp. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Pot.)
Absent sick. Left
behind at Hosp.
in Sedalia Mo.
July 1862. (Corp.) Loss
July 25/62, Chilli-
cotte. Transfd.
to Co. A, 1 M. S. M.
Since rejoined his
Regt. by order

Book Mark:

Dunton

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Hughes

Plur, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. & Apr 1863. Absent
sick in Hospital at
Greenfield Mo since
Mo. 15. 1863

June 1863. Absent on
furlough since
June 6. 63.

Jan 1864. Goes
Jan 28. Has been
Discharged for disability

Book Mark:

(840)

Shirley

Copyright

26

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Hughes

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent.
Waiting on sick
at Springfield Mo.

Book Mark:

Tunton

[666]

Copied.

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hummel

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Union Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term War

Remarks:

Sp. Hammett

(204)

App'd

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hummel
Priv, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 11. 63. Absent on
furlough since
May 20. 63

Book Mark:

Shirley
Copyright

H 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mint Kurefelt

Ca. *E* 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10

186

Where

Longtown

By whom

Capt more; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed Sgt.

July 29 and reduced
Nov 13/62.

M. Houston

H | 7 Cav | M. S. M

Meint Hunsfelt.
Sergt., Co. C, 7 Regt. Cav M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

(348)

Mitchell

Original.

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. H. Harnesfelt
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Present on
furlough since
Jan 26. 64

Book Mark:

[546]

Whimsey

Copied.

H 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac R. Hunt

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet — inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born Lawrence, Ind.
Occupation Tram driver

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1864
Where Chillicothe
By whom J. H. Shanks y'r.
Remarks: Transferred to
1st Artillery Vol. bat.
Sept 9, 1864.

P. H. Allen

26

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Hunt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent sick
in Hosp. at Spring
field

Book Mark:

(100)

Hunt

Copyright.

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Hunt

Capt. Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Hunt
in arrest at Sedalia
since Aug 10, 63

Sept 1864. Hunt
mustered out Sept
9. Warrensburg Mo
Enlisted in October

Also born John Hunt

Book Mark:

Winn

He 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H Hunt

Pr Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Saline Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 10, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore, term Mar 74

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

No. 7 Coar. Mo. S. M.

James M. Hunt
Priv. Co. H. 7 Regt. Mo. S. M. ^{Col.}

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Post
Hospital St. Louis

Captured at Lee's Jack
Mo. Augt 16/60 Paroled at
Spitzer Rock Ark. Nov. 4/60
Delivered to Helena Ark.
Nov. 10/60

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F. 254, 162.

Book mark:

Accounting

St | 1 low | Mo.

James W. Hunt
Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 19, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | 7 ba | Mo.

James W. Hunt
Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 19, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

Jan 18, 1863.

Book mark:

Wage

No 1 - Jones Lick No.

James W. Hunt
Pres. 1876 - 1881
Asst. Sec. 1881 - 1882

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Newton Oaks St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent..... Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 129, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1923, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1923, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 1923, 1924.

Book mark:

Open

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Hunt

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Present
Stationed at Florence
since Sept 28. 63

Book Mark:

[100]

Whiner
Copyright

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Hunt

Pvt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 10. 62. Lost
Aug 16. 62. Lost Jack
Mo. Missing in battle
Feb. 10. 63. Gain
Feb 28. Linden
Returned from
Missing in Action
Dec 10. 63. Absent on
furlough since Dec
25. 63.

Also known as M Hunt

Book Mark:

[100]

Wm. J. Hunt

Copied

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Hunt

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gain
Aug 4. Poliva
Enlisted in Co
Mch 1865. Davis
Mch 27. Transferred
to Co. B Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
MSM by SO to
53 Hdqrs. DCM
Warrensburg Mo

Book Mark:

[648]

Miner

Compiled.

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Hunt

, Co A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
furlough since
May 15. 64

Oct 1864. Absent sick
at Jeff. City since
Oct 31. 64.

Nov 1864. Absent sick
in Post Hospital at
Warrensburg since
Nov. 14. 64

Book Mark:

(246)

Whitney

Capt.

76 7. Cav S.M. No

Robert H. Hunt

Pvt., Co. A, 7. Reg. M.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: A Description of

Book mark :

26

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Jd Hunt

3 Corp., Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Saline, Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1862,

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Mann; term 1 year.

Remarks:

Wm Jd Hunt

Capt.

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. V. Hunt

Com, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Agent
Stationed at Florence
since Sept 28. 63

Oct 1864. Agent
on duty at Jeff City
since Oct 8. 64

Book Mark:

26 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hunter

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black hair Black

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Calhoun; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 27 by order of Gen Schfield

J. H. Houston

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hunter
Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent at
Home by Colonel
Crittenden's permission
Aug 1862 Loss
Aug 27 62, Bernville
Miss Inducted for
disability

Book Mark:

(200)

Whitney

Applied.

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonah J. Hulster

Co.

E. 7

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Grey

Where born

Fredricks

Pa

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 9

, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed Corp.

July 29 And, reduced Nov.

24/62

Anderson

(Sm)

H. 7 Co Mo.

6 G. Hutzler
Priv., Co. 2, 7 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Horses & Equipments furnished
to Aug 31. 64

Book mark: _____

20 Weston

H (S m)
7 Cav *Mo*

Jonah G. Hutzler.
Pri., Co. E., 7 Regt. M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *W. H. Scott*

to *Dec 31*, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Horse value \$100⁰⁰. Horse
& Horse equipments furnished
from Jan. 64 to Aug. 31. 64.
Stoppage \$1.00*

Book mark:

N SM 7 Car Mo

Jonah G. Hartsler.
Pvt., Co. E., 7 Reg. M. S. M. Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Ret'd to duty Apr 1. 65.

Book mark: _____

22

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonah J. Hilder
 Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent on
 furlough in Benton
 Co. Mo. since March
 26. 63

May 1863. On duty
 Orderly at Post Hdqrs.

June 1863. On duty
 Orderly

July 1863. Absent
 Orderly at Hdqrs
 2^d Bull

Aug 1863. Absent
 Orderly to Maj. Sess.
 since Feb. 25. 63.

Jan 1864. Absent on
 furlough since Jan
 26. 64.

June 1864. On duty Orderly

Aug. 1864. On duty on
 Provost guard

Book Mark:

Whinn

Over

[100]

Copyright

APR. 22.

36659489

396.

Oct. 1864. - Abigail Nurse
in Hosp Jeff City
since Oct. 8. 64

Nov 1864. Abigail Nurse
in Jeff City since
Sept. 25. 64

Dec 1864. + Jan'y 1865
Abigail Nurse in
Hosp at Jeff City
since Oct. 8. 64

Feb. 1864. Abigail Nurse
in Hosp Jeff City
since Nov. 21. 64

2 Also borne John G. Hutzler
" " Hutzler
Jewish G. Hutzler
Johna G. Hutzler
Joseph G. Hutzler
J. G. Hutzler

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Hyland

On F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilcox, term may

Remarks: _____

W. H. Smith

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hiland
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent at
Springfield since
Sept 23. 62
Oct 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield
Dec 1862. Absent on
duty at Marshall
Mo. since Dec 25
63.

Book Mark:

(146)

Whitney

Copied.

I 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel F. Inman

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Henry - Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Seaside - Mo.

By whom Capt. Morr; term Warr'n.

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt.; Dec. 14/62.

Inman

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. J. Inman

, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863. Absent on
furlough in Henry
Co. since Sept. 24/63*

*Nov. 1863. Absent at St.
Louis in charge of
Colored Reserves since
Nov. 29/63*

Book Mark:

Quinton

[448]

Copied.

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Norton

....., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1865. Absent.
Escort for prisoner
since Jan. 30, 1865*

Book Mark:

Norton

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Inouell

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865; Absent.
Excused for absence
since Jan 30, 1865*

Book Mark:

[146]

Dunton

Copied.

20 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. H.

Capt. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Where born Henry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Capt. Foster, term 7 yrs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

D 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Irvin
E 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes hazel hair brown
Where born Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1863.
Where Kansas
By whom Lt Campion; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Recruited under au-
thority S.O. no. Series 1863
from 2d Dist State of Mo.

A H Houston

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Irvin

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(Consolidated Detachment.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. (Co. E) Trans-
ferred to Co. A. Con-
solidated Detachment.
7 Reg't M. S. M. Mar.
27 by A. O. No. 53 Hd.
Qr. S. C. M. Warren-
burg Mo.

Apr. & May 1865. (Co. A.
Consolidated Detachment.)
On duty as Company
Teamster.

* Name also appears as
Irvin

Book Mark:

Turner

17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Irvin

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Henry Mo

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863

Where Longtown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged March 31/63
for disability at Gettysburg
Mo. Army Mo. by order
of Col. Cloud Capt. H.
List Mo

1. 2. on River 11

Anderson

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Irving*

Pos, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent
guarding Provision
train from Spring-
field to Newtonia.

Apr. 1863. Lost Apr. 1
Linden. Disch'd.
for disability

*Name also appears as
Erwin.

Book Mark:

Durston

17 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enos, Isaac

Co. O

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Randolph N.C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 1

186

Where

Pergeton

By whom

Capt Moore

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Seatonson

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enos Isaacs

Post, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Sept. 1/63

Feb. 1864. Absent sick at
Adalia since Feb
17/64.

June to Aug 1864. On duty
as cook

Nov. 1864. Absent sick at
Post Hq. Warrens-
burg Nov. 15/64

Book Mark:

Quinton

(608)

Copied.

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Ison

Cor., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862, Absent.
Wounded in skirmish
Mar 10, 1862 & in Hoep.
at Warrensburg Mo.
since that date
from wounds.

Oct. 1862. Absent wounded
in Hoep at Warrensburg
since Feb 22/62

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
since Apr. 22/62

Book Mark:

Ison

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Isom

Cor, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1862. Absent sick
in Warrensburg
since June 20*

*Dec. 1862 & Feb. 1863. Absent
sick at Warrensburg
Mo since Apr. 23/62
of wounds recd. in
action*

*Apr. & May 1863. Absent
sick at Warrensburg
of wounds recd. Mar.
10/62*

*June & July 1863. Absent
sick at Warrensburg
since May 10 or 25/62*

*Aug 1863. Lost Aug. 31
Sedalia. Dropped
from Roll*

Book Mark:

Dinton

(146)

Copyright

J | *7* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Jackman

Co. F, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Saline Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 12*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt A. H. Wilson*; term *Mo. y'm.*

Remarks:

H. Smith

J | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T. J. Jackson
Pr, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
for long service

Book Mark:

(148)

Denton

Copyright.

J 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Jackson

Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born N. Ca.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where N. Ca.

By whom Maj. Sweeney; term Mar 74.

Remarks:

S. D. Hamrick

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Jackson

Priv., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865. On duty as
Cook.*

*Mar. 1865. Transferred
to Co. D. Consolidated
Detachment. 7 Reg't Mo.
S. M. March 27
by S. O. No. 53. 7 Reg't
S. C. M. Warrensburg
Mo.*

Book Mark:

(546)

Jackson

Copied.

J | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E Jackson
Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blk.

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; during

Remarks: Promoted to

rank of Corp.

Waterbury

J 1 7 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.
John Jackson
Co. *E* 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

July 26, 186*3*.

Delaware

Champion; term *3* y'rs.

Discharged for disability

Jan 16/65

L. W. Houston

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jackson

Cot., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gained July 26

Warren.

Enlisted in Co.

Jan 1865. Discharged

Jan 14/65 Warren

Eng. Tro. for dis-
ability

Book Mark:

Freemont

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ans. T. James
Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grn. hair brn.

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 15, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom McMurry; term during war yrs.

Remarks: Ap'd Corp May 23, 63

Waterbury

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John James
Corpl. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

* *Oct. 1863. Absent with-
out leave since
Oct. 29, 1863.*

* *Entire entry cancelled*

Book Mark:

Dunton

I | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William James

Pvt., Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes grn; hair blk

Where born Russell Co. Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom McMurtry; term during war.

Remarks: Discharged for Disabil-
ity June 4, 62

Waterbury

1862

App'd

J | *7* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jameson H. Jamison

Co. 10, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Westmoreland Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 17*, 186

Where *Gettysburg*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reduced to Private*

Sept 27/62

Wm. H. Jamison

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Jamison^{*}
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent
guarding provision
train from Spring-
field to Newtonia

May to Aug 1863. On duty
as teamster
Sept. 1863. On duty as
Co. teamster

* Name also appears as
Jamison

Book Mark:

Jamison

J 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles L James

pr, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair lt

Where born Delaware Q

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 186

Where Hedgesport

By whom Capt Moore; term Mar 31

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Olivari James

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

*** ENLISTMENT.**

When, 188 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1881)

S. J. Hammett

Copy

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rufus F. Jeffries
Cot, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Absent on
Furlough near
St. Joseph since
Mar. 14/64

Book Mark:

Turner

[666]

Copyright.

J. S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.
Booker Jenkins
Pvt., Co. G, 1st Regt Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

678772

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *April 17*, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32885467
Ret 36659507

Malvin

J | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo. _____

Cicero D. Jennings

_____, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Christiana - Ky.*

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *Seaside*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *Wagon*

Remarks: _____

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus W. Jennings
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. On duty as
teamster

Book Mark :

Secretaries

[648]

Copyright.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sicco J. Jennings
Pos, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. On duty as Q. M.
teamster

Book Mark:

[640]

Swanton

Copyright.

J | 75 m. car | Mo
John G. Jennings
Regt. Co. C, 67 Reg't Mo. Inf. Div.

Case Number:

2721619

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/10, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

C. 3632885469
Returns. 36659508

Scott

(578)

Recorder.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Jennings

Co. C, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes gray; hair black.

Where born Monroe - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia -

By whom C. J. Moore; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Robert J. Jennings

J **7 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Robt. C. Jennings
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
for long since
May 17/64

Book Mark:

(540)

Spurton

(Copyright)

9 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Samuel M. Jennings

Ca. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pittsylvania, Va

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom L. Learning

Remarks:

M. Smith

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l. M. Jennings.

Privt., Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June - July 1862. On extra
duty as Co. Blacksmith
since June 19/62.*

*Jan 1863. Absent without
leave in Henry Co.
since Jan 27/63.*

*June 1863. On duty as
Blacksmith*

*July 1864. Absent on
Prov. Guard Warren
Long since July 27/64*

**Name also appears as Sam'l.
M. Sam'l. 24*

Book Mark:

Dunton

9 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Gm. Henry Jennings
Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Pittsylvania, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom L. Learning term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Henry Jennings

Cor., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Absent sick.

July 1863, On duty as
Blacksmith

Dec 1863, Absent without
leave since Dec 25/63

* Name also appears as H
& H H.

Book Mark:

Sumpton

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amerson, J. J.

Co. *S*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Mass. Truck*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Truck 27*, 186

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

By whom *R. B. Ballou* y'm.

Remarks:

R. B. Ballou

J. | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*
Almarion S. Jewell
Cor., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862. Absent
sick at home in
Merced Co. Cal.
Apr. / 62

* Name also appears as
Almanon.

Book Mark:

[446]

Denton

Copyist.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. S. Jewell

....., Co. *J*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1863. Absent sick at
Greenfield Mo. since
Apr. 12/63*

*Jan. 1865. Absent Grov.
Guard since Jan. 5
1865. at Warrnaburg
Mo.*

*Feb. 1865. Absent Provost
Guard since Feb. 1. 1865*

Book Mark:

Spencer

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Jewell
1 Lt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Lou.
Died from wounds
rec'd in action
March 26/62

Book Mark:

Quinton

[548]

Copyright

J 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abraham Johnson

Co. *C. 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Wood - Va -*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Where *Sedalia - Mo -*

By whom *Capt. Mox*; term *Waz y'ra*

Remarks:

Lickman

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham T. Johnston
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864. Mustered
out Sept. 10 War
-ready Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans*

Book Mark:

[646]

Johnston

Copied.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. F. Johnson

Priv, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 16/62. Absent at
Sedalia in charge
of Camp Equipage
since Aug. 20/62.*

*Nov. 14/63. Absent on
furlough in Henry
Co. Mo. since Nov.
20/63.*

Book Mark:

[340]

Quanten

Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Farmer A. Johnson

Co. K. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Read

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Rapahanna Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballantyne; ^{Serving the term in Mo.} term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Deserted March 7, 63, at
Greenfield, Me.

Gruber

(1862)

Copyist

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Farmer A. Johnson

Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to June 1863. Absent
without leave

since March 8/63.

July 1863. Lost March 7/63
Greenfield.
Deserted.

Book Mark :

Swinton

[645]

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Johnson
Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Grey; hair Grey
Where born Ashland, Ohio
Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 186
Where Georgetown
By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Major
vice [illegible] reduced.
Discharged for disability
Jan 15/65 by order of Maj
Genl. [illegible] final discharge
given

J. M. Houston

J. 7 bar M.S.M.

Jno. T. Johnson
Sgt., Co. C, 7 Regt. bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864,

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Meach.

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100. Horse
& equipments furnished
from Feb. 29, 64 to Aug 3, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(5911)

J. C. Mc

John A. Johnson

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Regt. Ill. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Mear*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Ret'd to duty Dec 22 64

Book mark: _____

(548)

E. Weston

Copied

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Johnson
Sgt, Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 14 65. Discharged
Jan 15 65. Warrena-
burg Mo. for disabil-
ity

Book Mark:

(640)

Denton

Copyright.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Johnson
Capt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. On duty as
Reg'l. Wagoner since
5 Sept.

May 1864. Absent sick
in Sedalia since
May 25.

Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent
sick at Jeff City
since Sept. 27, 1864.

Book Mark :

Dunton

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jillburn Johnson

Pvt., Co. L. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above,

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 20, 1862

Where

mercer Co.

By whom

Wm. Ayo

During the war
term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Disch'd May 16 63
by certificate of disability
at Springfield Mo.

Bogan

J. B. McS.
Lilburn Johnson
Det. Co. H. 3 Reg't McS.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 3*, 1862.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague

Capital

J

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lilburn Johnson
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent sick
in Hospital at Spring-
field

Book Mark:

[645]

Tunton

Copied.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Silburn Johnson
Pos., Co L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent sick
in Hosp. Springfield
since Nov. 11/62

March 1863. Absent in
Hosp. at Springfield
since Dec 31, 1862

Apr. 1863. Absent sick
in Hosp. Springfield
Mo. since Nov. 11/62

May 1863. Left May 6
Springfield Mo.
Discharged for
disability

* Name also appears as
Sibley & Silburn

Book Mark:

Dunton

J 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alonzo B. Jones

Co. *E 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

Hair

Brown

Where born

Johnson Ill

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 10

, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt Moore

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed Sgt -

Nov 13/62 reduced to

rank May 4/63

A H Houston

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo B. Jones

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pos

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 (Capt.) Absent
guarding provision
train from Spring-
field to Newtonia

July 1863. Absent on
furlough since July
23/63.

Dec 1863 (Capt.) Absent
Nurse in Hosp. at
Marshall Mo. since
Dec 20/63.

Jan 1864. On duty as
Nurse in Hosp.

Mar. 1864. Absent sick in
Lexington since Feb 10/64
June to Aug 1864. On duty
as cook

Book Mark:

Dunton

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. S. Jones

Cor, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865. On duty
working on Stockade*

Book Mark :

(540)

Quinton

Copyright.

I | 7 S.M. Cox Mo.

David N. Jones.

Plt, Co. M, 7 Reg. Mo. S.M. Co.

Case Number:

3139809

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 18, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

DTA 32886505

Ret 36659521

See also 13 Mo. Co. and

Print

(112)

Number.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Jones
Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick
in Hoop. at Warrens-
burg since June 10/62

Book Mark:

Sumter

(648)

Copyright.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Jones

....., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Absent.

*Excused for absence
since Jan 30. 1865*

Book Mark:

Turner

[846]

Copyright.

J | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Irvin Jones

Co. *C*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Smith - Penn.*

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *Seaside*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *three yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*
ability. May '63.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Jones

Cor, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1863. On duty as
Post teamster since
Jan 20/63.*

Book Mark:

(140)

Turner

Copyright.

J 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Irvin Jones
Cor, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 11.3. Lost May 11
Greenfield Mo.
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav. *Mo.*
James H. Jones
Co. E. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *10* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Where born *Ky*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 10*, 186*4*.
Where *Georgetown*
By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Discharged for general*
Worthless on Jan 23/64
A. O. No 12

J. H. Houston

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* James H. Jones

Pos, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at
Springfield.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick in
Pettis Co. Mo since
May 1/62

Dec 1862. Absent sick in
Pettis Co. since Oct
31/62

Jan 1863. Left Oct. 31
Deserted at Valley
Spring, Ark.

Aug 1863. Left Aug 24
Buffalo Mills.
Returned from desertion.

Jan 1864. Left Jan 22
Marcher Discharged
S.O. No. 12 State of Mo.

* Name also appears Jan. 26

Book Mark:

J. H. Jones

J 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Jones
Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*.

Where born *Henry, Mo.*

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Sealala* -

By whom *Capt. M. M.*; term *12 m.*

Remarks: _____

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jones
Cor, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Absent on
forlongh since Apr
10 64 in Henry Co.
Mo.

Book Mark:

Junten

[146]

Copyright.

J | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*
John D. Jones
Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Henry - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 1

, 1862.

Where

Idaho -

By whom

Capt. Mox

; term *2 years*.

Remarks:

See below

Copy

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. D. Jones

Cor, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Mustered
out Sept. 10. War.
remedy Mr.
Enlisted in Veterans.

Book Mark:

Turner

[646]

Copied.

8 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W Jones
2^d Reg. Co. 11. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair brn
Where born Adair Co Ky
Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862.
Where Carrollton Mo
By whom M^c Murtry; term ^{during} y^r.
Remarks: Reduced to ranks
July 9, 62. Transferred
to 13th Mo. Vet Cav Sept 9,
64

Waterbury

J

⁷
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Jones
Cor., *Coe H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. On duty as
Teamster

Book Mark :

[546]

Purinton

Copyright.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jones

Cor., Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent with
out leave in Carroll
Co. since 24 Feb/63.

Book Mark:

[100]

Juntun

Copied.

17 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Jones

Co. 27

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Brook Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War.

Remarks: Appointed 5. Sgt.

June 12/62

Bogan

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jones
Pr, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Absent on
escort duty to
Oceola since Feb
26. 1865

Book Mark :

[546]

Dunton

Cap. plad.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. M. Jones

Sgt, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Loc. Sept 9
Warrenton, Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans

Book Mark:

Turner

[346]

Copied.

J | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua P Jones

C. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Henry - Mo -

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 9, 1863.

Where Seeds -

By whom Col. Phelps; term Wt. - 1 yr.

Remarks: _____

(204)

Sackman

Copy

J

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. Jones
Prs, Co C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Lm Jan 5-
Sedalia. Died of
disease

Book Mark:

(546)

Dunton

Copyright.

9 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Jones

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Rockingham, N.C.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 9, 1863.

Where Seale

By whom Col. Philip; term 12 mos.

Remarks: _____

J 7 Mo.
Richard Jones
Pvt, Co. C, Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 25., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mears.
to June 30., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipment from June 30 to
Oct. 22/64

Book mark: _____

L. H. Harris

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Jones

Cor, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent with
leave in Henry Co.
since Oct. 28/63.

Nov. 1864. Absent sick
wounds at Kansas
City since Oct 25. 1864

Mar. 1865. Transferred to
Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7 per M.
S. M. March 27 by
S. O. No. 53 Hd. Q. R.
I. C. M. Harpersburg
Mo.

Book Mark:

Jones

9 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Joplin

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Kanawa - Va.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Seelye

By whom Capt. Morris; term War y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Isaac

(1862)

Copy

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Joplin

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 14/62. On duty on
picket guard

Aug 14/62. Absent on
furlough in Henry
Co. Mo. since Aug
26/62

Book Mark:

Dunton

[446]

Copied.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Judson
3d Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Pos.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. (3d Sgt.) Reduced
to ranks by order of
Col. Crittendon Jan
26/63. Greenfield
Absent in arrest at
Springfield Mo.
since Jan 25/63.

Mar. - Apr. 1863. Absent
in arrest at Spring-
field since Feb 1/63
(Pos.)

May 1863. Absent without
leave since May 21/63

Book Mark:

Judson

K | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim L Keagy

Pvt, Co. *M. 7* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gra

; hair

blk

Where born

Bedford Pa

Occupation

painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 8, 1862.

Where

Camerton Mo

By whom

Mc Murtry

; term

3 mos

Remarks:

Discharged for

Disability at Sec. Camp

Mo. Dec. 26, 63

Waterbury

K

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *Ephraim L. Heagy*
Capt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Org.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1862. Absent sick
at Mt. Vernon Sept
28/62 (Capt.)*

*Nov. 1862. (Capt.) Absent
without leave since
Nov. 26/62*

* *Name also appears as
E. Heagy*

Book Mark:

Denton

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. L. Heagy *

Sgt., Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Nov. 6/63.*

*Dec 1863. Lost Dec 24/63
Georgetown.
Discharged for
disability*

* Name also appears as
E. L. Heagy

Book Mark:

Justin

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Keister

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 16, 1863

Where Greenfield

By whom Col. Philips; term W. Y. Y. Y.

Remarks: Enlisted Apr. 16/63

pursuant to order of

Commander in Chief

Substitute for William

H. Ellet Disch'd for

disability

Bogan

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Keister

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1863. Gained Apr. 17
Greenfield, Enlisted
in Regt. by substitution*

*Sept. 4. Lost Sept. 9
Warrenton, Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans*

Book Mark:

Twenter

[405]

Copyright.

K 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ernest Keller

Co. 17 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Pattern

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Prussia

By whom R. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen

K | 7 Cav | M.S.M

Ernst Keller

Priv., Co. I, 7 Regt Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Earnest Heller

Qu., Co. *I*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Jan 18. 64*

Book Mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Miller

Co. *4*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Baltim. Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 17*, 186*5*.

Where *Wassau*

By whom *May Houts*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

Capt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Gained Sept. 1
Warsaw. Enlisted
in Regt.

Sept 8 1863. On duty
as teamster

Aug 1864. On duty attend-
ing absent men's
horses.

March 1865. Transferred
to Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7th Cav
M. S. M. March 8
by S. O. No. 53 Hd. Qrs
D. C. M. Warrenton
Mo

Book Mark:

[448]

Durston

Copyright.

A 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Phillip Kellerman

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Elkhart Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich P., 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bogan

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Kellermann
Pos, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
Nov. 1862. Absent sick
since Oct. 18/62
Dec 1862. Deserted Dec
1. Grange, Grange
Feb. 1863. Jan Feb. 21
Greenfield Mo.
Returned from
desertion

Book Mark:

Dunton

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. B. Kelly

K 7 Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Warren Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley ^{During the war in mo.} _{captain} X y'm.

Remarks: Reenlisted in the 12 mo. Cav.

Sept 8, 64, General Order, No.

125, 2d Div Dept of mo.

Gruber

K | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George B. Kelly
Cor., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. On duty
working at fort-
ifications

Book Mark:

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *George B. Kelley*
Priv., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Apr. 1864. Absent
in confinement
at Sedalia Mo.
since Feb 11/64.

May 1864. Absent in
confinement at
Jefferson City since
May 12/64.

Sept. 1864. Mustered
out Sept. 8. Warren
to Mo. Enlisted
in Veterans

+ Name also appears as
Boyd Kelley

Book Mark:

Denton

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Kelly

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Vanburon Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; term Mass.

Remarks: Reenlisted in the 10 Mo. Cav.

Sept 8, 64, Genl Order, No 128,

H. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Gruber

N ⁷ 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kelly
Cor., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. On duty work-
ing on Fortifications*

Book Mark:

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Melley

Capt., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Ret.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1864. (Capt.)
Abandon on Prov.
Guard at Warrens-
-burg since July 27/64
Sept. 1864. Mustered
out Sept. 8 Warrens-
by Mrs. Enlistes
in Veterans. (Ret.)

Book Mark:

Dunton

[646]

Copyright.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Kelso

Co. K

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Gullicoths

By whom

Capt. J. Norris

; term

1 y'm.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. I, 3 Cav.

M. S. M., Feb. 7, '62, pursuant to S. O.

No. 12, M. S. M. State Mo. Feb. 4, '62, to

Co. K, 7 S. M. Cav. M. S. M.

* Not shown

Gambes

(1862)

Copy

AK

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James I. Helsoe
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent.
Det. as escort to
Frazee Train

Book Mark:

[540]

Twenter

Copyist.

K

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Kelso

Det., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corpl. (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862 (Det.) On duty
as teamster
Dec 1862 (Corpl.)
(Alterations) Dec 7
Springfield in place
C. Gilham promoted*

Book Mark:

Sumner

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. J. Kelso

Plt, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough*

Book Mark:

Durston

[546]

Copyright.

AK | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. U. Kernan

Pos., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1863. On duty as
teamster

Book Mark:

[546]

Turner

Copied.

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Phillip Kempf

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Washington Co., Penn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; during the war in the
arm y's.

Remarks:

Gruher

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Kemp

Plt, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
March 1/64*

*Dec 1864. On duty as
Co. Clerk*

Book Mark:

Dunton

K | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morton Kendrick
1st Corp., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair light
Where born Lewis Co. Ky.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 1, 1862.
Where Camellton Mo.
By whom Capt. M. Marton; term during war
Remarks: 1st Corp. Apr. 12, 62.
Sgt. July 28, - Co. term Sgt.
Mar. 1, 63 at Greenfield Mo.

Waterbury

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morian I. Hendrix

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Apr 18. 63

June 1863. Sergeant On
duty. Company Sergeant

Book Mark:

[848]

Atkinson

Copyright

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*
Morton Hendrick
Sgt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. On duty as
Asst. Comm. Sargent

May 1863. On duty as Asst.
Comm. Sargent

July 1863 to Feb 1864. On
duty as Asst. Comm. Sargent.

Mar 1864. Absent.

Detailed for the purpose
of recruiting Colored
Volunteers at Miami
by order of Brig. Gen. Brown
Special Order No. 45
since March 9/64

Apr. 1864. Absent A. P. M.
at Miami. Detailed
by order of Brig. Gen. Brown
S.O. No. 45 since Mar 9/64

May 1864. On duty as Asst.

Book Mark:

Dunton

1 R. 22.

36659551

1 96.

Commissary Sargt.
June-July 1864. On duty
as As. Commissary
Sargt.

* Entry canceled

* Name also appears as
Morton E & Morton O.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thaddens C. S. Kendrick

3^d Sgt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *blk*

Where born *Lewis Co. N.Y.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 15, 1862.*

Where *Canwellton, Mo.*

By whom *Capt M. M. M. term* ^{during} *war*

Remarks: *App'd 3^d Sgt. Apr. 12,*

62

Watkins

(222)

Copyd.

K | 7 Cav | M. S. M.

T. C. S. Kendrick

Sgt., Co. M, 7 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100. Horse
& equipments furnished from
June 30 60 to Oct 31 64.

Book mark:

Mitcass

(S'm)

K. 7 Co 1 Mo

L. C. S. Kendrick

Sgt., Co M, 7 Reg Ill. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret'd to duty Oct-12, 64

Book mark:

E. Weller.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. C. S. Kendrick

Sgt, Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*
Oct. 1863. Absent with-
out leave since
Oct. 29/63.

Jan 1865. Absent.
Gone to Rolla Mo.
in charge of prison-
ers by order of Maj
Herbert Comaz.

* Entire entry cancelled

Book Mark:

Ternton

K. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis F. Kesetch

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Summit Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term Year & 1/2.

Remarks:

Gruber

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi L. Kench

Pos, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss

Transferred Dec 16/64

Warrenton

Enlisted in 13th Mo.

Vol. Cav.

Book Mark:

Warrenton

[100]

Copied

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. F. Keritch

....., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 16/64. Absent on furlough since May 16/64

Book Mark:

(645)

Teriton

Copyright.

OK 07m 6v Mo
John Kenton
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. 07m
6v.

Case Number:

7967744

1. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9/15, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36659554

AK | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Henry
Cox, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Co. Cox

Book Mark:

K 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Kesterson

....., Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 1/4 inches.

Complexion Swedish

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom R. Ballen term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(204)

R. H. Allen

Copyd.

AK : *7* S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H Key

pr, *Co H*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not shown

SB Hamish

H | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Key
Cor, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Lost June 21
Lamine.
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

(848)

Durston

Copied.

K | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj. Kidd
Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent
Syranee Hoapl.
Since June 25.
July 1862. Lost July
16/62 Lamine.
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

Turton
(640) Copyright.

K 1 7 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Hugh Kilgore
Capt. Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo Cav.
S.M.

Case Number:

3044333

4 cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-25-1911

Comp numbers:

Det. - 32885237

32885232

Ret. - 36652557

36652558

Fowler

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David King

Prk, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gr; hair dk

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. Hore; term 2 yrs. 6 mos.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 16, 1862

Waterbury

(1862)

Captain

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*
Daniel King
Pos, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick
in Hosp. Syracuse
since June 25.

July 1862. On duty as
Hosp. nurse from
20 to 31 July '62.

Aug 1862. Absent nurse
at Hosp. at Tipton
Mo.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
at Cassville since
17 Oct.

Nov. 1862. Left Oct. 17/62
Cassville. Sick.
Deserted Oct 20/62

+ Name also appears as

David King

Book Mark:

Dunton

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adison Kingery

, Co. 1, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Franklin Co.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 186

Where Hillsboro, Va.

By whom H. Shambaugh term y'rs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allison Kingray
Per, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent.
Det. as Escort to
Forage Train
Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.

Also as Prisoner.

Book Mark:

Trenton

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Addison Kingery

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent sick in
Newtonia Mo. since
May 28 of wounds
recd. in action

June 1863. Absent sick at
Newtonia Mo. since
June 10/63.

July 1863. Absent sick in
Hope at Newtonia
Mo. since May 30/63

Aug 1863. Less Aug. 27
Adelphia.
Discharged for
disability

*Name also appears as
Kinzery & Kingery

Book Mark:

Spenton

N 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshiah Kirk

, Co. *K* 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet - inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 27, 1862.*

Where *Princeton*

By whom *H. J. Stanley*; term *War year.*

Remarks: *Absent sick before*

Descriptive Roll made.

Returned to Co. Oct. 1, '63.

Gruber

(22)

Copy

A

7

Mo. S. M.

Josiah Kirk
Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug. 23, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, J. District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When Aug. 18, 1863

Where Highland Spr. Vaccator Co.

Remarks: Expenses to Des. minor
\$8.25

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Camp of Dillon
Champion Iowa Aug. 24, 1863

In pencil on Roll.

Barrell

OK

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Kirk
Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick.
Left behind. Not
able to be brought
with command

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
in Decatur Co. Ia.
since June 6/62
Dec 1862. Lost Dec 15
Springfield
Dropped from Roll

Book Mark:

Spurton

[648]

Copyright.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Kirk
Cor, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863. Gained Oct. 1
Warsaw.
Returned from
desertion

Book Mark:

[000]

Desertion

Copied.

K-1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Kirkpatrick

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wilson Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 7, 1863.

Where Wassaw

By whom Wm. J. Howard; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(204)

W. J. Howard

Clk.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Kirkpatrick
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gain Nov. 7
Warren. Enlisted
in Co.

Book Mark:

Dunton

(540)

Copyright.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Isaac N. Kirkpatrick
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. On duty in Q. M.
Dept.

Mar. 1865. Transferred
to Co. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. March 5
by S. O. No. 53 H. Q. M.
S. C. M. Warrsburg
Mo.

May 1865. (Co. A. Consoli-
dated Detachment)
Appears escorting Prov.
Train to Warrsburg
May 30/65

* Name also appears as J. N.
Isaac

Book Mark:

Denton

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theophilus Wisner

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Richwood - Va.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862-

Where Seaboard -

By whom Capt. Moore; term 721 1/2 m.

Remarks: _____

Lachman

K 1 72nd Mo.
Thos. Kisser
Sergt., Co. C, 7 Reg. Mo. S.M.C.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U.S.A. Post Hospital
Wound City, Kansas
for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Present or absent Present

Remarks Admitted to
Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Dec. Roll.

Bank mark: _____

Brooks
Clerk

Ko 7 mo.

J. Kisner
Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't M.S.M.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks Admt'd to Hosptl
Oct. 26/64 without Dis.
Roll. Sent to Genl
Hosptl Nov. 26/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kiser

, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1894. Absent sick
at Leavenworth since
Oct. 25, 1894*

Book Mark:

Dunton

(1445)

Copyright.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Kianer

....., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864. Absent sick
of wounds at Kansas
City since
Oct. 25, 1864.*

*Dec. 1864. Absent sick
at Leavenworth.*

Book Mark:

[846]

Dunton

Copyright.

K | 75M Cav. | 1110.

John Klepper
Plt, Co. D, 7 Reg't 75M
Cav.

Case Number:

2602530

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 19, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Cont BK 32885594
Ref 36659665

Ex

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Kline

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. On duty
as Orderly to Maj.
Foster

Aug 1863. Absent at
Sedalia as Orderly
to Maj. Foster since
July 1/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent orderly
to Maj. Foster since
July 1/63

July to Sept. 1864. On duty
as teamster

Nov. 1864. On duty as
teamster

*Name disappeared
again

Book Mark:

Tinton

(641)

(copied)

K 1 78 M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John Kline
Corpl, Co. H, 7 Regt Mo S M Cav

Case Number:

3046024

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Dec. 6, 1917

Map numbers:

Dec. 32885915

4 M R 31476608

" 31477243

" 31476937

215. 36659564

H 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Drapp

Port, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *red*

Eyes *gray*; hair *aub.*

Where born *Crawford Co. Pa.*

Occupation *teacher of p. schools*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 31, 1862*

Where *Georgetown Mo.*

By whom *Capt. More*; term *during war*

Remarks: *Promoted to rank of 6. S. Sgt. Feb. 1, 64*

Waterbury

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Knapp
Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
as Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty as
Hosp. Steward at
the Post Hosp. Tipton
from 20 to 31 July '62
(Private)

Aug 1862. Absent.
Steward at Hosp.
at Tipton Mo.

Apr. 1863. Absent on
furlough since Apr.
20/63.

Oct & Nov. 1863. On duty
as Clerk for Gen. Cook
Martinsburg

Dec 1863. Absent sick in
Bedford Co. since Dec. 22/63

Jan 1864. Absent on furlough
since Jan 24/64

Mar & Apr. 1864. On duty as
Clerk for G. C. M.

July 1864. (Sgt.) On duty as

Book Mark:

(over)

See return

L. L. K. for Court of
Inquiry.

Oct. 1864. (liberated vict.)
at Jeff. City since
Oct. 8. 1864.

* Name also appears as
Henry J.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin P. Knight
Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
furlough since
July 21/63.

Aug 1864. Lost Aug 18
Holding.
Enlisted in Veterans

*Name also appears as
Ernie P.

Book Mark:

(64)

Question

Copyist.

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Simon J. Kompp

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Gray

Where born 1st district Baden, Europe

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom H. B. Ballew; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Springfield, Mo., Dec. 6, for Disability.

Gruber

Mo. 7th M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Wondz

Bugler, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair bk

Where born Jackson Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year

Remarks:

J. H. Wondz

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hoontz^{*}

Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Per

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent on
furlough in Henry
Co. since Mar. 1/63

May & July 1863. On duty
Capt. Comay Spt. 2
Batt.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough
since Nov. 15/63
Dec. 1863. On duty
Jan. to Apr. 1864. On duty
as Comay Spt

Oct. 1864. Absent on duty
at Jeff. City since
Oct. 5/64

Jan. 1865. Per. Absent on
account since Jan. 30, 1864
*Name also appears as Hoontz

Book Mark:

Stanton

K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Krutzmeyer

1st Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gra; hair bro

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term ^{during} war.

Remarks: Sent to Benton

Barracks as paroled
prisoner of war. Oct. 3, 62
by order of Gen. Schofield

Watson

(204)

Copy

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Krutzmiere
Corpl, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Lost Car 4/62
Examine Expt.
To report at Benton
Barracks by order of
Genl. Schofield

Book Mark:

[546]

Sannton

Copyright.

Lt. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anson O. Lake

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Fair; hair

Where born

Portage, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 8, 1863.

Where

Waco, Tex.

By whom

Lt. Campion; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Recruited under
authority of D. O. No. Series
1863 Vol 2nd Mo. of Mo.
Reenlisted Battery of 2 archy
mo vol Oct 1864

(226)

Wm. Coniston

Capt.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anson O Lake
Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent
without leave
since Dec 26. 63
Jan 1864. Absent
in guard house
at Sedalia since
Jan 6. 64
Feb. 1864. Absent
in arrest at
Sedalia since
Jan 8. 64
Mch 1864. Lost
Sedalia transferred
to 2nd Mo Arty
S.O. State of Mo

Albion Anderson Lake

Book Mark:

Mutney

[546]

Copied.

L² 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Lincoln

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Kanawa - Va.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Mear; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd of Disability,

Apr 2/63.

Lincoln

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Lanham

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
at Crane Creek
since Oct. 13. 62

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
at Valley Springs
since Oct 14. 62.

Dec 1862. Absent sick
in Henry Co. Mo.
since Aug 15. 62.

Jan 1863. Absent sick
in Henry Co. since
Dec 1. 62.

April 1863. Lost April 1
Greenfield,
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

[601]

rhine

Copied.

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Green B Lammann

Ca 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion sandy

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Tenn.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863

Where Carrollton

By whom Capt. Green; term three

Remarks: Recruit

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green B Lammam

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 Gain

Apr. 1. Carrollton

Enlisted in Co.

Mich 1865 Loss

Mich 28. 1865

Warrensburg Mo.

Transferred to Capt

Arnold's Co in

Compliance with

S.O. 38 Hdqrs 7

Cy in S.M. Camp

Grover Mo Mich

27.65

Book Mark:

Whitney

[646]

Copied.

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Lannan

Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863

Where Carrollton

By whom Capt. Dusen; term 1 year.

Remarks: Recruit

W. L. Lannan

(1864)

Captain

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lammam
Cm., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Gain
Nov 1. - Carrollton
Enlisted in Co.
Mch. 1865 Loss
Mch 28. 1865
Warrensburg
Transferred to
Capt Arnold's Co.
in compliance with
S.O. No 38. Hdqrs
7 Cav M S M
Camp Grover Mo.
Mch. 27. 65

Book Mark:

[146]

Whitney

Copied.

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Large

Priv. Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Chattooga Co. Ga.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Carrollton, Mo.

By whom Mc Murtry; term three yrs.

Remarks: Ap. 1st Sgt. Jan. 1, 64

Is on book

Waterbury

L | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William. Large
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1762 - absent escort
to train to Cassville
since Dec 27 - 62
7

Book Mark :

(64)

Hardman

Copied.

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Large

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. On duty

Cook

March + April 1863. Absent
in pursuit of deserters
in Mercer Co. Mo.
Since March 18. 63

May 1863. On duty

Co. Teamster

June 1863. On duty

Co. Cook

Book Mark:

[448]

Wm. Large

Captain

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Lummore
Lieut., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Gain
June 2. Syracuse
Recruit assigned
to this Co. June 7. 62
by order of Comdr
in Chief from
Recruiting Depot
at Florence Mo.
July 1862. Absent sick
at home since
June 15. 62
Aug 1862. Lost
Dropped. never
reported being
lost sick for duty

Bank Mark:

[600]

Wm. Lummore
Capt.

L

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Lane

Co A. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Benton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. Hunt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

(200)

Copy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos Luvra

Priv, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1163. Gain
Sept. 1. Warsaw
Enlisted in Regt.

Book Mark :

[240]

Whitney

Copied.

L

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rush G. Learning

Co. F.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where

By whom; term y'm.

Remarks:

x not stated

H. Smith

(1867)

L 7 Cav Mo

Lanning

Lieut, Co. , 7 Reg't Mo Cav Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 18, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

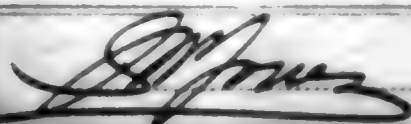
to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :



Chaplain

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rush G Learning

1st Lt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present, Comd

Apr. 17. 62 once killed

Promoted

June & July 1862 Present

Aug 1862 Present broken in

Springfield since Aug. 26. 62

Sept 1862. Absent as 1st Lt. Co. I

Present as R 2 M. Detached

by S.O. No. 10 dated Springfield

Sept. 15. 62

Oct. 1862 1st Lt. Co. I Absent

broken at Springfield Mo

since Oct. 17. 62

Nov 1862. Present Rejoined the

Co. Nov 22. 1862

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. Present

Feb. 1863. Present Stationed at

Linden Mo since Feb. 26. 63

March 1863. Present. Stationed at

Linden in 3rd Battalion

April to June 1863. Present.

Book Mark: M 15. U.S. 1864

(146)

Marion

Genl

Captain

21 R. 22

36659587

6
9
6

Stationed at Marshfield Mo
since Apl. 17. 63

July 1863. Presence or absence
not stated. Stationed at
Marion since July 25. 63.

Aug 1863. Present. Stationed at
at Sedalia Mo since Aug 25. 63

Sept 1863 Presence or absence
not stated. Stationed at
Sedalia since Aug 25. 63

Oct 1863 to May 1864 Absent as
ADC to Pres Genl Brown DC Mo.
S.O. 126. Hdqrs DC Mo Oct
12. 63

June 1864 to Dec. 1865 Present

Nov 1865 17th Light Co B. Present
Transferred from Co F. 7th Cavalry
S.O. 455. Hdqrs DC Mo
November 21. 65

Apr 1865. Absent. Asst Inspector
+ Asst Chief of Cav by S.O.
No 57. Hdqrs Dist Central
Mo. Nov 25. 65

Aug. Is hereby mo and honorably
discharged to all July 1. 1865, the
date of muster out of his Co (B)
M. at St. Louis Mo vide
S.O. 132. Hq. O. Mo. 15. 1867

Book marks continued

Leave of absence granted
20 days.

L 7th Caval Mo

Rush G. Leaming
Lieut 7th Cav MSN

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated Jefferson City Mo

Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jeff City

Remarks:

Side de camp

Book mark:

Wm C. Lee

L 7 SM Cav Mo

Rush L Leming
Lieut 7 Regt Cav MSEM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Oct, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Aide de Camp

Book mark: _____

Wm L Lee
(544) Original

L 7 Cav Mo
State Militia

Rush G Leaming
Lt 7 Regt Cav MSN

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Jefferson City
Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Aid de camp
Present

Book mark: _____

Wm B Lee

L 7 SM Car No

Rush G Leaming
Lieut 7 Regt Car & SM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Jefferson City
Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Aide de Camp

District of Central
Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(34)

Copied

L 2 SM Car Mo

Rush G. Leaming
Lieut 7 Regt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated

not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks: Side de Camp Dist
riect of Central Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(144)

Original

L 7 SM Cav Mo

Rush G Leaming
Lieut 7 Regt Cav M.S.M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

dated Warrensburg Mo
Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Side de Camp

Book mark:

(146)

Wm C Lee

L 7 SM Cav Mo

Rush G. Leaning
Lieut 7 Regt Cav MS M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1884,

dated Warrensburg Mo

March 31, 1884,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Side de Camp
District of Central Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L ⁷⁷ 1st Cav Mo

Rush G. Seaming
1 Lieut 7 Regt Cav M & M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Side de Camp
District Central Mis-
ouri

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(66)

Copy

L 7 SM Car Mo

Rush G Leaming
1 Lt 7 Rpt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1864.

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Side de camp
District of Central
Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

Wm C Lee

Copied

L 75. m. Cav. Mo.

R. G. Learning
Lt

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

A. D. C. Relieved
from duty per S. O. No
118 Dist of Central Mo
C. S.

Book mark:

Am C Lee

Lt. J. S. M. Carr Mo
Rush Learning
Lt. Co. J. J. M. S. M. Carr

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Sept^r, 1864
dated Sept^r 30, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Official Communication
received S O No 260 dated
Sept 19/64 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo.
received Sept 20-64. Par 2
Detains Lt. Rush Learning
Co. J. J. M. S. M. Carr on pass
service for 14 Mo Carr &
orders him to report to
Col Alexander for
instruction

Book mark: _____

M. S. M. Carr

L | Inter | Mo

Rush Learning
Lt. Col P. J. M. S. in Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Sept. 30., 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication
Received. S O No 260 dated
Sept. 19/64. H. J. S. in Car
Received. Sept. 20/64 Par 9
Details R. J. Rush Learning Co.
J. M. S. in Car & orders him to
report to Col. Alexander
for instruction

Book mark:

(646)

M. J. S.

Copy

L 7 S M Car Mo

R. G. Leaming
1 Lt 7 Regt Cavry MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Asst Inspector

Joined March 25
S.O. 57, Dist 6 Mo.

Book mark:

A. M. C. Leamer

L 75M Car Mo

R L Learning
1 Lt 7 Regt M S M Car

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 25, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Asst. Inspector

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L 7 Car No

R G Leaming
1 Lt 1 Regt M S M Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

June, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Absent with
leave since May 23.
20 days leave.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

S 7 SM Car Mo

R G Leaming
1st 7 Regt MS M Car

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,
dated

not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Ad Insp and Chf
of Car

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Leech

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born York Co., Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom L. W. Clark; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

L. 3 Cav S.M. Mo.

John C. Leach
Capt, Co. G, 3 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 30, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100. due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

L | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Leaton
Co. C, 7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair black.

Where born Henry Co. Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Seaside - Mo.

By whom Capt. Morr; term W 21 yrs.

Remarks: Reduced to Rank

Aug. 29/62 -

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lester
Qu., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Loss
Numbered out Sept.
10. Warrensburg, Mo.
Enlisted in Returns

Book Mark:

(646)

Manning

Copyist.

S' 75 M. Can Ma

William M. Lee

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.A.

Case Number:

2492568

$\frac{2}{3}$ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 28, 1905
Oct. 20/09

Stamp numbers:

Co. Bk 32885830

Ret 36659582

Roll 43163176

(Sx)

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B Legg

Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blk

hair

blk

Where born

Pike Co. O.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 20, 1862

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Kerris

during term was y'd

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th

Mo. Vet. Co. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

7
2 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Egg
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - absent
detached as escort to
Forage Train

Book Mark:

[545]

Edman

Copyright.

L 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Leiter

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Montgomery - O.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Indian

By whom Capt. Mor; term Wm. Y. ra.

Remarks: _____

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

O M Lewis

8 Cpl, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Lost
Aug 6. 62. Attended
Not Discharged for
Disability

Book Mark:

Whiner

[640]

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Lewis

Miss., Co. G., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Now

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent

Syracuse Hosp

since June 25

Apr to Aug 1863. On

duty. Transferred

Sept. 1863. Absent. Orderly

to Maj. Sess at

Lebanon since Sept. 27. 63.

Nov 1863. to Mch. 1864

On duty. Orderly

July to Nov 1864. Absent

Orderly at Regt.

Hdqrs. since July 22. 64

Dec 1864 to Mch. 1865

Absent Orderly for

Lt Col Crittenden

since July 22. 64

Book Mark:

[248]

Whining

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2
Ebenzer G Lewis

Cm, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June + July 1864 Absent
sick in Hospital at
Springfield June 6
64.*

*Jan 1865 Absent with
prisoners at
St Louis since
Jan 29. 65*

Book Mark:

(140)

Whinn

Copied.

L

7 S. M. M

E. G. Lewis

Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 7, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Martin

on Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker

2

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Lewis

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born White Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 3, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term during war

Remarks: Promoted to rank of
Capt. Sept 1, 62 - to
rank of Sgt. Dec 26, 62

Waterbury

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lewis

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 12. Huntick
in Hope Springfield
Nov 9. 62. of wounds
recd at Oxford Bend
Ark Dec 28. 62.
Apr 12. 63. Hunt on
Goulds River
Apr. 20. 63

Book Mark:

L 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Lewis

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair dk

Where born Ills

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Phillips; term 3 months

Remarks: Discharged Garrison Bridge

June 29/62

St. Harrison

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Lewis

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1 No 2. Loss
June 2 2. Lamine
Deserted

Book Mark:

[146]

Whimpy

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pinkney Lightle

Priv., Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

H
Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. On duty

Clerk at Provost

Marshal's Office

Sept 1863. On duty

Orderly at P. Marshal

Office

Oct 1863. On duty

Orderly to Provost

Marshal

Nov 1863. On duty

Orderly

Feb. 1865. Co. H On duty

working on therade

Book Mark:

[146]

Whinn

Copyright

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Sikes

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Dark

Where born Bellmont Ohio

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 10, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Morris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

(224)

Copy

L

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Liskerson

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 - On duty
Teamster

Book Mark:

[546]

Liskerson

Copyright.

L

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Pike

Port, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1762 - Jan 1763 - On
duty transfer

Book Mark:

(446)

Hardman

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l J Likes

Priv., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1863. On
duty teamster
Apr 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Apr. 5. 64.

Book Mark:

Whitney

(548)

Captal.

L 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George L Linder

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above:

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 1/2 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Wishington, D.C.

Occupation Police Officer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. B. Allen

4 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leander B. Lindsey

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 29, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom D. Metcalf; during the war

Remarks:

Bogan

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander B. Lindsay
Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to Apr. 1863 On duty
Co. Scamler

May to Aug. 1863 On duty
Scamler

Nov. 1863 Absent on
Gurroughs Price
Nov. 18. 63

Feb. 1864. On duty
Ambulance Driver
Apr. to June 1864 On
duty Scamler

Aug. to Nov. 1864. On duty
Scamler

& Also borne Lindley
Lindley

Book Mark:

Whinery

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Lippencott

Co F 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Monroe Co. N Jersey

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Chas H Wilson; term War y're

Remarks:

Weaver

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Lippincott

Mus., Co. 7, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick
leave till June 4, 62

Feb & March 1863 Priv

Absent sick in

Greenfield since

Feb. 26, 63

May 1863. Absent on

detached service in

Greenfield Mo since

Feb. 26, 63

June 1863. Absent with

1st Battalion by permission

since Feb. 26, 63.

July 1863. Absent on

duty at Newtonia

Mo since May 29

63

Book Mark:

Minor

(100)

Copied.

L 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norman Lisk

Pvt., Co. L 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Jenese N.Y.

Occupation

Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm. Argo

During the war
of m. y. r.

Remarks:

Disch'd Jan'y 4/64
for disability at Sedalia
Mo.

Bogan

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norman Fick

Pos, Co *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863. Absent on
furlough in North
Mo. since Sept. 4/63*

Book Mark:

Quinton

[608]

Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

For man Lisk
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Loss
Jan 26. Sedalia
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

(540)

Whitney

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garret J. Littenall
Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

for 1863. Absent
on furlough since
for 20. 63

Book Mark:

(540)

Whitney

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Perry S. Little
Priv., Co. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 On extra
duty at Reg't
Bakery since Jan
25. 63.

July 1863. Absent on
furlough since
July 21. 63

+ Also borne
Perry S. Little

Book Mark:

L 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Littlepage

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Henry Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 11, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

L. Leanington Henry Co.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. M^t Livingood
Attyr, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on
furlough since
May 26. 63
June & July 1864. On
duty Blacksmith
Nov 1864. On duty
Blacksmith
Dec 1864. On duty
Co Blacksmith
Jan 1865 On duty
Co Blacksmith

& also borne Livingood
M Livingood

Book Mark:

[548]

Whitney
Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Lvingood
Priv., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 On duty
Co. Blacksmith

Book Mark:

[640]

Whiner

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Logan
Priv, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Loss Oct.
3, 62, Crane Creek
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

(448)

Whitney

Copied.

L. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank H. Logan

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 10*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks *Discharged May 1, 1862*

for disability at Georgetown

Mo.

A. W. Houston

1862

Copy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank H. Loring
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Lost
June 6. Booneville
Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

(046)

Whitney

Copied.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Lagden

Pvt, Co. B. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes haz; hair bro

Where born Salem Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo

By whom Capt. Mose; term ^{during} war, yes

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 16, 62

Returned Apr. 8, 63

Waterbury

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

⁺ John M Logsdon
Pvt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent
Sick at Cassville
since 17 Oct.

Nov 1862. Sore.
Oct 17. 62 Cassville
Sick. Deserted.
Oct 20. 62.

March 1863. Hair
Mch 24. Greinfeld
Returned from
Desertion.

Jan 1864. Absent
Fameter at Sedalia
Mo. since Dec 8. 63

Feb. 1864. Absent
Fameter Sedalia
since Feb. 10. 63.

July 1864 On duty
Fameter.

Aug 1864 Absent on

Book Mark:

Whitney

Copyright

ALR. 22.

36659611

96.

Prov Guard since
July 27. Warrensburg
Sept 1864. Loss
mustered out
Sept. 8. Warrensburg
Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans.

& also borne No. 11.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lohier
Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Absent
on furlough since
Mich. 27. 63.

Book Mark :

(546)

Whitney

Copied.

L 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Long

for, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Padalia

By whom Col Philips; term War

Remarks: Died at Padalia in Hosp Oct 7/62
of wounds rec'd at battle of Comfust Aug 16/62

St. Hamilton

1862

Copy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Long
Pvt, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Aug 16. 62
Lone Jack Mo
Wounded in battle

Apr 1862. About
Wounded at Lone
Jack Aug 16. 62
in Hospital at
Jefferson City
since Aug 23. 62.

Oct 17. 62. Lost. Oct 1. 62
Jefferson City
Died of wounds
recd in action at
Battle of Lone Jack
Aug 16. 62.

Book Mark:

[140]

Whinnay

Copied.

L 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Long

Jan., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Miller Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Seaboard

By whom Col Phillips; term 3 months

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Long
Cm, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Aug 16. 62
Lone Jack Mo.
Wounded in battle
Sept 1862. Absent
wounded at Lone
Jack Aug 16. 63
in Hospital at
Jefferson City since
Aug 23. 62.

Oct 1862. Absent sick
Nov 1862. Absent sick
of wounds received
at battle Lone Jack
Aug 16. 62. Now at
Hospital Jefferson
City Mo.

May 1864. Absent on
furlough since May
15. 64.

Jan 1865. Absent on

Book Mark:

[545]

Whitney

over

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659598

196.

scout since Jan'y
29. 64.

L 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Long

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair lt

Where born Miller Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where Indiana

By whom Maj Foster; term Mar 44

Remarks:

W. H. Harnish

1863

Copy

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Long
Pls., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1865 Loss
March 27. Transfd.
to C. B. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav.
MSM by 10 A.
53. H. qrs. S. C. M.
Harrisburg Pa.

Book Mark:

[200]

Wm. W. Wm.

Copied.

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Lopp

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Hickory Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 2, 1863

Where

Warren

By whom

Capt B. H. Wilson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Recruited under Gen
ord. No 18 from Hd Qrs
State of Mo. S' Louis
dated June 20/63

W. H. Smith

L 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Lopp

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Hickory Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 2, 1863

Where

Waverly

By whom

Capt Wilson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Recruited under

Gen. Order 1018 from

Polk State of Mo. St Louis

June 20/63

W. A. Smith

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W R Lofie
Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 21. 64.

Book Mark :

(146)

Witney
Copyd.

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Francis G. Lough
Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't ^{Mo.} S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3133290

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 6, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Issu. - 32886459

Ret. - 36645553

" - 36659580

(575)

J. A. Ward,
Recorder.

L 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Lowe
Priv., Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. On duty
Forage master

Dec. 1863. Absent on
furlough since
Dec. 14. 63

Book Mark:

[885]

Wm.

Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ensign Louis
Paw., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. On duty
orderly to Maj.
Sweet

July 1863. Absent
on furlough since
July 21. 63

Book Mark:

[1863]

Minna
Copied.

L | 7 S.M. Co. | Mo.

Sandy Lowe

2 Lt., Co. G, 7 Regt. Mas. M. Co.

Case Number:

2260579

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 18, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36659607

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lowell
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Loss
Jan 4. Sedalia
Discharged to
to 7. State of Mo.

Book Mark:

(546)

Wainwright

Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucy
Lucy
Priv., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865. Loss Mich 6.
transferred to Co. A.
Consolidated Detachment
7 Cav M S M by S. O.
to S. B. Hdqrs S. C. M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Book Mark:

(346)

Whitney

Copyright

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Ross

Co. *D*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Knox, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

EMPLOYMENT.

When *Feb 21*, 1862

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Capt. Thomas*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

L

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua L. Louens⁺
Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 - On
duty Orderly

Discharged

Book Mark:

Hardman

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua L. Owen
Pvt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. On duty Orderly
to Col. Phillips

Mar 1863. On duty Orderly
to Col. Crittenden

Apr 1863. On duty Orderly
to Hdqrs.

June 1863. Absent Orderly
to Col Crittenden since

Feb. 26. 63.

July 1863. Absent Orderly
to Col Crittenden since Jan 1863

Aug 1863. Absent Orderly to
Lt. Col Crittenden at Tipton
since Aug 20. 63.

Sept to Nov. 1863. Absent
Orderly to Col Crittenden at
Tipton since Aug 12. 63

Dec 1863. Absent Orderly at
Regt Hdqrs. since Nov 24. 63.

Jan & Feb. 1864. Absent

Book Mark:

W. H. M. W.

over

AIR. 22.

33659605

0396.

Orderly at Regl. Hdqrs
since Jan 8. 64.

Apr + May 1864. Absent
Orderly at Regl Hdqrs
since Apr. 1. 64

June to Nov 1864 On duty
Orderly

March 1865. On duty
Orderly at Hdqrs.
7 m & m. since Mch
1. 65

L 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fernando C. Lorry

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Cambridge - Ohio

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Seabrook - Mo.

By whom Capt. M. S.; term W. L. Y. R.

Remarks: Discharged for disability
at Springfield Mo. Feb 7/63.

L 7 Cav. Ind.

D. C. Lowery
Serjt. Co. C. 7 Reg't Ind. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 15, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Gibson

to Aug. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 50; due \$ 100

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of present as Fernando
D. Lowery.

Book mark:

Montague

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fernando C Lowry
Sergt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Ans

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent sick
at Valley Springs
since Oct. 14. 62.

Dec 1862. Laid
Discharged for
disability. Doctor's
Nov. 25.

Jan 1863. Absent sick
at Springfield
since Oct. 13. 62

Feb 1863 Pres. Laid
Feb. 12. 1863.
Greenfield Mo.
Dischg'd for
disability

Book Mark:

Whitney

L 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W Lowry
Priv. Co M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair brown
Where born Carroll Co. Mo.
Occupation farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 186 .
Where Chillicothe Mo.
By whom Norris; during term war.

Remarks:

W. H. L. W.

L | 7 Cav | M. S. M.

John W. Lowery
Priv., Co. M, 7 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100. Horse
& equipments furnished from
June 30. 64 to Oct 31. 64.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

(S m)
L 1 7 Cas 1 Mo.

John H. Lowery
Eni., Co M., 7 Regt M.S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret'd to duty Nov 26. 64

Book mark:

E. Hester.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

John M Lowry
Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent
without leave
since Oct. 29, 63

Entry Canceled

Book Mark:

(400)

Whitney

Copied

9

17

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm.

Lubbett

Co. D, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Austria Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Britchen; term War yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Tabbitt

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copied.

L

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Ludiker

Co. H, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Webster, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Warshaw

By whom Maj. Suss; term Mar 74

Remarks:

J. H. Hammett

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Ludiker
Priv., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. A treat on
furlough since
Mich 25. 64. in
Henry Co. Mo.
Jan 1865 On duty
Teamster
Mich 1865. Lons Mich 27
Transferred to Co. B.
Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav
M. S. M. by S. O. to
53. Hd qrs D. C. M.
Warrenton Mo.

Book Mark:

[148]

Whining

Copied.

m | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Mack

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray ; hair lt

Place born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1863

Where Prussia

By whom Maj Foster; term 1 year

Remarks:

J. H. Hammett

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Anderson Mack

Priv, Co. 11, 7 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864, absent on duty
at Jeff. City, since
Oct. 8/64

March 5, 1865, transferred to Co B Con-
solidated Detachment
7 Cav. M. S. M. by A. O. No.
15, H. A. O. D. C. H. War-
rensburg, Mo.

*Also appears as Andrew
Mack.

Book Mark:

[448]

J. B. Bond

Copied.

M | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

William Mack

Priv., Co. *M*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Where born *Wexley Co. Ireland*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 12, 186*

Where *Chilliarthe Mo.*

By whom *McMurtrey*; term *war* yea.

Remarks:

Waterbury

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Mace

, Co. 711, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 16/63. Absent on furlough
since Aug. 16/63.

Book Mark:

J. M. Mace

[640]

Copied.

700 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Akins Mackey

E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Albany, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 186

Where Plattsburgh

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. H. Austin

Me

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Akin, McKay

Art., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Absent sick at
Warsaw, since July
23/63.

Sept. 1863, Absent attend-
ing Court Mail at
Adalia, Mo., since
23 Sep. 63.

Jan. 1864, Absent sick
in Co's camp since
Jan. 1864.

Also appears as Akin, McKay

Book Mark:

W. D. Bond

N 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Hainus

F. 7, Co. F. 7, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Washington, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Florence

By whom W. F. Powers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Assig'd to Comp'y by
ord. of Gen. Schofield
June 7/62

H. L. Smith

M1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wainwright
 1st Lt., Co. B 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Gen. June 2, 1862, assigned to this Co. June 7/62, by order of Comdr's in Chief from recruiting depot at Florence, Mo. Feb. 1863, absent escorting train to Springfield.

Muz. 1863, absent on furlough since — 1863.

July 1863, absent escorting Commissary train to Sedalia, since July 1/63.

Dec. 1863, absent on duty at Marshall, Mo., since Dec. 25/63.

Apr. 1864, absent since Adams Co. since Apr. 6/64.

Also appears as G. W. Wainwright.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew H. Malcom

1st, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, from May to
Greenfield, Mo., dis-
charged for disabil-
ity.

Book Mark:

[148]

J. B. Bond

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shaderrick McCornick
1st, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. absent on furlough since Jan. 27/64.
Feb. 1864. absent sick in Hen-
ry Co. since Feb. 12/64.
Oct. 1864. absent sick at
Kansas City of wounds
rec'd in action Oct.
25/64.
Nov. 1864. absent sick in
Post Hospital at Warren-
burg, since Nov. 14/64.

*Also appears Shaderrick
McCornick.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

Tn | - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anderson, P. Malone

....., Co. I, - Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet --- inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Anderson, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Union City

By whom R. B. Ball term --- y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson B. Malone x
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Went to Wey & Lang 1863, on
duty, Co. C & K.

Dec. 1863, absent on furlough
since Dec. 14/63.

Jan. 1865, absent on scout
since Jan. 24/65.

Also appears as A. B. Malcomb.

Book Mark:

J. H. Dred

[600]

Copied.

Co. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Maloy

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Sharon Co. Mo.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863.

Where Rollins Mo.

By whom Capt. S. Ballou; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to
13 Mo. Artillery
base Sept 9. 1864.

C. H. Allen

(1864)

Copy

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. E. McElroy
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Jan. Aug 4, Boli-
ver, enlisted in Co.
July & Aug 1864, absent on
prov. Guard Warrens-
burg, since July 27/64.
Sep. 1864. Loss, mustered
out Sep. 9, Warrensburg
Mo. Enlisted in Feb-
ruary.

Also appears as Mr. E. McElroy

Book Mark:

[248]

J. B. Davis

Copied.

Mr | - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. Marshall
Co. A 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Sebastian

By whom Col Philip, term 3 yrs

Remarks:

A. H. Allen

Copy

21

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Munsell

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1865. Mich 8, transfer-
red to Co. A, Consolida-
ted Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hd.
Qr & D. C. M. Warrens-
burg, Mo.

Book Mark:

[648]

J. M. Doud

Copied.

M. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Mapes
, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Franklin Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at Jefferson City,
Oct 29, 63, by Gen. Brown.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Waples
Capt., Co. 16, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Absent sick at
Jefferson City since
Sept. 8/63;
Oct. 1863, Loss, Oct. 28,
Jeff. City, dischar-
ged for disability.

Book Mark:

[1863]

W. D. David

Captain

m 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Mapel

Ca. 1. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 1 foot 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Greene Pa.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Ballou; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

R. B. Ballou

Capt.

M | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm Maple

....., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862 - absent
sick left in Sedalia
Hosp. Mo.*

Book Mark:

[446]

Hardman

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Mapel

4th, Co. 2d, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Able to perform duty,
Co. Cook.

Jan. 1864, absent on furlough
since Jan. 18/64.

1000. appears as William Mapel

Book Mark:

[500]

Wm. Mapel

Copied.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

more markles

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Kuertenburg German State

Occupation

Stage Driver

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan.

1, 1882

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Ward

; term

Wagon

Remarks:

Appointed 4th Sgt.

Apr. 2/82

Bogan

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Max Markles

1st, Co. ⁰/₈, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Absent on furlough
in Platte Co. or Lafayette
Co. since Sept.
25/63.

Nov. 1864, Absent Orderly
at Reg. Hd Qrs since
Nov. 1/64.

Dec. 1864, & Jan. 1865, Absent
Lt. Col's orderly since
Oct. 1/64.

Feb. 1865, Co. E, Absent ord-
erly col. Philips since
Oct. 1/64.

Book Mark:

[100]

J. S. Dred

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almon Marr

1st, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1862, on duty, Co. I,
teamster.*

Book Mark:

J. B. Dred

(448)

Copyright.

M J. S. Marr M.

Lance V. Marr

2 St. Co. E, 7 Regt S. M. Mulan

Case Number:

2847956

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 3, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Return 36659629

H. K. E.

(873)

Searcher.

m | *7* *a.m. Car.* | *mo*

John J. Mann

, Co. *A*, *7* Reg't *mo a.m.*
Car.

Case Number:

3032271

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *9/13*, 191*1*

Stamp numbers:

Ref 36659630

Hess

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Ware

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, absent at Warrentonburg hospital since June 15.

July 1862, absent sick at Warrentonburg, since June 27/62.

Aug. 1862, absent sick in hosp.

Sedalia, Aug. 20/62.

Sept. & Dec. 1862, absent sick in Sedalia, Mo. since June 20/62.

Feb. 1863, absent sick at Sedalia since June 27/62.

Mch. 1863, absent without leave since Oct. 15/62.

Apr. to June 1863, absent sick at Sedalia, Mo. since June 27/62.

Sept. 1863, to 1st. Sept. 1863, Sedalia, discharged by spec. order.

Book Mark:

J. B. Ware

[548]

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Morrow

Privt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 7 Moth 1863, absent with-
out leave since Feb.
24/63.

Book Mark:

[846]

J B Doud

Copyright.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Norton
Det., Co. *1*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Absent
on furlough
since Nov. 20. 63

Book Mark:

[040]

Whimsey
(Copyright)

M 1 7 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

William A. Marshal

Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *lt*

Where born *Johnson Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 29, 1863.*

Where *Sedalia*

By whom *Maj. Sweet*; term *W. A. Yr.*

Remarks: *House - single*

Johnson Co.

Discharged at Gen.

Hosp. Jefferson City July

31, 64

Waterbury

M 7 bar M.S.M.

W. A. Marshall

Civ., Co. B, 7 Regt bar. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service

July 31. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

111 7 Cav 1 Mo S M

W A Marshall

Cav, Co B, 7 Regt Cav, M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

* Name in present column

W. A. Marshall.

Book mark:

Mitroff

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W^m. A. Marshall

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Gair, Sept. 1
Rec'd in, enlisted
in regt

June & July 1864, absent
sick in hosp. at
Jefferson City since
June 1864.

Aug. 1864, Gair, Aug. 3,
Jeff. City, disch'd
for disability.

Book Mark:

(448)

J. M. Dorland

Copyd.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa C. Marvin

A. C. M. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Adj't

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1/62. Absent. Com's'd

May 1/62. Furlough to

attend State Con-

vention by order of

Genl Schofield

June & July 1/62. Adj't pres-

ent. Com's'd May 1/62

An extra client as-

signed to duty adma-

ter master

Aug. 1/62. present. Com's'd

client. & Batt. Adj't

May 1/62. Act Q. M.

Sept. 1/62. For. Sep. 20. St.

Louis. Mustered out

of service.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E. G. Mason

Co. A. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Johnson Co., Mo.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1863.
Where Ind. La.
By whom Maj. S. M. S.; term 3 yrs.
Remarks:

R. H. Allen

Mo. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Crown & Mecon

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes brn; hair dk

Where born Johnson Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 186

Where Mansau

By whom Capt Foster; term war

Remarks: Johnson Co.

Waterbury

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. S. Mason

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865, Mich 24, trans-
ferred to Co. A, Consol-
idated Detachment
7 Cav. Mo. S. M. by S. O. No.
53, Hd Qrs. D. C. M.
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

J. M. Bond

[548]

Copied.

Co. K. 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mason

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Wilkes Co., N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gruber

(1862)

Copy.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mason
1st, Co. 16, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough since Aug. 7th 1863.
Present to Sep. 1st Nov. 1864, on duty, cook.

Book Mark:

[646]

J. W. Dred

Copied.

M | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Masters

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Green Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 26, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt Moore

; term Navy's re.

Remarks:

Bogan

Appears on

U. S. A. General Hospital,
Springfield, Mo.,

for ~~express~~, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 19, 1882

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100. due 100

Present or absent

Results

Book mark :

[Handwritten signature]

M

7. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Masters

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, absent sick.
Mich. 1864, absent on fur-
lough since Mich
1864.

Book Mark:

[348]

J. S. Dred

Copied.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Masters

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Green Co. Ky

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Florence

By whom W J Powers; term Three m.

Remarks: Assigned to Co.

by order of Genl. Schfield

June 7/62

Wt Smith

M. 7 S.M. No.

W. C. Masters

Det., Co. F, 9 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 27*, 1862

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1862

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100. due _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Masters

Privt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1/62, G.A.M., June 2,
Spokane, Recruit
Assigned to this Co.
June 7/62, by order
of Comdr in Chief from
Recruiting depot at
Florence, Mo.

Aug. 18/62, absent sick at
Sedalia, Mo., since
Aug. 19/62.

Oct. 9th Nov. 1862, absent sick
at Springfield, Mo.,
since Oct. 18/62.

Hook Mark:

J. S. Davis

[446]

Copied.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Mattis
Pvt., Co. M. 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 1863

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom McElhenny; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged for Dis-
ability at Dec. Term Mo.
Dec. 22, 63

Waterbury

711

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mattis
Capt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
Sept 1862 - Absent sick near
Mt Vernon Sept 25 62
Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 - Absent
messengers at Spring-
field since Dec 22 62

Book Mark:

Hardman

[548]

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mattes
Cpl, Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, absent on furlough since June 4/63.
Dec. 1863, Loss, Dec. 22/63,
Georgetown, discharged
for disability.

Also appears as John Mattes

Book Mark:

[200]

J. S. Doud

Copyright.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Columbus C Mattox

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

haz.; hair d'l

Where born

Clinton Co. Ill.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 16, 1863

Where

Carroll Co.

By whom

Capt. Innes; ^{during} term of

Remarks:

Recruit

* Entire entry cancelled

Waterbury

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Columbus C Mattox

Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes haz.; hair dk

Where born Clinton Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1862.

Where Carroll

By whom Capt Queen; term during war

Remarks: Recruit

Waterbury

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Mallor

1st Lt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
cpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Gen. Nov. 1, Card-
ton, Enlisted in
Co.

Mich 1865, cpl, Soc. Mich
28/65, Warrentonburg,
Mo., transferred
to Capt Arnold's Co.
in compliance with
S.O. No. 38, Hd Qrs 7
Cav. M. S. M. Camp
Greaser, Mo., Mich 27/65,

Also appears as C. C. Mallor

Book Mark:

J. B. David

M 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Mattox

Plt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 5, 1861

Where Camellton Mo

By whom McMurtrey; ^{during} term one y'r

Remarks:

Watkins

Agent

M

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Mattox

Cpt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent without
leave from time of
marching.

June 1862 - Absent without
leave will be reported
hereafter as deserter.

July 1862 - June 30 62
at Cassville Deserted
and dropped from
Rolls.

Book Mark:

Lafayette Mattox

[646]

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Mallon
1st, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Iowa, May 3,
Newtonia, returned
from desertion.

Book Mark:

[546]

L. B. Doud
Carpenter

CM 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Logan J. Maupin
Co. F. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Albemarle Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson, term Mass. ra.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Logan J. Murphy

1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent on sick furlough till June 2/62.

June 1862, absent sick since May 24.

Aug 1862, absent, left at Sedalia to guard Co. Camp Equipage.

Oct. to Dec 1862, absent sick since Oct. 18/62, in Saline Co. Mo.

Dec. 1863, absent on duty at Marshall Mo. since Dec. 25/63.

Dec. 1864, on duty, Co. Cook.

Feb 1865, absent, orderly to Ordnance Officer. Waverburg. Order unknown.

* Also appears as L. J., L. S., & L. F. Murphy.

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

M 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Maupin

Co. F, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Albemarle Co., Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich 23, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt R. H. Wilson, term 1st Lt.

Remarks:

app'd Corp'l

H. A. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. M. Hampton
Pres., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Present sick
since Dec 26. 64

Book Mark:

[200]

W. M. Hampton

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. M. Maupin

Int, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appearance Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, absent on duty at
Marshall, Mo., since
Dec. 25/63.

July 1864, absent on Prov.
guard, Warrensburg,
since July 27/64.

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

M : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Marsehund

Co. B , 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Where born Heaman ? Mo.

Occupation barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14 , 1864.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Cap. Foster ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

Copy

Copy

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Manshount

1st, Co. ^G/_B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Jan. 14, Sedalia, enlisted in regt

Feb. 1865, absent, musician in Brig. Band, Warrensburg, Mo., since Feb. 26/65.

March 1865, March 22 trans-ferred to Co. B, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav. M. S. M., by So. No. 53, Hd Qrs O. G. M. Warrensburg, Mo.

Co. B, absent, attached to Brass Band. Order & date unknown.

* Also appears as Lewis Manschand.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dore

16

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Maxey

Co.

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Coles Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 13, 1862

Where Phillips

By whom J. Norris; term During the war

Remarks Died May the 16/63
on Center Creek Jasper
Co. Mo. Killed in battle
with Tom Livingstone
Swollen River

Bogan

M

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Mary
Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent
Det as Escort to
Storage Train

Book Mark:

[465]

Hardman

Copyist.

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Co. Marey
Sgt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, lost, May 16,
Gasper Co. Killed
in act. by enemy.

Book Mark:

[646]

J. R. Dond

Copyright

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elihu Maxwell

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Maine Co. Ky.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballew During the war in Mo.
term 1 y'r.

Remarks: _____

(204)

Gruber

Clipped

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elihu Maxwell

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent on furlough
in Mercer Co. since
June 6/63.

Nov. 1863, Absent escorting
train to Paducah, Mo.,
since Nov. 29/63.

Dec. 1865, Absent Prov. guard
at Warrentonburg, since
Jan. 5/65.

Also appears as Elihu Max-
well. E. L. Maxwell

Book Mark:

M. D. Dred

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H Mayes

for, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Massin Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom apt more; term Mar 186

Remarks:

Ed Hammett

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Mays

1st, Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Absent on furlough, since since July 26/63.

May 1864, Absent before S. M. Warrentsburg, since May 25/64.

Book Mark:

[640]

J. B. True

Copyright.

M : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Mays

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1882

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Wood; term Warr.

Remarks:

Bogan

(221)

Copy

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Mayes
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 16 3. Absent on fur-
longh in Saline Co.
since Dec. 2 2/63.

Book Mark:

[345]

J. B. Bond

m 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Mayes

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Green Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Sedalia

By whom Col Phillips; term War

Remarks: Died at Clinton Apr 19/62

S. P. Hamlin

Copy

Copy

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1/4m. 11/10/11

1st, Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, 1000, Apl
19, Clinton, Mo.,
died of fever.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dand

[488]

Copyright.

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. McAllister
priv, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, Joss, Aug. 6/62,
Ollerville, Mo., sick.
In disability

Book Mark:

[448]

J. B. David

Copied

Me | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Milster

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt R. H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appt'd Corp'l May

1/64

H. S. Smith

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. A. McAllister

1st, Co. ^{5th}, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
cpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, absent on fur-
ough since -

Dec. 1863, absent on duty
at Marshall, Mo., since
Dec. 25/63.

Nov. 1865, cpl, absent, order-
ly for Judge Advocate
Warrensburg, since
Nov. 17/65.

Book Mark:

[146]

J. B. Bond

Copied.

Me | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mcartie

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 4 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Tuscarawas Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo; term During the war

Remarks:

Bogan

7
No. 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

St. E. McCarty

Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 17.5 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.

Book Mark:

[545]

Hardman

Copyright.

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1/2m. McCurtis

1st, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, absent on furlough since Nov. 12/63.

Book Mark:

(346)

J. D. Dine

Copied.

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel B McAtee

4 Corp., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Orange Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 4, 1862

Where Phillip Mo.

By whom Kennis; term during war

Remarks: App'd 4th Corp. Apr 12,

62

Waterbury

1119

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. E. McAlie

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.

Book Mark :

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. W. McCall

Co. D 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 12 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Benton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1863.

Where Warren

By whom Capt. Davis, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. H. Allen

1863

1863

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonas W. McCall
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet, 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey hair Light

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1863.

Where Warren

By whom J. G. Gumpier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited under an
order of S. C. no. series
1863 from Hd Qrs State of
Mo.

A. W. Houston

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonas N. McCall
for, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863, absent on duty at
Marshall, Mo., since
Dec. 25/63.

Nov 1864, absent sick in
Lexington, since
Nov. 10/64.

May 1865, Co. A, Consolidated
Detachment 7 Mo. S. M.
Cav., absent escorting
Prov. train to Warren-
burg, May 30/65.

Book Mark:

[200]

J. B. Doud

Copyright.

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry M^c Carpenter

P. O. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Cile Ma

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed at Bayless
mills Morgan Co. Ma.
Sept 1863. Aug 26/63 in
a private engagement by
Sergeant R. Hall

J. W. Johnston

Captain

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry I. Carpenter

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Lost Aug 26
Buffalo Mills
Killed in Affray -

Book Mark:

Emmet

[840]

Copyright.

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry McCarpenter
pro, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. absent sick.

Book Mark:

[549]

W. B. Wood

Copied.

Me 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. McCartney

Pvt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue hair brown

Where born Scotland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 29, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo; term During the war

Remarks:

Bogan

1119

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mc Cartney
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1762 & Jan 1763 - On
duty nurse at Hospital

Book Mark:

(140)

Ladman

Copied.

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. McCartney
1st, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 3, absent on fur-
rough since April
26/63.

Book Mark:

[660]

J. A. McCartney

Copyright.

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x Joseph McCarty
Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, absent in arrest
at Greenfield since
Feb. 14/63.

March & April 1863, absent in
arrest at Springfield
since Feb. 14/63.

May 1863, absent on furlough
since May 26/63.

Oct. 1864, lost, deceased,
Oct. 8, Castle Rock,
drowned while
crossing Osage
river with Co.

x Also appears as James McCarty.

Book Mark:

(840)

J. B. Doul

Copied.

7th | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McAnahan

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel; hair Black

Where born

Jefferson Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 17, 186

Where

Longhorns

By whom

Capt Moore; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

W. H. Houston

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClanahan

1st, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865, absent on es-
cort duty to Osceola
since Feb. 26/65.

Book Mark:

J. S. Davis

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James McLanehan^x
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, absent sick in
Pettis Co. since July
15.

Sept 1862, absent sick
in Pettis Co. since
May 1/62.

Dismissed Aug 1864, on duty
Cook.

^x Also appears as Jas. McLane-
han

Book Mark:

J. B. Deneal

Mc | 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Cookle
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Green Pines Co., Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 7, 1862

Where

Chillieston

By whom

Capt. J. Norton ^{During the War in Mo.}; from x y'rs.

Remarks:

Gruber

6

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Conkle

Cor., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 - Absent
on furlough.

Book Mark:

Ellis

[800]

Copyright.

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. McCoy

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Loss, Jan. 4,
Sedalia, discharg-
ed, S.O. No. 2. State of Mo.

Book Mark:

[148]

J. B. Dred

Copyright

Mc 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Mc Gay

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 23, 1862

Where Georgetown, Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term _____
during _____
in Mo.

Remarks:

Deserted May 17, 62

Waterbury

(200)

Copy

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John McCoy
1st, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 18 to 21 absent, deser-
ted May 22, from
Seadalia.

Book Mark:

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rebecca McCoy

1st, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July, 1863, absent
sick at Springfield
since June 26/63.

Book Mark:

[144]

J. S. Davis

Copied.

Mc *1st m* *M*
Remond Mc Coy
Priv, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't *M. I. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Springfield, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 186 *3*

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. D. Neale

U. S. A.

7.1^c 7 A Mcaw Mo

Granville R. H. Cribbin
Capt. D. 7 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

330897

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3.25—, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32885327

Ref. 36659751

7^f RS

Mc 1 - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert McDonald

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born Callaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Indian

By whom Col. Phelps; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. H. Allen

(22)

Copy

M^o

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert McDonald

put, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865, absent, as court
for Assessor since
Jan. 30/65.

March 1865, Mich. & trans'd
to Co. A, Consolidated De-
tachment 7 Cav. M. S. M.,
by S. O. No. 53, Hd Qrs
I. C. M., Hannonsburg,
Mo..

After May 1865, Co. A, con-
solidated Detachment,
7 M. S. M. Cav., on
duty, Co. Cook.

Book Mark:

W. D. Dora

(448)

Copyist.

Mc 7 S.M. Cav. Mo.

A.A. McElhenny
1st Regt, Co. M, 7 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

1279652

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 25, 1895.
* 12/12/03

Stamp numbers:

31477521

34528294

34528327

* M-R. 34528220
* Cancel. { 36645575
* Reto { 3665966a

Fowler

M | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

William McFatricks

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Pottsville, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 11*, 186

Where *Gettysburg*

By whom *Capt Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *His Chap of Pennille*

Copper Co. Machine for

Wm. M. F.

(186)

Copyright

Me

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mc Intire

Art., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, absent with sick leave.

Aug. 1862, Loss, July 15/62, Borneville, Mo., disch'd for disability.

Book Mark:

[348]

W. D. D.

Copyright.

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel McGilton

Ans., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, on duty, teamster
Dec. 1862, & Jan. 1863, on duty,
hosp. teamster since
Dec. 9/62.

Feb. to Apr. 1863, on duty at
Regt. Bakery, Green-
field, Mo., since Feb.
26/63.

May 1863, absent on furlough
since May 26/63.

Also appears as Israel McGilton

Book Mark:

[240]

J. S. Dine

Copyright.

Me 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. McGinnis

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mulharg Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 6, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Lt. Lanning term Reg't.

Remarks: Had first finger
of his left hand
shot off.

W. Smith

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. McGuire
Sgt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent without
leave since Oct. 1/64.

Book Mark:

[340]

J. B. Davis

Copied.

Me

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. McGinnis
Capt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, absent on furlough
since Dec. 24/63

Book Mark :

[1863]

W. D. Davis

Copyright.

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander McGuffey

Co. D. 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Wigtownshire Scotland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War. y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Lt. Col. Apr 12/62 Was elected 2^d Lt. Apr 2/63

Bogan

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander W. McGuffey

chf, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Loss, April 2,
Greenfield, promoted
to 2 Lt. Co. D.

2 Lieut. present, stationed
at Greenfield,
Mo. since Jan. 22/63.

May & June 1863, present.
Stationed at Newtonia,
Mo., since May 19/63.

July 1863, present, on the
march for Paducah
Mo.

Aug. 1863, Loss, discharged.
Resigned and resignation
accepted Aug.
9/63.

Book Mark:

J. B. D. D.

Mc 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. McGuire

2^d Lt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Morgan Ler. Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 28, 1862*

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *dur.* *dur.*

Remarks: *Resigned in the*
month of July 3^d 1862

Waterbury

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. McGuire

2nd, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. present. Com'd

Mar. 24/62

June & July 1862. For & s.

Com'd Mar. 24/62.

tendered his res-

ignation June 25/62.

Resigned to date

from July 3/62.

Book Mark:

[440]

J. W. D. D. D.

Copied.

Mo. 1st Div. Mo.
Geo. W. McQuinn
2nd Div. 3rd Cav. Mo. S. Mo.

Return

of the Post of Tipton, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Mc - S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. McQuire

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brn.

Where born Morgan Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 12, 1864

Where Leitchfield

By whom Capt. Ferguson, term 1 year

Remarks:

C. H. Allen

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

James H McQuire

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blu*; hair *dk*

Where born *Morgan Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 19*, 186*6*.

Where *Edwards*

By whom *J. McQuire*; term *three yrs*

Remarks: *Single*

Watson

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Guion
Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 25
Adelphi.
Enlisted in Co.

Book Mark:

[040]

Junten

Copyright.

McC | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

x John McQuinn
1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864, absent, left sick
at Fort Scott Oct. 25/64.
Mich 1865, Mich 24, trans-
ferred to Co. A, consoli-
dated Detachment 7,
Car. M. S. M. by P. O. No. 53,
Hd Qrs D. C. M. Warrens-
burg Mo.

Also appears as J. H. McQuinn

Book Mark :

[000]

J. B. Davis

Copied.

Mc - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel T. McGuire

Coe, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Morgan Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Paducah

By whom Capt. Ferguson

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Samuel K McQuier

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *brn*; hair *brn*

Where born *Morgan Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20, 1863.*

Where *Sedalia*

By whom *Maj. Sneed*; term *War &c.*

Remarks: *married - horse*
Pettis County

Waterbury

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Samuel M. McGuire
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1864. Absent, orderly to
Dist. Prov. Mar. since
July 26/64. Warrensburg.
Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent, orderly at
Hd Qrs Dist. Cont. Mo.
since July 26/64.
Nov. 1864. to Feb. 1865. Absent,
orderly for Dist. Prov. Mar.
Warrensburg, since
Nov. 24/64.
Mar. 1865. Mar. 24. Transferred
to C. A. Consolidated De-
tachmt 7 Cav. M. S. M.
by S. O. No. 53. Hd Qrs D. S. M.
Warrensburg, Mo.

* Also appears as S. M. McGuire.
* Samuel M. McGuire.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dowd

(100)

Copyright.

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. McGuire

2 Lt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, present. Gain, Conist

July 12/62. Elected from
civil life. Formerly Capt.

C. A. 27 Reg. Mo. Vol., vice

Geo. W. McGuire, resigned

Aug. 1862, present. Conist July

12/62. Camped near Spring

field

Apr. to Dec. 1862, present. Conist

July 12/62.

Jan. to Nov. 1863, 1 Lt. present.

Promoted from 2 Lt. Co.

A. Jan. 3/63.

Apr. 1863, present. Stationed at

Greenfield, Mo., since

Jan. 22/63.

May, June 1863, present. Stationed

at Newtonia, Mo. since

May 29/63.

July 1863, present. On the march

(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

AFR. 22.

36659657

1896.

for Sedalia, Mo.

- Aug. & Sep. 1863, present, stationed at
Sedalia, Mo., since Aug. 8/63.
Oct. 1863, present, stationed at Sedalia,
Mo., Oct. 8/63.
Nov. 1863, present, stationed at War-
ren, Mo., since Aug. 8/63.
Dec. 1863, present, stationed at Sed-
alia, Mo.
Jan. & Feb. 1864, present.
March 1864, present, Cavalry Co.
Apr. 1864, present.
May 1864, absent on furl. C. W., S. P.
97, D. C. Mo., May 2/64.
June to Dec 1864, present.
Jan. 1865, absent on f. & W. at War-
renburg, Mo., S. P. No. 2 & 3. Ad-
vance Dist. Comd. Mo., Dec. 2/64.
Feb. to 5, present.
March 1865, loss, Capt. Ferguson.
Lt. McQuire, Lt. Daily & 55 en-
listed men mustered out by
expiration of term of service.

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silvester Mc Holland

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Indianapolis Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1863.

Where Versailles

By whom H. Argo; term During the war

Remarks: Transferred by Re-

enlistment to 13th Mo. Vet.

Vol. Cav. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester M. Holland
P. V., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Gain
Sept 18. Versailles
Enlisted in Regt.
Sept 1864 Loss
Murdered on
Sept 8. Warrenton
Mo. Enlisted
in Veterans

+ Absence S M Holland

Book Mark:

Miner

Mo. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas McHolland

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Laclede Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1863.

Where Versailles

By whom Lt. Argo; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred by Re-enlistment to 19th Mo. Vet. Vol. Caval. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos M Holland
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 17. 3. Gain
Sept 18. Versailles
Enlisted in Regt.
Sept 17. 4. Loss
Mustered out
Sept 2. Warrensburg
Mo. Enlisted
in Veterans

Book Mark:

[608]

Minney

Copied.

Mo. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Aaron McIntosh

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Merry Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mch. 25, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm Argo

During the war
term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Disch'd. to receive
promotion by A. A. No.

Bogan

McC

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Baron McIntosh
Sergeant
Company 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - On duty
detailed in Black-
smith shop 10 days
Nov 1862 - (2 times) Present
Elected 2 times vice
J. L. Morris resigned
Com. dated Nov. 27
Dec 1862 - Present sick
in quarters.
Jan 1863 - Present for
duty.

Book Mark:

Harden

[668]

Copied.

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron McC Intosh

211., Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, present. Transferred
to 7 Cav. M. S. M., Feb. 4/63,
from late 3 Cav. M. S. M.

March 63, present. Stationed at
Catochago in 3 Battalion

April 1863, present. Stationed
at Newtonia, Mo., since

Apr 24/63.

July 1863, present, in march
for Sedalia, Mo.

Aug. 1863, present. Stationed
at Versailles, since

Aug. 12/63.

Oct. 1863, present. Stationed at
Versailles, since

Oct. 18/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863, present. Stationed
at Sedalia, Mo., since

Nov. 3/63.

Jan. 1864, 700, discharged
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Dore

AIR 12

36659669

3396

Resigned and Resig-
nation accepted Jan. 9/64.
A.G.O. Resignation accept-
ed to date Jan. 1/64, per
O.O. 1, State of Mo. 1864.

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Beverly W. McIntosh

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Sullivan Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Mercer Pa.

By whom Wm. Argo During the war; term 3 mo. yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd Jan the 29/64
by certificate of disability
Gen. H. H. Jefferson
city Mo.

Bogan

66th | 1st Cav Sm | Mo.

D. W. 66th Intosh
Post, Co L, 1st Regt Cav M & M
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec. . . ., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Aug 31st, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Book mark:

.

Kennedy
Capt.

all^c of Cav. Sm Mo.
B. W. all^c Intash
Priv, Col, 4 Reg 1 Cav m & m
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Aug 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Jan 21st
64 and final statement
- given

Book mark: _____

McC

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alverly McCintosh

Lat., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - On duty Co
Teamster

Book Mark :

[446]

Hardman

Copyright.

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* B. W. McC Intosh
1st, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Absent on fur-
ough in North Mo.,
since Sep. 4/63.

Dec. 1863, Absent sick at
Jefferson City since
Dec. 4/63.

Jan. 1864, Joss, Jan. 26,
Jefferson, dischar-
ged for disability.

Also appears as Rec'd, W.
Macintosh.

Book Mark:

[240]

W. D. D.

Copied.

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abraham H. McKem

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Brown Co., Ill.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou; During the War in Mo.

Remarks: Reenlisted in the 13 Mo. Cav.,
Sept. 1, '64. General Order 128, 2d
Div. Dep't. of Mo.

Greber

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. H. McKean

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 4, 1864, Lost, Mustered
out Sept. 8, Warrensburg,
Mo.; Enlisted in Veter-
ans.

Book Mark:

[166]

J. M. D. R. D.

Copyright.

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. McKenna

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 4 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Danvers N.H.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom C. B. Ballou, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged

May 25, 1863 for

being worthless

was by order

J. B. Gray agt Gen.

Mg.

C. B. Ballou

Copy

Copy

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. S. McKerron
cpl, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, to s. May 9.
Newtown, Mo., dis-
charged by order.

Book Mark:

[646]

J. B. D. M. D.

Copyright.

McC | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Kiddy

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Kennett Ky

Occupation Farmhand

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Pennsylv

By whom R. B. Ball, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

R. B. Ball

Inc 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan C. McKiddy

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 1-5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom P. B. Allen term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

P. B. Allen

(1862)

Copy

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnston McCready
1st, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. Present in
hospital at Newto-
nia, Mo., since
May 30/63.

Book Mark:

[445]

J. M. Davis

Copied.

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jos. C. McKidley
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. & Oct. 1863, Absent sick
at Jefferson City
since Sep. 8/63.

Nov. 1863, Dec. Oct. 29,
Jefferson, dischar-
ged for disability.

Book Mark:

J. R. D. D.

[446]

Copied.

K 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Kennedy

Co. J, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20th, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom P. B. Ballenger y'm.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. McKelley

Art, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, on duty, Co. Cook.
July 1864, absent on fur-
longh since July 15/64

Book Mark:

J. M. Dred

[205]

Copied.

Mc 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Patrick McKinna

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born New Castle on Tyne, England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term Reg't.

Remarks:

H. Smith

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick McKenna

Art., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, absent, escorting
train to Springfield
Nov. 1863, 1033, Nov. 8,
Desolida, deserted

Also appear as Patrick McC-
Kenna.

Book Mark:

[646]

J. B. Davis

Copied

III^C | S. M. Cav. | III^D.

Asa M McKinney
Ft. S. Co. 7 Reg. Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2985542

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 20, 1915

Stamp numbers:

C. 37886397
Rts. 36659670

SEE ALSO:

8 III^D. S. M. Cav.

Me | - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McKenny
Co. 5, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Wagon Land

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton, Mo.

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. B. Allen

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James McKenney

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 16. 3. absent on pur-
chase in Mercer Co.
Mo., since Apr 5/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. S. Jones

Copied.

Mc 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josiah McKinnon

Chfl. Co. 2.7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Logan Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Lebanon Mo.

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
; term 6 mo. y. r.

Remarks:

Bogan

Me

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah McKinnon

Sgt., Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

put

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich & Apr 1863. On duty,

Post forage master.

June 1863. Absent on for-

ough since June 6/63,

July 1863. put, absent on for-

ough since June 6/63,

(Aiken)

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Donald McLeod

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Swampy

Eyes Gray; hair Swampy

Where born Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863.

Where Wasson

By whom A. Campbell; term 9 y'rs.

Remarks Accidentally killed
by falling from a tree
in George County Mo.
Oct. 24/64

A. W. Houston

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Donald McLeod v
Int, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent in arrest
at Warrensburg, since
Feb. 24/64.

May 1864. Absent sick at
Independence, since
May 25/64.

Nov. 1864. Fess. Oct. 31/64.
Henry Co. Killed by
accidentally falling
out of a tree.

* Also appears as Donald Mc-
Leod

Book Mark:

W. D. Davis

Mc 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Newton F. McMahon

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. A. Wilson, 7th Mo. Inf.

Remarks: Blind in left

eye

M. F. Smith

(200)

Copy

Mc | 7 Cav | Mo S M

Newton Mc Mahan

Civ., Co. F, 7 Reg't Cav M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital;

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

Mar & Apr, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Mc Allister*

to

Oct 31

, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or

Present

Remarks:

Stoppage on roll 459

Book mark:

Mitcal

(368)

Copyright

Mc 7 bar. Mo 5 m

Newton M. Mahan
Priv. Co. F, 7 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital.
Jefferson City, Mo.

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1886

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Mc Allister*
to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mitca

Copyright

Mc | *7 bar* | *MoS. M.*

Newton Mc Mohan
Priv, Co. *F*, *7* Regt. *bar M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Mc Allister*

to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
July 20. 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N. F. McMahon

Art., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent. det. guard-
ing train to Spring-
field

Dec. 1863. Absent on duty
at Marshall, Mo., since
Dec. 25/63.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent sick
in Saline Co., since
Apr. 5/64.

June 1864. Absent sick at
Jefferson City since
Apr. 5.

July 1864. Absent. Orderly
at Hannenburg, Mo.,
since July 10/64.

Book Mark:

[248]

J. B. Dred

Copied.

Mc 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. McMillen

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair br.

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term during war in Mo.

Remarks:

Watson

M^c 7 bar M.S.M

H. A. McMillan

Civil, Co. B, 7 Reg. Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

M^c | 7 Cav | M.S.M.

W. A. M^c Millan

Cav, Co. B, 7 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Aug 7. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. McMillen

pr. 1, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June & July 1864. Absent
sick in hosp. at Jef-
ferson City since
June 1/64.*

Book Mark:

[248]

J. S. Davis

Copied.

Mc

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V McMurtry

Pvt, Co M, 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gra; hair brn

Where born Carrollton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 186 .

Where Carrollton Mo

By whom McMurtry; during war Y & C

Remarks:

Waterbury

Copy

1119

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Murtry
Pvt., Co. L., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 17.2 - Absent
Escort to train to
Cassville since Dec
27.62

Book Mark:

[540]

Hardman

Copied.

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x *James Mc Murtry*
1st, Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863. Absent without
leave since Oct. 29/63.*

x *Entry cancelled on
Return*

Book Mark :

[100]

J. M. Davis

Copied

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mc Murtry
Capt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, present. Transferred
to 7 Cav. Md. M. Feb. 4/63.
from Co. 3 Cav. M. S. M.

March 1863, present. Stationed
at Leathage in 3
Battalion.

April 1863, resigned
and resignation accepted
April 12/63.

Book Mark:

[100]

J. M. D. D.

Copied.

Mc

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mc Murty
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Sept 1862 - Present
Nov 1862 - Present for
duty.

Dec 1862 - Present on
Military Commission
at Springfield

Jan 1863 - Present
Actg Major of 2^d Bn

Also as Mc Murty.

Book Mark:

Hardman

[546]

Copyright.

Mc | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McMurtry

Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Carroll Co Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom Capt Green; term war ^{during}

Remarks: Recruit

Discharged May 27, 64

Disability

Waterbury

Me

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John McHenry
Privt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Gen. Nov. 1,
Carrollton, enlisted
in Co.

May 1864, Gen. 23 May,
Marshall, Mo., dis-
charged for dis-
ability.

Book Mark:

[246]

J. S. D. D.

Copyright.

Ms 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm Mc Murtry

3rd Comp. Co. M. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Green Co. Tenn.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 24, 1862

Where

Camden Mo.

By whom

Capt. Mc Murtry ^{acting} ~~was~~ ~~for~~

Remarks:

App'd 3rd Comp. Apr. 12, 62

App'd Co. 2nd M. Sgt. Mar. 1, 63

Waterbury

Me 7
3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Murtry
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1, 1862 & Jan 1, 1863 -
On duty forage
master.

Book Mark:

[546]

Handman

Copyright.

McC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William McMurry

Sgt, Co. 111, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, on duty, Co. forage
master.

March & April 1863, absent in pur-
suit of deserters in
North Mo., Mercer Co.,
since March 18/63.

May 1863, on duty, Co. for-
age master.

June to Aug. 1863, on duty,
forage master (Sgt.)

Sept. 1863. to July 1864, on duty,
Co. 2. M. Sgt.

* Entry cancelled on Re-
turn May 1864.

Book Mark:

[100]

J. M. Dora

Copied.

Mc 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John McRorey

Co. 27 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Swarthy

Eyes grayish blue; hair fine brown

Where born Orange Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Wood; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Mc

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. McReory
Art., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1864, on duty
Cook.

Also appears as Geo. H.
Reory.

Book Mark:

J. V. David

M

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Meare

Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

lt

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 18, 1862

Where

Lipton

By whom

Capt Queen

; term

during war

Remarks:

Dropped from roll
Minor exhibited without
consent of parent Mar.
24, 63

Recruit

Waterbury

* W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

* George W. Wear

, Co. M 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 22, 1863.

Where

Sedalia

By whom

Col. Phillips

during
war.

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wear

Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Gain - Oct. 18, Sedalia, Re-
cruited from S. M. M. but not
yet transferred.

Mar. 1864 - Loss - Mar. 24, Marshall
Mo. Dropped from Roll Minor,
enlisted without consent of pa-
rents.

Book Mark:

Conard

[845]

Copyright.

M O. M. ⁷ Car Mo
Abner D. Medley
Ret. Co. L, 7 Regt Mo. O. M.
Car.

Case Number:

2931012

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/23, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 37886334

Ret. 36659686

Hopcroft

(678)

Searcher.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Medley

Co. 2. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue hair black

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Mercer co

By whom Wm Argo During the war; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred by re-
enlistment to 13th Mo.
Vet. Vol. Cav. Regt.
Sept. 9/64

Bogan

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Medley
Sgt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent on fur-
ough since July 14/64.
Sep. 1864. Lost. Mustered
out Sept. 8, Warrensburg,
Mo. Enlisted in Vet-
erans.

Book Mark:

Ordered

[648]

Copied.

M

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse W Meley

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue hair dk

Where born

Philadelphia Pa

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 22, 1862

Where

Tipton

By whom

Capt Queen

during

war.

Remarks:

Recruit

Transferred to 13th Mo.

Vet. Cav. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W Meley

Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Philadelphia Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1863.

Where Tipton Mo.

By whom Capt Green; term during war's

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled

Waterbury

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Desney Miley

, Co. M/7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Genl. Oct. 22,
Tipton, Mo. Recruit-
ed at Tipton Oct. 22.

Book Mark:

[146]

J. A. David

(copied)

M 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Asa C. Merrill

Ca *F*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*, hair *dark*

Where born *Warroll Co. Ga*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 20*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt B. N. Wilson*, term *private*.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*

31/63 by special order

N 162 from Hd qrs State

of Mo.

H. H. Smith

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa C. Merrill

1st, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, to 31, (Aug. 31)
Sedalia, discharged
by Special Order.

Book Mark:

[348]

J. M. Dred

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Michael

privt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain, Jan 5,
Tadalia, transfd
from 1 Botly, M. S. M.
to C.

March 1864. Absent on re-
cruiting service
in Kansas since
Jan. 4/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent, recruit-
ing negroes in
Kansas since last
Return.

Book Mark:

[100]

W. S. Michael

Copied.

Mo | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Brice Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue hair black

Where born Montgomery Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris During the war; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Dischgt. Nov. 24/63 for disability at Sedalia Mo.

Bogan

III | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Forice Miller
_____, Co. *Y*; 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 - Absent
waiting on pick
at Springfield Mo.*

Book Mark:

Hardman
[248] Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Miller

1st, Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep 1863, on duty,
hospital nurse.

Oct 1863, on duty, hospital
nurse at Versailles,
Mo.

Nov 1863, Dec, Nov 24 Dec 1863,
discharged for
inability.

Book Mark:

J B Brown

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Miller

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Russia

German

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 12

1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt B. N. Wilson

Myra

Remarks:

M. S. Smith

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. C.

Art., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864, on duty, Co.
Cook.

Book Mark :

[100]

J. B. D.
Copyright.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Miller

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

✓ DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Britton; term War y'm.

Remarks: Died at Georgetown
Hosp. Mch 20 of in-
flammatory rheumatism

x Not shown

Bogan

(1862)

Copy

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Miller
1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Lost. Mar. 20,
Genseloren, died
of fever.

Book Mark:

[148]

J. B. Dunsen

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Miller

Sgt, Co. 14, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1294

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. Nov. 1862, Absent with
leave since Oct. 3.

Dec. 1862, & Jan. 1863, Absent
sick at Warrensburg,
Mo., since Oct. 16/62.

Feb. 1863, 1294, Loss. Jan.
1/63, Elk Horn, Ark.
Discharged for disa-
bility.

Book Mark:

[200]

J. W. D. D.

Copyist.

M : 7 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

Thomas F. Miller

Co F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years, height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

fair
blue; hair *light*

Where born

Occupation

Rockingham Va
Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Mich 28, 1862

Georgetown

Capt O H Milroy term May '62

Hitchcock

111

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. B. Miller

Sgt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. to March 1864. On
duty, Comdg Sgt
Apr. 1864. absent on pur-
sue service Apr
1864.

Book Mark:

J. V. B. Bond

[545]

Copy

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Miller

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Massachusetts

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb - 28, 1862

Where Bedford

By whom Capt. Mon, term War 4 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for Dis-
ability Oct. 1862.

Lichman

211

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Miller

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Loss, discharged

Book Mark:

(245)

Wm. Miller

Copied.

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller
Capt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, present.
Com'd 1st Lieut. Det. 28.
Com'd Capt. Apr 8/62.
July 1862. Com'd Apr 8/62.
Absent on military
business in St. Louis,
in leave of Com'd in
Chief.
Aug. 1862, absent. Com'd
as Capt. Apr 8/62. On
detachment serv.
Sep. 1862, present. Com'd
Apr 8/62.
Oct. 1862 to Dec. 1862, present
in arrest since Oct.
27/62.
Jan. 1863, Loss, dismissed
from the service
by order of Genl. Gamble,
Dec. 31/62.

Book Mark:

J. B. Ford

(606)

Copied.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pvt., Co. 27 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Mercer Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 20, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo ^{during the war}; term 12 mos. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by Re-
enlistment to 13th Mo. Vet.
Vol. Cav. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Mills
Cpl., Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. To 22. Mustered
out Sept. 8. Warrensburg
Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

[348]

J. B. Ward

Copied.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mines

Pvt., Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 8, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. Mine; term during war 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by S. O.

No. 162 Aug. 31, 65

Watkins

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Minice
Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863. Absent sick in
Lafayette Co. Mo. since
Mch 8/63.

Apr 1863. Absent sick at Se-
dalia, Mo., since Mch
8/63.

May to July 1863. Absent
sick at Lafayette Co.
since Mch 8/63.

Aug 1863. On duty, Coon
Rap. 1863. Loss, Sept 1. Se-
dalia, discharged
by spec. order.

*Ab. appears as Henry Minice.

Book Mark:

W. D. Dine

211 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George R. Winnice

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Benton - Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862.

Where Idaho

By whom Capt. Max; term 2 1/2 yrs.

Remarks: _____

(1862)

Richman

Capt.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Minnick
Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862, absent, gone
to Springfield with
provision train.

Apl 1864, absent on furlough
since May 1864.

* Also Appears as George R. Minnick

Book Mark:

Mr | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Mistler

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair Dark

Where born Branco

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863

Where Clinton

By whom Capt Wilson; term Wagon

Remarks:

Middewich

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Myster

Co. F | 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes gray hair dk

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863

Where Clinton

By whom Capt B. H. Wiley term 3 years

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Miestler
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Grain, Oct. 26.
Clinton, exhibited
in Co.

Nov. 1865, Nov. 27, Trans-
ferred to Co. H, Cin-
daco Detach't 7 Cav.
M. O. W. by S. O. No. 53,
Hd Qrs D. & M. War
rensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

[100]

J. B. Druce

Copied.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Mitchell

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel, hair Black

Where born Pittsboro

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 10, 186

Where Pittsboro

By whom Art more; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. H. Houston

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mitchell

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865, absent, prov.
Grand Warrrensburg,
Mo. since Jan. 1/65.

Book Mark:

[548]

J. V. D. D. D.

Copyright.

N1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. M. Mitchel
Sgt., Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Absent guarding
a train to Spring-
field.

Sept. 1863, Absent on fur-
lough since Sep. 1/63.

Dec. 1863, Absent without
leave since Dec. 24/63.

June 1864, Absent sick
in hosp at Jefferson
City since May 1/64.

Aug. 1864, On duty. Cook.

Book Mark:

A. B. D. D.

[346]

Copied.

M 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Mitchell

Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black, hair

Dark

Where born

Pettis, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 12

, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Reduced to Rank

Sept 29/63

J. W. Houston

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. H. B. Mitchell
Went
H. Smith, Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Absent sick at
Springfield
Nov. 1862, Absent guarding
prisoner train from
Springfield to Newtonia
July 1863, Absent on duty
as escort to Sedalia, Mo.
Sept. 1863, 2 Lt. stationed at
Buffalo Mills, since
Aug. 2/63.
Oct. 1863, Examined, Pres. Sept.
1. Buffalo Mills, elected
2 Lt.
2 Lt. present stationed
at Sedalia, since Oct.
15/63.
Nov. 1863, Absent sick in
Sedalia, since Nov. 5/63.
Dec. 1863, present stationed at
Sedalia, Mo. (over)

Book Mark:

J B Doud

[406]

Copied

APR. 22.

36659705

1966

Jan. 1864. present, stationed at
Marshall, Mo., since
Jan. 18/64.

Feb. 1864. present, stationed
at Independence, Mo.,
since Feb. 26/64.

March 1864. present.

April 1864. For. Resigned and
mustered out of service,
A.O. 90, Hd Qrs State of
Mo. April 1/64.

A.G.O. Resignation ac-
cepted & date April
1/64. S.O. 90, Dep. Mo. 1864.

M 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Mock

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel; hair dark

Where born

Morgan Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 11, 1862

Where

Florence

By whom

W. T. Powers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. by

order of Genl. Schofield

Jan 7/62

W. H. Smith

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mook

1st, Co. ⁷, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Gain, June 2,
Syracuse, Recruit as-
signed to this Co. June
7/62, by order of Comdr
in Chief, from recruiting
depot at Florence, Mo.
Dec 1862, absent escorting
train to Springfield
Sep. 1863, absent on forlough
in Kansas, since Aug.
6/63.
Dec 1863, absent on duty at
Marshall, Mo, since
Dec. 25/63.

Book Mark:

M. D. Reed

M - S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Molen

Co. A 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Johnson Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1889.

Where Sechawan

By whom Wm. J. Lucas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

Captain

Mo. : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Moldin

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

lt

Eyes

blue

; hair

brn

Where born

Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 29, 1863

Where

Sedalia

By whom

Sergt —

; term 3 months

Remarks:

to horse

Johnson Co

Waterbury

M | 7 bar | M. S. M.

James C. Molen
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: _____

Mitcalf

M 7 Cav Mo S. M.

Jas. C. Monen
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Cav, M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

Aug. 18, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalfe

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *J. E. Tolson*

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June + July 1864
About sick in
Hosp at Jefferson
City since June 1, 64

+ *Also name James E. Tolson*

Book Mark:

[688]

Whinn
Copyright

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Mullen

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 5, 1865, March 24,
transf'd to Co. A, Con-
solidated Detachment 7
Cav. M. S. M. by S. C. No. 53,
Hd Qrs. D. C. M. Warren-
burg, Mo.

Book Mark:

J. B. Dand

28

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. Holden
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Gain
Sept. 1 Sedalia
Enlisted in
Regt.

Book Mark:

[500]

Wm. H. H. H.

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomson Montgomery

Orgⁿ, Co, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, present, in march
for Sedalia, Mo.

Aug. to Dec. 1863, present, stationed
at Sedalia, Mo. since
Aug. 8/63.

Jan. 1864 to Jan. 1865, present.
Feb. 1864 to 5, absent, Medical
Director, S. C. Mass., Hd Qrs
Dist. Cont. Mo., Hannenburg,
Mo., Jan. 19/65.

Book Mark:

(508)

J B Ford

Copied.

M 7 S M Car Mo

J A Montgomery
Surgeon 7 Regt M S M Car

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Warrensburg

Mar 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Warrensburg

Remarks:

Surgeon in charge.

Joined Feb 18, 65,

Co No 8, 68th District

Central Missouri.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M 75M Bar Mo

J A Montgomery
Surgeon 7 Regt Cav 1st SM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Surgeon in Charge
Absent on det. service
at St Louis Mo since
March 30, 65, O O 61,
Or Dist 6 Mo.

Book mark:.....

Wm C Lee

M 7 S M Carg Mo

J of Montgomery
Surgeon 7 Regt M S M Carg

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 25, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Expiration of term
of service April 25, 65.
Mustered out.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Noonan,

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair dark

Where born

Dublin

Occupation

Brick Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich 15, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. B. H. Wilington Major

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Moran

put, Co. *h*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863, absent without
leave since Dec. 25/63.*

Book Mark:

[548]

J. W. Moran

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* J. A. Mearns

1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, absent in arrest at Sedalia since Jan. 2/64.

Feb. 1864, absent in arrest at

Sedalia since Feb. 24/64.

March 1864, absent in grand

house at Sedalia since

Jan. 26/64.

April 1864, absent in arrest

at Sedalia since Jan.

8/64.

* Also appears as J. A. Mearns

Book Mark:

(548)

J. A. Mearns

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Mooney

1st, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863, on duty at reg.

bakery.

May 1863, on duty in Com-
missary Dept.

June 1863, on duty at
reg'l bakery.

July 1863, on duty at Post
bakery.

Book Mark:

[548]

J. B. Dene

Captain.

No 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clatton Moore
Capt. Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Grundy Co. Mo.

Occupation

hammer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Chillicothe Mo.

By whom

J. Norris; term in May '62

Remarks

Promoted from 1st Lt.

to 2nd Lt. May 7, 1862, by

S. O. no. 1113 Hd. Qrs.

7th Mo. S. M. Dec. 5/61

by order Maj. Chas. W.

Houts Comdg 7th Cav.

Regt. Mo. S. M.

Bogan

M

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clairbourne Moore
Pvt, Co. X, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1762 - On duty
Orderly

Book Mark:

Hardman

[648]

Copyright.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clairborne Moore
No 1
sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
at home. N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 18/63. Absent in
pursuit of deserters in
North Mo., Mercer Co.,
since Mich 18/63.
Dec. 1864. sgt, Foss, Dec.
5/64. Warrensburg.
Promoted from 1 sgt
to Serg Major Dec. 5/64.
Mich 1865. sgt. Major (N.C.S.)
discharged Mich 8/65
St. Louis, Expiration of
term of service.

Book Mark:

W. D. D.

M 78 M. Cas. 1 Ma.

Azor More

Part., Co. C, 7 Reg. M. S. M. Cas.

Case Number:

3078994

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/20, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32885483

Ref. 36659744

B. R. Stough

(1073)

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas. J. More

4th, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. to 22, Sept 1, Se da-
lia, discharged by
Spec. Order.

Book Mark:

(148)

J. B. Bond

Copied.

M S.M. Cav | Mo

John R. Moore

St
+ Comd'y, Co.

Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Major
+
Company

Case Number:

658982

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 19, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36659710

~~Info R. 34065980~~

Also see

1st White Ind.

Malvin

(373)

Searcher.

M 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Moring

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia German State

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Crittenden; term War, 5 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corp.

apl 2/62

Bogan

(204)

Copy

21

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Moreing

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, absent sick at
Springfield since
Oct. 6.

Book Mark:

[100]

J. B. Dowd

Copied

M 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Morris

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Crawford Co., Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Chillicothe,

By whom Capt. J. Morris; serving 6 mos. 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Gruber

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Morris

Sgt, Co. 16, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, absent on furlough since Aug. 25/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. on duty, as cook.

Book Mark:

{340}

J. S. Bond

Captain.

M 7 S. M. Car Mo

James B Manno
Ret, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Car.

Case Number:

2974-392

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/19, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Dis 32888151

Ret 36659713

(678)

K. K. K.

Searcher.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Morris

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jackson Co. O.

Occupation brick-mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 27, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Shanklin; term three years.

Remarks:

Waterbury

alt | 4 Cov. | Mo. S. M.

Joseph Morris
Phot., Co. alt., 4 Reg't Cov. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for dated appl. 30", 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When March 18", 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: no Desc. Roll.

Back mark:

Kennedy

ell 7 Mo. I m

Joseph Morris
Prot., Co. ell, 7 Reg't M I m.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When March 18, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returned to Duty

May 8, 1865

Book mark:

Kennedy

7
M | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Job Morris

Art, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - On extra
duty as cook & nurse
from May 17 62

July 1862 - On duty
Cook in Hospital

Aug 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield

Jan 1863 - Absent
En route to Spring-
field.

* Does not appear as at
present.

Book Mark:

Hardman

{866}

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Morris
U. Smith
privt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Artif.ⁿ

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863, on duty, blk smith.

April 1863, on duty, battalion
black smith.

May & June 1863, privt, on
duty, blacksmith.

Jan. 1864, absent on fur-
rough since Jan. 26.

June & Aug. 1864, Artif.ⁿ, on
duty, Co. blk smith.

Nov. & Dec. 1864, on duty,
Co. blk smith.

Book Mark:

[245]

J. B. Ford

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Nathaniel Morris

Art., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gain, Jan. 20.
Sedalia, enlisted
in Co.

Missouri. Loss, Mar. 6,
Sedalia, re-joined
as Minor & dropped.

* Also appears as Nathan
Morris.

Book Mark:

J. N. Donald

M. 75th Inf. Mo
Abraham W. Morrison
Priv. Co. E. 7 Reg. Mo S.M. Cav

Case Number.

3048646

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 22, 1917.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 32885692
Ret 36659717

Blazer

M | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elijah Morrison

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Gray

Where born

Fayette Co., Penna.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 7, 1862

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Capt. J. Morris

During the war in Mo.

Term 4 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged at Jefferson City,
Mo., Oct. 24, 63, by order Genl.
Brown.

Lyndon

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Morrison
Capt., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 5 Sept 1862 - On
duty as Co. & Reg't
Cavalier from
May 15 to Sept 30
62

Nov 1862 - On duty
Cavalier

* Also appears as Morris

Book Mark:

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Morrison
Privat, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Farmer

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent in pur-
suit of deserters in North
Mo., Mercer Co., since
March 1863.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick at
Jefferson City, since
Sept. 8/63.

Oct. 1863. Farmer, since Oct.
28. Jeff. City. Dischar-
ged for disability.

Book Mark:

(546)

J. V. Dineen

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morrison

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, on duty, blacksmith.

Det. to Ape 1863, absent sick at Greenfield, Mo., since Feb. 26/63.

May 1863, Ins. May 1, Greenfield, Mo., discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

J. B. Drea

[000]

Copied.

71 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Morrison
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Guernsey Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Reenlisted in the 1st Mo. Cav.

Sept. 5, '64, General Order 125, Hq.

2nd Dept. of Mo.

Graham

M | ⁷ 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Morrison
Co. *5*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 - Absent
sick at Spring-
field.

Book Mark:

Hardman
[246] *Copied.*

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Mason

Sgt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 4, 1864. Lost. Mustered
out Sep. 8, 1864. Re-enlisted
Nov. 1, 1864. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

J. S. Davis

[640]

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* John T. Harrison

, Co. 16, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Absent on furlough since March 1/64.
May 1864. Absent before G. C. M. at Jefferson City since May 2/64.

* Also appears as per J. Harrison.

Book Mark:

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

Mo. | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Morrison

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Hickory, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1864

Where Warrensaw

By whom St. Christens, term dr. m. y. m.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen
(222) Supv.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml J. Morrison
Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det. 1864. Gen. Det. 2, War-
saw, enlisted in
Regt.

Rich 1865, Mich S. Trans-
ferred to Co. A, Consoli-
dated Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by no. 53. At
Gen D. C. M. Warrumbury,
Mo.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. B. Dand

Capt. Gen.

M 178 Mac 1 Mo

Richard B Morton

Pvt. Co. A, 7 Reg't 78 Mac

Case Number:

3127604

✓ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/31, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3665-9720

" 9491

JW Love
Recorder

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edwin Ross

Co. i, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 1 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mesa, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Primastan

By whom R. B. Allen; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. B. Allen
(244) Capt.

711

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Mass.

1st, Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent on fur-
ough since July 15/64.

Book Mark:

[148]

J. J. David

Copied.

M. 7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Mathersday

Co.

7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Copy

Copy

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mothersbaugh
Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
He

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, absent without
leave since Dec. 26/63.
Apr. 1864, absent on fur-
ough since Apr. 25/64.
July 1864, absent, provost
guard, Winona, Minn.,
since July 27/64.
Aug. 1864, cpl., on duty,
on provost guard.

Book Mark:

[146]

J. V. B. Bond

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Motherlough

Det, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865, absent on secret
duty to Okla. since
Feb. 26/65.

Book Mark:

[146]

J. B. Derr

Copied.

M 75 M. Cav. Mo.

George J. Muir
Mus., Co. 6 7 Regt. { Mo. State
Pot. { Mil. Cav.

Case Number:

1574856

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 7, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32885420

Ret. - 36659745

(672)

D. A. Ward,

Secretary.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher C. Mulkey

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term during war.

Remarks:

Waterbury

91

K. E. Munk

Capt. Co. B, 7 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Warrensburg Mo.

When captured

Dec. 25th, 1864.

When committed

Dec. 25th, 1864.

On what charge committed

*Neglect
of duty*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

10

(copy)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Mulkey
Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Dec. 1863, on duty,
termster

Feb. 1864, absent on fur-
length since Feb. 23/64.

Oct. 1864, absent without
leave since Oct. 9/64.

2160. appears as C. H. Mulkey,
7 Mulkey.

Book Mark:

[548]

J. B. Bond

Copied.

No. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry D. Mullins

Co. 407 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born farrow Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Shanklin; term During the war

Remarks: Disch'd. Apr. the 7/64

by certificate of disability

at Hosper Jefferson City

Mo.

Bogan

all of Cav & M. Mo.
Henry Bullins
Capt, Co. L. 7 Regt Cav M & M.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McAllister
to Oct 31st, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished from Oct 30th 62

Book mark:

Kennedy

M : 7 bar | Mo S. M.

Henry Mullins
Priv, Co. L, 7 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. M^c Allister
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged from service
Apr 6, 1864 and final statement
given.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

M

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eudley Mullins

Pvt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 - Promoted
to Comy J. M. Sergt
July 25 - 62 Capt -
ville.*

Book Mark:

[646]

Hardman

Copied.

M

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. L. Mullins

....., Co ~~D~~, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.*

Book Mark:

[546]

Hardman

Copyright.

111

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry D. McCallins
Sgt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
present
Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863, on duty, Com. Sgt.
Apr 1863, present, absent on fur-
longh since Apr 26/63.

May 6/63, on duty
Clerk for Quartermaster.

Sep 1863, absent, Clerk in Q.
M. Dept at Sedalia, Mo.,
since Aug 12/63.

Oct 1863, absent, Clerk for ord-
nance officer at
Jefferson City since
Oct 20/63.

Dec 1863, absent, Clerk for
Prov. Marshal, Sedalia
since Nov 24/63.

Feb. 5/64, absent since
at Jefferson City since
Feb. 6/64.

Apr 1864, does Apr 7, Jeffe-
son, disch'd for disability.

Book Mark:

[146]

J. B. Dora

Copied.

M 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

McLania R. Mullins

Co. 2. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1863.

Where Mercer Co.

By whom M. B. Henkle; term During the war yrs.

Remarks: Not fit for service

Bogan

M

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Mulvaney

Co. *K*

7

Reg't Mo. State MIL. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Savies Co., Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Princeton

By whom

H. B. Ballant

During the War in 1862

Remarks:

Gruber

11

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Mulrany
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept. 1862 - On
duty as Reg't
Teamster from July
17 to Sept 30. 62
Nov 1862 to Jan. 1863 - On
duty Teamster.

* Also appears as Mulray
Mulray Mulverry &
Mulvania.

Book Mark:

[66]

Harden

Copyist.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander, Melvane

Art, Co. *He*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1863, absent on furlough
since Aug. 25/63.*

Book Mark:

[548]

J. B. Davis

Copyright.

M 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Mummet

Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Penn

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 21

, 186

Where

Engelwood

By whom

Capt Moore

term

3

yr.

Remarks:

Alexander Mummet

(1861)

Capt.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Mumert:

Artif., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862, On duty, Co. B. L. K. Smith since 1 Sept. 62.

Oct. 1862, Absent, Guarding a train to Springfield.

Nov. 1862, Absent, Guarding provision train from Springfield to Newtonia.

Dec. 1862, On duty, Co. B. L. K. Smith.

Jan. 1863, Artif., on duty, Co. B. L. K. Smith.

x Also appears as Alexander Mumert

Book Mark:

J. M. D. D.

[608]

Copied.

Vol 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

A. M. Murphy
Co. 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Madison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Seelye

By whom Col. Philip; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(101)

R. Allen

(101)

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

From M. Murphy
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. on duty, attending
absent men's
buses.

Dec. 1864. on duty, teamster.

March 5, 1865. Transfd
to C. A. Consolidated
Detachment 7 Cav. Mo. S. M.
by Co. No. 53, Hqrs. D.
C. M. Warrensburg, Mo.

Apr. May 1865. C. A. Consoli-
dated Detachment
7 Mo. S. M. Cav., on
duty, C. teamster.

Book Mark:

[66]

J. M. Davis

Copied.

m | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morris Myers

Stamper, Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lf

Where born Prussia, Ger.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1862.

Where Sedalia

By whom Col Philips; term Max Sta

Remarks:

St. Harnett

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris Myers

1st, Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, on duty Teamster.

Sept. & Oct. 1862, on duty Co.

Teamster.

July 1863, & May 1864, & July to Sept.

1864, on duty Teamster.

Oct. 1864, absent on duty at

Jeff. City, since Oct 1864.

Nov. 1864, on duty Teamster.

Dec. 1864, on duty Teamster.

Jan. 1865, on duty Teamster.

+ Also appears as Morris Moses, &

Moses Myers.

Book Mark:

(100)

J. B. Dand

Copied.

Vol. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Miller

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Maj. Gen. M. W. R.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

P. H. Allen

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Mire

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

lt

Eyes

brn

; hair

lt

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

far

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 1, 186

Where

Levinington

By whom

Maj. Sweet; term 2 yr.

Remarks:

Mustered Oct 3, 63.

Waterbury

(226)

Copy

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Mines

priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gen. Oct. 1,
Lexington, enlisted
in Co.

Book Mark:

(848)

J. S. Bond

Copyright.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Myres
Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. No. 5, Nov 24, Trans-
ferred to Co. A, Consoli-
dated Detachment
7 Cav. Regt. S. M. by S. O. No. 53,
Hd Qrs D. C. M. Warrens-
burg, Mo.

Book Mark :

(600)

J. S. Dorris

Capt.

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington Myers

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Where born

Fredrick Co., Maryland

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 7, 1862.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Capt. J. Norris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Garber

M

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Myers
Capt., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1, 1862 - On duty
Reg'tl Teamster
Sept. 1, 1862 - On extra duty
as Reg'tl Teamster
from Aug 12 to Sept 30
62.
Nov. 1, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863 - On
duty Teamster.

Book Mark:

[446]

Harman

Copied

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Washington Myers

1st., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, on duty, Co.
Teamster.

Apr. May & July, 1863, on duty,
teamster.

Aug. 1863, absent on furlough
since Aug. 25/63.

Sep. 1863, on duty, teamster.

Oct. 1863, on duty, teamster.

Nov. & Dec. 1863, & Aug. 1864, on
duty, teamster.

Jan. to Dec. 1864, & Feb. 1865, ab-
sent driving Reg't
staff wagon since
July 25/64.

*Also appears as William
Myers.

Book Mark:

N | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Armistead A. Neal

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes dark hair dark

Where born Bath Ky.

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Col. Phillips; term War yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Armistead Neil
Par., Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Gain
Oct 20. Sedalia
Enlisted in Co.
Nov & Dec 1863 On duty
Ck. at Hdqrs.
Jan to Mch 1864 Absent
Clerk at Regt Hdqrs
since Jan 12. 1864
Apr & May 1864 Absent
sick in Pettis Co.
since Mch 25. 64.
June 1864. Lost
June 18. Warrensburg
Discharged for
disability

+ Also born at Neal

Book Mark:

[540]

Whinnery

Copyright

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. P. Neal

Chiv., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. On duty.
Attending about
men's horses

Book Mark:

(640)

Whitney

Copied.

27 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Nelson

Co. 4 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Down Island*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Bedford*

By whom *Capt. Turley*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(204)

P. C. Allen

Copyist

N 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Nelson

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 2, 1863.

Where

Idalia

By whom

Capt. Turley

; term

War y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. A. Nelson
Priv., Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Gain
Sept. 3 Sedalia
Enlisted in
Regt.

Book Mark:

(100)

Nelson

(Copyd.)

N | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G Newman

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair br

Where born Saconie, Kan.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Phillips; term 1 year

Remarks:

J. D. Hamilton

(1861)

Copy

OP

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Redman

Pr, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, on duty nurse
in Hq. Pl.

Book Mark:

Sherriner

[100]

Copyright

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Newman
Enw, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty
Nurse in Hospital
at Syracuse.

July 1862. On duty
Nurse in Hospital
Sedalia

Oct 1863. Absent sick
at Sedalia Mo.
since Oct 20 63.

Jan 1865. On duty
Prov. guard

Book Mark:

[146]

Shiner

Copyright.

20 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Nickle

E. 7 Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Appointed Apr 9
30/63 Discharged Feb 20/64
for disability by order of Gen
Boz O'neal

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nickle

Priv, Co. *E*⁶, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Ser Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. On duty

Co. Conroy

Feb. 1863 On duty

Co. Conroy. Ser

Mar 1864. Sgt. Loss

Mar 7. Jefferson

Discharged for

disability

Book Mark:

[348]

Whiney

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walker Nickelson

Capt. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Scotland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863.

Where Kansas

By whom Capt. Foster, term 2 years.

Remarks:

A. H. Allen

N 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Walter Nickholson

Co. E 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Scotland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Lt. Campine; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Reprinted under authority of G.O. No. 11111 1863, from the State of Mo.

W. W. Foster

116

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. N. Nicholson

Smith, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865, Mich 27, Trans-
ferred to Co. A, Consoli-
dated Detachment, 7
Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.
53, Hd Qrs D. C. M., War-
rensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

[300]

J. N. Smith

Copied.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Nicholson
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Absent
on furlough in
Benton Co. since
Mar. 15. 64

Book Mark:

(245)

Shiner

Copyright.

N 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Nienaber

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Maj Foster; term Mar 1864

Remarks:

J. F. Hammett

(204)

Copyd

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Minner
1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1865, Mich 17, trans-
ferred to Co. B, Consoli-
dated Detachment 7 Cav.
U.S.M. by S.O. No. 55,
Hd Qrs D.C.M. War-
rensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

[500]

J. B. Dred

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Mehlber
1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864, on duty, Co.
Cook.

Book Mark:

[100]

James

Copied

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Avery Vermabee
Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent
on duty at
Jeff City since
Oct. 8. 64

Book Mark:

[500]

Whinnery

Copyright.

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kimber
Pvt, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. *On duty*
Cook
Jan 1865 *Absent on*
Scout since Jan
24. 65

Book Mark :

[100]

Shiner

Copied.

4 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis North

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Dark Ohio

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb-13, 1862

Where Seaside-Mo.

By whom Capt. Mon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Jeff-
City-Mo. July 29/64 for
Disability.

Lieberman

(25)

Copy

N

7 bar

M. S. M.

Francis North

Cuir., Co. 6, 7 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

M. Allister

to

Oct 31

, 1865.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

House valued 100 \$

House & equipments furnished
from Oct 31 63 to Mar 9, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(242)

Copied.

N 7 Cav Mo S M

Francis North

Orin, Co. 6, 7 Regt Cav Mo S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Mr. McAllister

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100

Horse & equipments furnished
from Oct 31. 63 to Mar. 9. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

N | 7 bar | Mo S M.

Francis North
Priv., Co. C, 7 Regt. bar. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. M^c Allister
to At \$1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged from service
Aug 2, 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis North

Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863. Absent on
furlough in Henry
Co. since Mch 15.
63.

Mch & Apr 1864. Absent
sick in Jefferson
City since Mch
13. 64.

May & June 1864. Absent
sick in Jefferson
City since May 30.
64.

July 1864. Absent
sick at Jefferson
City since Mch.
13. 64.

Aug 1864. Lost
Aug. Jeff. City
Discharged for
inability

Bank Mark:

Whitney

N | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Norton

Pvt., Co. L 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 29, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom J. Holland; term During the war

Remarks

Bogam

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry D Norton
Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch + Apr 1863 Absent
in pursuit of
Deserters in Mercer
Co. Mo. since
March 15, 63.

Feb. 1865. Absent
Proctor Guard
Warrensburg Mo
since Feb. 5, 1865.

Book Mark:

[548]

Whitney

Copied.

N 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Newton J. Nickles

Co. 2, 70 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Gaswell Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 24, 1862

Where

Phillippothe

By whom

J. Norris

During ch war
indmo. y'ra.

Remarks

Bogan

N | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Newton J. Nickles
Lt, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 - Absent Det.
as Escort to Forage
Train

Book Mark:

[648]

Hardman
Copied.

N 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jno B Kusom

Pvt. Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brn

Where born Adair Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Carrollton, Mo.

By whom McMurry; term during war

Remarks: _____

(S.M.)
N 7 Cav Mo.

John Neuson
Pm, Co. M, 7 Regt. M.S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. + Dec., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott.

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Feb 14. 65

Book mark:

E. Weston.

(100)

Approved.

21 1st (S.M.)
Can Mo

John Newson
Pvt., Co. M., 7 Regt M. S. M. Can.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Horse Value \$100.

Horse & Equipments furnished
June 30 64 to Oct 31 64

Book mark:

E. Nelson

N | 7 Cav | M. S. M

J. R. Nusom

Cav, Co. M, 7 Reg't Cav M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

"Name appears in present
column "J. R. Nusom."

Book mark:

Metcalf

N | 7 cav | Mo S. M

John B. Nusome
Priv., Co. M, 7 Regt cav. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland.

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$105.

Horse & equipments furnished
from June 30. 64 to Oct 31. 64

Book mark:

Mitcalf

N

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Nusom
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - On extra duty
in gnd dept
Aug 1862 - Absent sick at
Springfield Mo.
Dec 1862 - Absent Ensent
to train to Cassville
since Dec 27. 62
Jan 1863 - Absent sick at
Springfield.

Book Mark:

[640]

Hardman

Copyist.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Benson
Cm., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent
without leave in
Carroll Co. since
24. Feb. 63
June 1864. On duty
Cook
Nov 1864 to Jan 1865
Absent sick
Gen Hoopl Jeff City
since Oct 15. 64

Book Mark:

[605]

Whining

Copyright.

4 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon M. Kusom

Art., Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blu hair blk

Where born Adair Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar, 10, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom McMurry; ^{during} term war etc.

Remarks: Discharged at George

Town Mo. Jan 26 64

S. O. No. 12 H. Q. St. of Mo.

Waterbury

H | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Chas H. Huson
....., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 9, 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.*

Book Mark :

[500]

Huson

Copyright.

N

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Newson

Pvt, Co *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Loss
Jan 26. Gettysburg
Discharged by
Special Order No 12

Book Mark:

Whitney

[000]

Copyright.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lemon M. Kusom
Priv, Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent
without leave in
Carroll Co since
24 Feb. 1863

Book Mark:

(3007)

Whining

Copied.

O' 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John O'Brian

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light & freckles

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Kings Co. Ireland

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom J. L. Word; term War yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

O 17 Cav. Mo. S. M.

John O'Brien
Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Schofield Bks.

dated *St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.*

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

Enlisted or mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____

Deserted:

When *Previous to Apr. 21, 1865.*

Where *Schofield Bks. Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted while*

awaiting transport.

Book mark: _____

Ward

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Brian

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Hunt sick.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[340]

Copyright.

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bryan

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present. Absent on
furlough since Feb
26 & 4.

Back Mark:

Shinner

[100]

Copyright.

9' | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William O'Connell

Pr't Co. M 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brn

Where born

Cork Ireland

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 1, 1862.

Where

Cassellton

By whom

McMurry

during term 2 years

Remarks:

Waterbury

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm O'Connell

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent
Sick at Springfield
Mo.

Book Mark:

[608]

Boyle

Copyright.

(C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Council,

Plt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 absent Hospital
since at Tipton since
Nov. 16 '62

Dec. 1862 Jan. 1863 absent sick
at Tipton 4mo. since
Nov 21 '63

Feb. 1863 absent on furlough
since Feb 20.

Book Mark:

Shumard

0 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J Odell
Pvt., Co M 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion hazel
Eyes brown; hair
Where born Clark Co Ind.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10, 1862
Where Chillicothe
By whom McElhenny ; term during war.
Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Vet. Cav. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

C | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Andrew Edell

....., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.*

Book Mark :

Harman
[648] Copyright.

0

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pat., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March April 1863. absent
in pursuit of disorders
in March Co. M. and
March 1863.

Book Mark:

[446]

Shannon

Copied.

Q

17

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Ogle

Priv, Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born White Co Tenn

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 27, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Shanklin; term 3 mos

Remarks: Discharged by S. O.

No. 162 H. R. State of Mo.

Aug. 31, 63

Waterbury

O. | 3 S.M. | Mo

William Cgle

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 30, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248) *[Signature]*

Copied

O. S. M. M.

William Orie
Privt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for Mich & April, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 20, 186 3

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Bishop
to Feb 28, 186 3

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. D. Neal

C. J. S. M.
William Oyle
Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

Special
for *Muster dated Apr 24 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan. 24*, 186*3*

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 ..

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due.....¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

6

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lyles

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.

Jan 1863 - Absent sick
in camp at Springfield

Book Mark:

[666]

Hardman

Copied.

CO

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Cagle

Pr, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to May 1863. Absent sick
in Hospital at Springfield
Mo. and Jan 15 '63.
Sept 1863. Lost. Sept 1. Dis-
charged by
Special order.

Book Mark :

Shannon

[648]

Copied.

00

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Oglesby
Pr., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. on duty by transfer
Sept Oct 1862. absent sick in
Hosp at Jefferson City
since Aug 15 & 31.
Nov 1862. Less Oct 30
Jefferson was discharged
for disability

Book Mark :

[100]

Shannon

Copied

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Glesby

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Absent work
for summer since
Jan 30. 1865.

Book Mark :

Sherrin

[606]

Copyright.

Q - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. O'Sullivan

Co. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hannover, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1868.

Where Lexington

By whom Wm. J. Smith term 3 years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen

○

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Ohleslager

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Haverhill, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 186

Where Lexington

By whom Maj. Smith; term 2 years

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 3, 63

Waterbury

Copy

Copy

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Ochsleuter
Per, Co. B A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 (Per B) Gain Oct 1
Lexington, Kentucky as Regt.
Oct 1864 Absent sick at Jeff. City
since Oct 8, 1862.
March 1865 Loss March 24
Transferred to Co A 1st
regiment Detachment 7
M. S. M. by S. O. M. 53
Hd Qrs. 1st M. H. M. H. M. H. M.
April May 1865 (Per Detachment)
(Per) and duty as cook,
x also born as August Ochsleuter
A. Ochsleuter, Aug. 1862,
August Ochsleuter.

Book Mark:

Shumers

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Olyphant
Det., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. absent sick
at Jeff. duty since
Oct 31 '64.

Book Mark :

Shannon

[348]

Copied.

O

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l S. Cliphart
Det., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864, absent sick in
Hosp'l Jefferson City
since Mar 9, '64.
June 1864, absent sick in
Hosp at Springfield
since June 6.
Oct 1864, absent sick in
Kansas City of wounds
received at 25 '64.
Jan 1865, absent Present
guard Quartermaster's mo
since Dec 17, 1864.

Book Mark:

Sherrard

(546)

Copied.

(C)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml J. Cliphart

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 on duty to

Leander until Oct 20 62

Mar 1864 absent at

Hoppl at Jefferson

city until Mar 9, 64

May 1864 absent at Sedalia

until March 9, 64

June 1864 absent at Hoppl

Jefferson City until

March 9, 64

Book Mark:

Shannon

[100]

Copyright

C | 7 bar | M.S.M

Sam'l J. Oliphant
Priv, Co. A, 7 regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McAllister

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$105

Horse & equipments furnished
from Oct 31, 63 to Apr. 7, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

O

7 A.M. M

Samuel Cliphant

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 7, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Clerk.

O . | 7 Cav | Mo. S. M.

S. J. Cliphant
Priv., Co. A., 7 Reg. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. M. Allister
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$105
Horse & equipments furnished
from Oct 31. 63 to Apr 7. 64.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

C | 7 bar | Mo. S. M.

S. J. Cliphant.
Capt, Co. A, 7 Regt. bar. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. M^c Allister
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
July 20. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

Co. I, 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Oliver

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Massachusetts

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom R. B. Allen, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(1862)

P. B. Allen

Copy

0

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas Oliver

Det., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent with-
out leave since May 23.
July 1864. Lost May 23.
Friedrichs Deserted.

Book Mark:

Shannon

[200]

Copied.

O' | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas O'Maley

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair brn.

Where born Limerick Co. Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term during war in Mo.

Remarks:

Waterbury

(1862)

Copyd.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. Miley

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, absent on furlough since Jan. 24/64.

Book Mark:

[600]

J. M. Miley

Copied.

O

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos O'Neal

Pr, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864, absent on furlough since Jan 18 '64
July Aug 1864, absent on Pr. Guard Hannsburg since July 27 '64

Book Mark:

Shannon

[008]

Copied.

C | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Oreal

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 25, 1862

Where Pennsylvania

By whom P. B. Ballou term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

P. B. Ballou

0 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bedford Oney
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Decatur Co., Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 24, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballenc; During the war in Mo. 1 ym 8 m

Remarks:

Gruber

C 7 Co. I Mo.

Bradford Oney
Privt., Co. H, 7 Reg't 2d Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg Mo.

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 15, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description Roll

Book mark:

per

Kennedy

Copies

(1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bedford Orley
Sgt, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864, absent sick in
Post Hosp Waverburg
until Nov 16 '64,
Dec 1864, absent sick at Jeff
City until Nov 2 '64,

x also appears as Bedford Orley

Book Mark:

Spencer

(C)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. B. Curren
Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Jan 1 1864. (Co. B) about
Living leave Port Sedalia
Mo. and Nov. 13, '63.

Feb 1864. about leave
Sedalia Mo. and Feb 11 '64.

Oct 1864. about left sick at
Fort Scott Oct 25 '64.

Nov 1864. about sick in Kansas
City until Oct 22 '64.

Jan 1865. about at Sedalia
and Dec. 1864.

March 1865. Leave Mar 24.

Transferred to Co. A. arrived
Sedalia & detached 7 days.

M. S. M. by S. C. M. 22 Feb
S. C. M. Hannenburg Mo.

Apr 1865. (Co. A) leave at
about within 10 days at
Jeff City.

May 1865. Leave May 5. Hannen-
burg. Discharged.

Book Mark:

Shenners

[500]

Copy 1st.

Co. 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Owen

Co. 17 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Bell term 3 yrs.

Remarks: discharged

Feb 19 for dis-

ability by order

of General

Brown

P. B. Allen

Copy

Copy

5

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Owen

1st, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent left
at Sedalia to take
care of sick.

July 1862 - On duty
waiter in Hospital.

Book Mark:

[546]

Harden

Copied.

(1)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Owen

Dr, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March April 1863. absent
in pursuit of deserters
in Mexico last month

March 1863.

Feb 1864. Lost Feb 22
left camp of Crickayul
for disability

Book Mark:

Shimmer

Q | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Owens

Capt, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Calhoun, Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Wasson

By whom Capt Foster, term Tracy's

Remarks: _____

(1863)

A. H. Allen

Capt.

① | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Owen

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Calhoun Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Capt Foster; term War etc

Remarks: Horse m

Hickory County

Waterbury

(11)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Off. H. C. Owens

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. absent on recruiting
service since Feb. 20 '64.

Oct 1864. absent without

leave since Oct 9 '64.

March 1865. Lost March

24. Transferred to Co. A.

Committed to Detachment

7 near Madison by S.O.

No 53. Held in S.O. by

Manassas Mo.

x also known as H. C. Owens

Book Mark:

Sherrers

[148]

Copyright.

0 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion Grey

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Decatur Co., Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stealy; signed Stealy in the

Remarks:

Gruber

O

78-24 M

Marion Oney

Out, Co. *K*, *7* Reg't *M. L. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 16*, 186*3*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

L. L. Parker

Chaplain

(

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. Clegg

Por, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May June 1863. absent sick
at Mount Vernon, Mo.

since May 10 1863.

July 1863. absent sick at
Springfield Mo since
May 17 63.

Aug 1863. absent sick at Mt-
Vernon Mo since Apr 26

Sept 1863. absent sick at
Jefferson City Mo since
Sept 8 63.

Oct Nov 1863. absent sick
at Springfield Mo since
Apr 10 63.

Book Mark:

Sumner

[646]

Copyright.

017 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Oney

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Pike Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou During the War in the
; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gruber

(11)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ymas B. Coney

En, Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1st absent & re-
freshed since
Jan 25 '64

Book Mark:

Shumard

Mo.

Shelton N. Orr

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2-3 years; height 5 Test 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Knox Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

What killed the tree

By whom Capt. H. H. H., term y'm.

Remarks:

С. Н. Аксенов

(1)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. N. Orr

Sgt
Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Sgt) on duty
Commissary Sergeant
Mar. 1864. Absent on furlough
since March 14, 64

Book Mark :

Shannon

[100]

Copied.

C. S. M. Bar | Mo
M. H. O. T. ,
Pot. Co. I. of Regt Mo S. M. Bar

Case Number:

3012030

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 5, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Order Bk. 32886115

Return, 36659789

C | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Osburn
, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Jefferson - Ky.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Wasson

By whom Capt. Porter; term Wasson yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd Nov 28/63

(1863)

Sachman

(1863)

(1)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj H. Osburn
Pos, Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Loss. Nov.
23. Jefferson Mo.
Charged for disability.

Book Mark:

Shannon

[846]

Copied.

0 | 78 M. Cav | Mo

John Otterling

Rank Priv, Co H, 7 Reg M. I. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

John Aherning

017

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernie Otto

for, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair lt

Where born Bavaria Ger^y

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Phillips; term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged at Georgetown June 19/62

W. H. Hammett

(1862)

Copy

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Otto
Capt., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Loss Sammie
Deserted June 12. '62,

Book Mark :

Shannon

(848)

Copyright.

0 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch Swerton

Co. K, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Anderson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris ^{During the term of} 1 y'm.

Remarks: _____

(10)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Epoch Overton

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent on furlough in Mercer Co. Minn.

June 6 '63.

Jan to Apr 1864. on duty
Hampden

May 1864. Absent on furlough since May 16 '64.

June Aug 1864. on duty
Hampden

Oct 1864. Absent during
U.S. term at Hannibal
since Oct 20 '64.

Book Mark:

Shannon

(846)

Copyright.

O | 7 SM. Cav. | Mo.

James Overton

—, Co. K, 7 Regt. Mo. SM Cav.

Case Number:

1378567

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 13, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Rec - 32886226

~~Rec~~

See 3 SM Cav.

(1 original)

Samuel
Secretary

6 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anderson & McKim

 , Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Rouan 77 b
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 27, 1862
Where Chillicothe
By whom Capt. J. B. Allen term yr.

Remarks:

F. H. Allen
Coyte

L

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson U Owen
Priv, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 - On duty
orderly for Provost
Marshall.

Jan 1863 - Absent orderly
at Springfield

Book Mark:

Og

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A. Owens

Plt Sg't, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
6364 n-63

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 (Plt) absent on duty
for Promot march at
Springfield no wine Feb 15 '63

May 1863 on duty act
Adj't. (Sgt)

July 1863 on duty act Adj't
3 Battalions

Jan 1865 Loss Promotion

Jan 2 '66 Dismissing
Colonel Sg't of Reg't

March 1865 (Sgt n-63) Loss

Discharge march 8 '65

St Louis Co. private of

letter of service

x also appears as Andrew J. Owens

Book Mark:

Shannon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis A Owen

Pvt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

brn

Where born

Davis Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 12, 1862

Where

Phillipsthe

By whom

McMurry

term

during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

(1)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Carter
Det., Co. 'M', 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. on duty lookt.
Jan 1864. absent on furlough
since 26 of January.

Book Mark:

Shannon

[500]

Copyist.

15 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Owen

, Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Carroll Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou y'rs.

Remarks:

F. H. Allen

(1862)

Copyist

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Torven

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - On extra duty in G. M. Dept.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copied.

(540)

6

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Owen

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - On extra duty
during Reg't leave
from May 18

Book Mark :

[446]

Ludman

Copyist.

O

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas H. Curren

Pr., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863. absent leaving
dispatch to Fort Scott
since April 29, 63.

March 1864. absent on fur-
rough since July 4, 64.

June 1864. absent on scout
with 9 others since
June 28, 64.

x also found as Jas H.
Curren & James Curren

Book Mark:

Shannon

[508]

Copyright.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. B. Swanson

Co. ~~4~~ — Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2.9 years; height 1 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Colo Co Mo

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1893.

Where I have been

By whom Capt. L. A. T. ... turned over to ...

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

O

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Manning B Owens

Co. E. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

lt

Where born

Cale Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 28, 1863

Where

Warlaw

By whom

Capt Foster; term War serv.

Remarks:

House and

Hickory County

Waterbury

(224)

Copy

C

Manning B Owen
for, Co. B, 7 Reg't m s m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

no D. list

Book mark:

Hadfield

C of Co. | M. S. M.
Ab. P. Owen
Prot., Co. B., 7/ Reg't C. M. S. M.
Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Warrensburg, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When april. 1st, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Mo. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged from

Service on Surgeons

Certificate for Disability

april 26th 65.

Book mark: _____

Kennedy
(248) Copies.

C y Cav. | Mo. I. m.

ellb. B. Owen

Art., Co. B, y Reg't Cav mstr

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated appl. 30", 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 1", 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descript Roll

Book mark: _____

Kennedy

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Price

1st, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, to May 27
Marshall, Mo. Killed
by Gen. Raven Co. B.
Permanal difficulty.

Book Mark:

[100]

J. B. Doud

Copied

P | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Price

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair gray

Where born Frederick Co., Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. W. Nelson; term Wag'n.

Remarks: Blind in left
eye

Mitchell

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. J. Preece

Privt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1891

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862, absent at Springfield since Sep 28/62
Oct. 1862, absent sick at Springfield

Nov. 1862, absent with leave since Nov 27/62.

July 1863, absent escorting Commissary train to Sedalia since July 1/63.

Dec. 1863, left for Dec. 28, Sedalia shot in affray.

Book Mark:

(100)

J. S. Doud

Captal

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Orchard

1 Lh. Co. S. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo

By whom A. B. Ballou; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

C. H. Allen

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Pritchard
1st., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, present. Transferred
to 7 Cav. M. S. M. Feb'y
4/63, from late 3 Cav.
M. S. M.

Mar 1863, present. Stationed at
Cathage in 3 Battalion.
Apr 1863, present Stationed
at Newtonia Mo., since
Apr 24/63.

May 1863, present. Stationed
at Neosho Mo., since
May 3 1863.

June 1863, Station. Neosho.
Loss, Resigned and
Resignation accepted
May 30/63.

Book Mark:

W. D. Doud

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James D. Pritchard
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Lafayette Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 1, 1862

Where

Burgin, Tenn.

By whom

Col. Wood

; term

War yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Plugar^x
Art, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct. 20, Se-
alia, enlisted in
Co.

Nov. 1863, absent sick in
Safayette Co. since
Nov. 7/63.

^x Also appears as Henry Plugar

Book Mark:

[105]

ms Dred

Copyright.

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Plogar

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Prussia German Stat

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 11, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Maj. Kettenden

; term

Warr's

Remarks:

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Plogar.

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Reported 3, absent on furlough in Poline Co. & Lafayette Co. since

Sept 5/63.

June to Aug. 1864. on duty,
Cook

* Also appears as William
Plogar.

Book Mark:

J. W. Dred

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Plott

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark brown

Where born

Lawrence Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 3, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Webb

term

War. yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Platt
1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, absent in confinement at Sedalia, Mo.,
since Aug. 25/63.

Book Mark:

[448]

J R Doud

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. J. Platt

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1864, absent on Prov.
Guard at Warrensburg
since July 27/64.

Sept. 1864, absent working
on fortifications at Jeff.
City, Oct. 1/64.

Book Mark:

[300]

J. B. Dore

Copied

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Plume

Bugler, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Prussia, Ger.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3....., 1882.

Where Sedalia

By whom Myrlettenden; term Mar 5th

Results:

St. Hamelin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Plume
1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick in
Redalia since Aug. 1862.
Oct. 1862. Absent sick
Jan. 1863, Loss Jan. 1863,
Elk Horn, Ark. Discharged
for disability.

Book Mark:

[446]

J. B. Doud

Copied

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Potts
Art, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Dec. 1862, June 17,
Warrensburg, Killed
in skirmish.

Book Mark:

[500]

J. B. Davis

Copied.

P J. M. Car Mc.

John W. Potts
Wm. Co. 9. 7 Reg't No. 2. M.
Car

Case Number:

2509586.

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 14, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36659586

L. J. Car

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Powell

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Norway

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson; term 3 years

Remarks: appointed 1st

Angler

H. H. Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, absent sick in Springfield since Feb. 20/63.
Mar. 1863, absent sick in Greenfield since Feb. 26/63.
May 1863, absent on detached service in Greenfield, Mo., since Feb. 26/63.
June 1863, absent with 1st Battle by permission since Feb. 24/63.
July 1863, absent on duty at Newtonia, Mo., since May 29/63.
Aug. & Oct. 1863, & Dec. 1863, & Jan. 1864, absent on duty, Fortler as regt Hqrs since Feb. 26/63.
Feb. & Mar. 1864, absent on duty at Regtl Hqrs since Feb. 26/63.
Apr. 1864, absent on duty at Hqrs regt since Feb. 26/64.
(over)

Book Mark:

AFR. 22.

36659850

1996.

May 1864. absent, orderly at Regt
Hd qrs since Dec. 26.

June 1864. absent orderly at
Regt Hd qrs since Sep. 26/63.

July 1864. absent orderly at War-
rensburg, Mo, since July
1 of 64.

Aug. 1864. absent orderly at
Regt Hd qrs Sep. 26/63.

Sep. 1864. absent at Reg. Hd qrs
since Jan. 1/64.

Oct. 1864. absent orderly at
Regt Hd qrs since
Apr 4/64.

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Power

P. A. Co. L. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Madison Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 20, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom D. Metcalf; term During the war

Remarks:

Bogan

P | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Power
Capt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 5 Jan 1863 - On
duty Germany.

Book Mark:

[448] Hardman Copyright.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Power
Sgt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, Absent on furlough since Dec. 18/63.

Book Mark:

[548]

J. B. Davis

Copied.

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. Pratt

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue hair Brown

Where born

Ashland Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Phillips; term War, re.

Remarks:

Was murdered by John Fowler (Priv. of this Co.) at Greenfield Mo. on the 26th day of Apr. 1863

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Pratt

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Jan., Apr 26,
Greenfield Killed
by a cannon shot

Book Mark:

[500]

J. B. Bond

Copied.

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Pratt

pr. Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair br

Where born Fayette Co

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 18, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom A. L. Phillips; term Mar. 186

Remarks Disch'd

W. H. Hammett

P 7 S. M. M.

W. Pratt

Priv, Co. H, 7 Reg't S. M. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 22, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. Jones

P^o

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. Pratt

Art, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. Nov. 1862, absent sick
at Springfield, Mo.,
since Sept. 22/62.

Dec. 1862, absent sick
at hosp. Spring-
field since Oct.
22/62.

Book Mark:

[045]

J. M. Dorris

Copied.

P 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James V. Brewitt
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Charleston - S.C.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb - 28, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Moore; term Warr.

Remarks: Disch'd for disability

in Sep - '62 -

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Pruitt
Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent on sick
furlough from May 18
to June 7.

Aug. 1862, to Oct. 18/62,
Bedalia, Mo., disch'd
for disability.

Oct. 1862, to Nov. 18/62, discharged

Book Mark:

(408)

J. V. Davis

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Brewett
Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, Absent sick in
hosp. Sedalia, Aug.
20/62

Dec. 1862, Absent sick
at Springfield, Mo.
since Oct. 18/62

Jan. 1864. Foss, Jan. 4,
Sedalia, discharged
as S.O. No. 7, State
of Mo.

Book Mark:

(646)

J. R. Ford

Capt.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Proivitt

Privt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, to Jan. 1863, absent
sick at Springfield,
Mo., since Oct. 18/62.

Feb. 1863, absent sick at St.
Louis since Oct. 18.

Mar. 1863, absent without
leave since Oct. 18/62.

Apr. to July 1863, absent sick
at St. Louis, Mo., since
Oct. 18/62.

Aug. 1863, to Aug. 31, St.
Louis, died of disease.

Book Mark Apr. 67-69. Died
(over)

[646]

J. M. Davis

Copyright

AFR. 22.

36659855

1996.

Rockmark cont?
Det. 14/63, at Small Port
Gen. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.
of Variola.

P Car No.

Wm. Bennett

1st, Co. *G*, *7* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Libson*

on *Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Book mark: _____

E. H. Linscombe
(303) *Capt.*

P.

7 S. M. Mo

Wm Prewett

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Sept 18, 1862.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Prewett in present column

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Supplied

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Brewitt
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent sick in
hosp. Sedalia, Mo. since
Aug. 23/63.
Jan. 1864. Absent on pur-
chase since Jan. 27/64

Book Mark:

[100]

J. B. Dred

Capt.

D | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison H. Price

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15th, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom H. B. Ballant; During the War in Mo.
Term 1 y^{rs}.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Gruber
(204) Copy

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Price
Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent
with leave to take
dead brother's remains
home & has not yet
rejoined the Regt.

Book Mark:

[348]

Hardman

Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. H. Price

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Jan. 1864.

Book Mark:

[148]

J. B. Dore

Copied.

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Price

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Luzerne Penn

Occupation

Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich 28, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt A.H. Wilson, term 12 yrs.

Remarks:

Killed by Geo
Raven of Co. B. at
Marshfield, Mo.

H. H. Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Pittman
Art, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gaia, Oct. 26, Clin-
ton, enlisted in Co.
Mch. 1865, Mch 27, transferred
to Co. A, Consolidated De-
tachment 7 Cav. M. S. M.,
by S. O. No. 53, Hd Qrs D. C. M.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Apr. 1865, Co. A, Consolidated
Detachment 7 M. S. Cav., at-
tentive duty as clerk of
Dist. Hd Qrs Warrens-
burg, Mo., by S. O. No. 5, Hd
Qrs D. C. M., Warrensburg,
Mo., Apr. 12/65.

Back Mark:

[100]

J. C. Pittman

Copied.

P | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. F. Pittington

Port, Co M, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blu ; hair blk

Where born

Carroll Co Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Carrollton

By whom

M. M. T. ; term 3 mo. 9 mo.

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th Mo.

Regt. Cav.

Sept. 9. 64

Waterbury

Copy

Copy

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pettington
Capt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 - On extra
duty as Asst Teamster
from Sept 2 62 to Sept
30. 62.

Jan 1863 - Absent without
leave since Jan 8. 63

See: Appendix 4

Book Mark:

(500)

Hudson

Copyright.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pottington
Sgt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Los Angeles, Spring-
field, Mo., deserted.
May 1863, Gain, Mo., New-
tonia, returned from
desertion.

July 1863, on duty, cook.

Book Mark:

[548]

J. R. Dora

Captain.

P

17

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D W Pittington

Priv., Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

blk

Where born

Rockingham Co. Va.

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 1, 1862

Where

Carrollton

By whom

McMurry; term 1 year

Remarks:

Waterbury

Capt.

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Pittington
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1862 - On
extra duty as Co. Black-
smith from Aug 9 to
Sept 30. 62

Jan 1863 - Absent without
leave since Jan 5. 63

Thomas J. Pittington

Book Mark:

Harcourt

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Pettigrew

1st, Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, to 23 Jan 8 Spring
field, Mo., deserted.

Book Mark:

[000]

J. R. Davis

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward G. Pleasant

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Adair Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 6, 1862

Where Harrison

By whom Capt. Tober; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Pleasant

Pr 1, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Gair, Feb. 16. Cole
Camp. Transf'd from
1 Batty, Mon. Co.
June 1864, on duty, Cook.

Book Mark:

J B Doud

[546]

Copied

P | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Plogar

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 24, 1863

Where

Sedalia

By whom

Capt. Turley

; term War y'rs.

Remarks

Disch'd. for disability
at Sedalia Mo. Dec 7
1863

Bogan

I 7 10m Cav No
Mo. T Phillips
Co 7. 10 10m Cavalry

Return

of the Army of the Frontier, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of Dec 1862.

dated Fayetteville Ark
Jan 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Arkansas Cavalry, Ark

Book mark:

107111

P. | 7 Cav. SM | Mo.

John F. Philips.
Col. 7 Regt Cavry M SM.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Sept. 30., 1868.

dated Sept. 31., 1868,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: * Signs Return
Commanding.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

P 7 AM Car Mo

J F Phillips
Col 7 Car N S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Jefferson City
Oct, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Adelia

Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee
(246) Copied

P. | 7 Cav. Sm Mo.

John F. Philips.
Col. 7 Regt Cav. Mo Sm.

Return

at the Post of Sedalia, Mo.

for the month of Nov. 30. 1863.

dated Nov. 30. 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: * Signs Return
Commanding.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

P 7 SM Car Mo

Ino. J. Phillips
Col 7 Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sedalia Mo
Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

(546)

Wm C Lee

Copied.

P 7 S M Car Mo

John F Philips
Col 7 Regt Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Legndg Dist

Central Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P 7 S M Cav Mo

John F Philips
Col 7 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

at Warrensburg Mo

Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Commanding Dist
of Central Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P 7 SM Car No

Gno F Philips
Lecl 7 Rept Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Comdg Dist Capt
Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

I 78m. cav. mo.

Sup. F. Phillips
Col.

Appears on

Muster Roll

Col. 4th Staff & Band, Brig.
Mo. State mil. Dist. of
Central Mo.

for Nov. & Dec. 1864

Station Warrensburg, Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Army's Dist.
Cent Mo.

Book mark:

Ragan
(100) Captain

P 7 S M Cav Mo

J J Philips
Col 7 Regt M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865

dated Warrensburg

Mar 14, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved from
command of District
Feb 27, 65, S O 52,
B S. Hdqrs Dept of the
Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Phillips

Ca D 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel

hair

brown

Where born

Green Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 3

1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

term

War y'r.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt.

Bogan

P 7 S. M. M.

Thomas Phillip

Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 21, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Im Jones

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gho. N. Philip

1st Lt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, absent sick

Nov. 1864, 1st Lt., Nov. 14, Warren-
burg, promoted 1st Lt. Co. D.
1st Lt. present. Promoted
from 1st Lt. same Co. Nov.
14/64.

Dec. 1864, to Feb. 1865, present.

Mar. 1865, Co. A, present. Trans-
ferred from Co. D 7th S. M.
Cav. S. O. No. 53, 2d gr. D.
S. M. Mar 2/65.

Apr. 1865, Co. A, Consolidated
Detachment, 7th S. M. Cav.,
present.

May 1865, present Comdg. Co.

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

[346]

Copied.

Co. K 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Tiercy
Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Black; hair Dark
Where born Buckhannon Co., Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862
Where Princeton
By whom H. J. Stanley; During the time in the
Remarks:

Gruber
(225)

P | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Percy
Pvt, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 - absent sick
since Nov 27.62

Book Mark:

Hardman

[445]

Copyist.

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Piercy

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Red.

Where born Morgan Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 24, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged at Warsaw, Mo., Sept. 11, 63, by order Gen. Brown

G. Fisher

(1862)

Copies

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pierce,
Sgt., Co. 16, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, Absent Sick at New-
tonia, Mo., since May 30th.
Aug. 1863, Absent Sick at
Sedalia, since Aug. 13th.
Sep. 1863, 1000, Sep. 4, Seda-
lia, discharged for
disability.

* Also appears as John H. Pierce

Book Mark:

[645]

J. H. Pierce

Copyright.

P

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claborn C. Pigg

Co.

47

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 20, 1863.

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

M. C. Henslee

During the war

term

in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-enlistment to 13th Mo. Vet. Vol. batl. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Labonne Co. Pigg

Art., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Loss, Mustered
out Sept. 8. N. Kansas, Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans.

Book Mark:

[146]

J. B. Bond

Copyright

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward K. Pitman

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel hair Black

Where born Owsley Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; During the War in Mo.

Remarks:

Gunter

P

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R. Pittman
Corpl., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862 - absent
without leave since
Nov 12. 62

Does appear in R

Book Mark:

[000]

Hardman

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Pittman

, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864. absent, before
G. B. M. at Jefferson City
since May 29/64.*

Book Mark:

[508]

J. B. Dine

Copyright

James H. Ditman

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born Fulton Co., Ill.

Occupation..... *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When ----- Mch 27, 1882.

Where Princeton

By whom W. B. Ballen ^{Serving the War in 1916.} form 2 y'm.

Remarks: _____

Yarbo

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Piriman
Capt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1867 - Absent sick
left behind not able
to be brought with
command.

Book Mark:

[400]

Hardman

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pitman
Privt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, absent on fur-
longh in North Mo.,
since Sep. 24/63.

Book Mark:

(100)

J. B. Davis

Captain

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Pittman

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1863.

Where Delinton

By whom Capt B. H. Wilcox, term Major.

Remarks:

H. Admitt

(1863)

Copy

9 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Pennington
Out, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blk* hair *blk*

Where born *Keokuk Ia.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 26, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Torrie* ; term *war*

Remarks: *Dropped from roll as Deserter. He was taken prisoner by Major Duke Jan 1, 63 and parolled. Was exchanged but failed to report to his Co.*

Watson

717 low Mo 3 M
James Cunningham
Sgt, Co M, 7 Reg Mo M
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-
racks, Missouri,

dated Aug, 1863
Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion dark; eyes black; hair black
Where born Keosauk Iowa
Occupation farmer
When enlisted March 2, 1862.
Where enlisted Chillicothe
When mustered in _____, 186 ____.
Where mustered in _____
For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Aug 15, 1863
Where Benton Barracks

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 3 Cav. | Mo. M.

James Pennington

Det. Co. 23 Regt. Mo. Vol. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 7 Co., 1 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for *Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.*

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for
fairly compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June
22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from
time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and sub-
sequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled
prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F.
S. 1863.

Book mark: _____

Humphreys

(100)

Copied

P : 7 Can. Mo. S. M.

James Pennington
Priv Co M 7 Reg, M. S. M. Can.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug 15/63

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 225, 226.

Book mark :

J. Michant

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pennington

Co C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 17.63 - absent prisoner
of war captured by
the enemy while on
picket Jan 8.63

Book Mark:

[666]

Hardman

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pennington
1st, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent, Captured & parol-
ed by enemy Jan 8/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Absent. Captured
and paroled and absent
in Grundy Co., Mo. Since
Jan. 8/63.

May 1863. Absent. Captured and
paroled by the enemy
at Springfield Mo.
Jan. 8/63. Now at St.
Louis, Mo.

June to Aug. 1863. Absent. Cap-
tured by the enemy at
Springfield Mo. Jan. 8/63.
Now at St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. & Oct. 1863. Absent, paroled
prisoner taken by rebels
at Springfield Jan. 8/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent without leave
since April 15/63. (over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

(046)

Copied

APR. 22.

36659829

1396.

Dec. 1863, Absent without leave
since Dec. 20/63.

Jan. 1864, Foss, Jan. Georgetown
dropped from the rolls as
deceased.

P

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Pennoek

2 Lt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Norwich Vt

Occupation printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt. adjt. 7th Cav. MS. M. Dec 24/62

J. H. Hamies

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pennock
2 Lt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Adj't
Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, present, Co. H
Apr 24/62
Sep. 1862, present, Co. H
Detailed as Reg't Adj't Sep. 14/62
Adj't present, Co. H
2 Lt. Co. H. Detached by A. C. Hesse
dated Springfield Sep. 14/62.
Oct. 1862, Co. H, 2 Lt. absent sick in
hosp. at Springfield since
Oct. 17/62.
Nov. 1862, absent sick at Spring-
field since Sep. 17/62.
Dec. 1862, present, Reg't Adj't from
16 Sept 62.
Adj't present, as Reg't Adj't
Sep 16/62.
Jan. 1863, A. C. H. 2 Lt. Transf'd to
Staff and Commissioned 1 Lt.
Adj't Dec. 24/62.
Adj't present. Promoted a fur
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Davis

(648)

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659828

1961

ASH, (2Lt.) Commis'd Dec.

24.

Feb. to March 1863, present

April 1863, present with Comdg officer
at Greensfield since Jan. 27/63.

May & June 1863, present with Comdg of-
ficer of regt.

July 1863, present on the march for
Bedalia, Mo.

Aug. to Dec. 1863, present at Bedalia,
Mo., with Comdg officer since
Aug. 8/63.

Jan. to Aug. 1864, present.

Sept. 1864, absent sick at Bedalia,
since Sep. 29/64

Oct. & Nov. 1864, present.

Dec. 1864, absent on sick leave since
Dec. 29/64.

Jan. to March 1865, absent sick
since Dec. 29/64.

P. | 75m. Cav. | Mo.

J. N. Pennoch.*

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Sept 30, 1863.

dated Sept. 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

* Signs Return

Regimental Adjutant.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

P. | 7 Cav. Sm | Mo

J. H. Pennock^x

7 Regt Cav. Mo. Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia Mo.

for the month of Nov. 30., 1863,

dated Nov. 30., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: ^x Signs Return
Adjutant.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(100)

Copy

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Pharis

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Seabolt Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore, term 9 Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Pharis *

2 Lt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, & Jan. 1863, present.

Com'd Dec. 14/62. Com'dy
Co.

Feb. 1863, present (Lieut.)

Mar. 1863, absent on detached
service in Henry Co. Mo.,
since 15 March 1863.

Apr. 1863, present, stationed at Green-
field, Mo., since Jan. 23/63.

May & June 1863, present, stationed
at Newton, Mo., since May 2/63.

July 1863, present, on the march for
Sedalia.

Aug. 1863, present, stationed at
Sedalia, Mo., since Aug. 5/63.

Oct. 1863, present, stationed at Se-
dalia, Mo., Oct. 8/63.

Nov. 1863, present, stationed at War-
saw, Mo., since Aug. 8/63.

Dec. 1863, present, stationed at Sedalia.
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Bond

APR. 22.

36659832

1396.

Jan. 1864, to Mich. St. S., present.

** Also appears as Franklin
Harris*

P

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Charis

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation School Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt Baker, Wm. M. M. M.

Remarks:

A. H. Allen

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Pharis
Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born Howard-Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31, 1883.

Where Senalia

By whom Capt. Baker; term 9 Mo.

Remarks:

.....

1

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

10

The Sun

100

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Pharis
for Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

191

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Gain, Jan. 1, Secalia,

Enlisted in Co.

June 1864, on duty, Clerk.

Mich. 1865, Mich. 12, Transf'd

to Co. A, Consolidated De-

tachment 7 Cav. Miss. by S.O.

No. 53, Hd Qrs D.C. M. War-

rensburg, Mo.

Also appears as H. S. Pharis

Book Mark:

[202]

J. M. Dred

Copied.

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isiah E. Phifer

Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black hair *Black*

Where born

Knox Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 24*, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom *Capt Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Corp Nov*
27/65 Vice Butcher re-
duced

W. D. Johnston

P | *7 Cav* | *M.S.M*

Josiah E. Shifer
Capt, Co. *E*, *7 Regt Cav M.S.M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Cleveland*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$105. Horse*
& equipments furnished from
June 30. 64 to Sept 29. 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

(Sm)
P. 1 7 Cal 1 Mo

Isiah C. Phifer
Capt., Co. G, 7 Reg M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret'd to duty Dec 17, 64

Book mark:

W. Weston.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah E. Pilfer,

Cpl., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent sick in Benton Co. since 1 Sept.

Nov. 1862. Absent guarding provision train from Springfield to Newton.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough in Benton Co. Mo. since Nov. 29/63.

July 1864. Absent on scout since July 29/64.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent sick at Jeff. City since Sep. 25/64.

+ Also appears as Josiah E. Pilfer,
& Josiah E. Pilfer

Book Mark:

[505]

G. B. Pond

Capt.

P | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W Phillips

3^d Corp., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term War &c.

Remarks: Died in Mil. Hosp.

Baswell Mo. Nov. 15, 62

Wounds rec'd in action at

Oxford Bend near Fayette

ville Ark. Oct. 28, 62

Waterbury

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ge. W. Phillips

Cpl, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Co 2, Co 1. 28/62.
Cassville, died Nov.
10/62, of wounds rec'd
at battle of Oxford Road.
Ark. Oct. 28/62.

Book Mark :

1331

J. B. Davis Copyright.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Philips

Col., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent, Commissioned May
1/62, Furlough to attend State
Convention, by order Genl.
Schafieid

June 1862, present, Comd'g Post
at Syracuse.

July 1862, present, Comd'g Post
of Syracuse, with outposts
Lamine & Cipton.

Aug. 1862, present, Comd'g Camp
Schafieid near Springfield.

Sept. 1862, present, Comd'g Camp on
Boone Creek 7 & 8 Cos. 21st
71 Ar. Cav.

Nov. 1862, present, Relieved of
Command of 2 Brig & Div.
Camp of the Frontier Nov. 1/62
and returned to Command of
regt same date by order of
Gen Schafieid Comd'g Army
(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

APR. 22.

36659835

1396.

of Frontier.

Dec. 1863, & Jan 1863, present.

Feb. 1863, present, Comdg Post.

March & April 1863, present, Comdg at
Greenfield, with 1 Batta since
Jan. 24/63.

May 1863, present, Comdg Post.

June 1863, absent, attending State
Convention since June 15/63.

July 1863, present on the march for Texas.

Aug. to Dec. 1863, absent, Comdg 3 subd.
Batt. working in Aug. 1863.

Jan 1864, absent Comdg 2 subd. Dist. D.C. No.
since Aug. 1863.

Feb. to May 1864, present Comdg 2 subd.
Dist. D.C. No. 9, O. No. 2, D.C. No. Jan 1864.

June & July 1864, present.

Aug. 1864, absent, Comdg Post Harro-
burg, O. O. No. 2, D.C. No. Aug 1864.

Sept. 1864, present.

Oct. 1864, absent, Comdg, Brig. Can. Div.
O. O. No. 5, Oct. 2, 1864, 1st gr. & 1st Regt.
Cavalry.

Nov. 1864, & Jan 1865, absent, Comdg 4 subd.
Batt. No. 8, O. 9, Can. Div. Nov. 2/64.

Feb 1865, present.

P | 75m. Cav. | Mo
Geo. A. Phillips
Col

Return

of the Central Division, District of Missouri,
Department of the Mississippi,

3rd day of the June, 1867,
for the month of
dated Jefferson City, Mo
June 20, 1867.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Seymour & Auburn, Mo
Remarks: Comd'g Co. 1st B' Co. 88th
7th Mo. Ill. Cav.

Book mark:

1 | 75m. Cav. | Mo
2 | 1st | Phillips
Col

Return

of the Central Division, District of Missouri,
Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of July, on the 31st day, 1867,
dated not dated

....., 1867,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Symmes & Put Post, Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding officer

Book mark:

1/2 year

S. 17 S.M. Cav. Mo

Frederick Phillips
Col.

Return

of the 2d Brig., 3d Div., Army of the Frontier,
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct. 20 to Oct. 31, 1862,
dated Valley Springs, Broad Hallum.
and Oct. 31, 1862.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

* Signe Helen a boudoir
(Brig)

Book mark :

(543)

M. H. Fisher

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Payne
1st, Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863, absent without
leave since Mich 1863.
Jan 1865, absent, except
duty, by order of Maj.
Henslee.

Book Mark:

[340]

J. B. Davis

Copyright.

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Paine

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballou ^{During the War in Mo.}; term 1 yr.

Remarks: He was born on Steam Boat
traveling the Ohio River. The Co.
not known.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Payne

1st., Co. K., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, absent on
furlough since
Nov. 11/63.

May 1864, on duty,
teamster.

Book Mark:

[140]

W. J. Payne

Copied

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Peak

1st. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 to Nov 1863, present.

Conia Apl 7/62, vice

Lieut. J. M. Jewell, deceased.

Apl 16/63 Capt. present, Stationed

at Greenfield, Mo., since

Jan. 22/63. Promoted
from 1st. Apl 4/63.

May 1863, present, Stationed at

Newtonia, Mo., since

May 29/63.

June 1863, absent, commanding

with Col. Philip, since promoted.

July 1863, present, on the march

for Sedalia Mo.

Aug. 1863, present, Stationed at

Warren, Mo., since Aug. 23/63.

Oct 1863, present, Stationed at Sedalia

Mo., Oct 11/63.

Nov 1863 to Feb. 1864, present, Stationed

at Warren, Mo., since Nov. 23/63.

(over)

Book Mark:

J. B. Ford

[500]

Copied.

APR. 22.

36659824

1896.

March 1864, absent, Superintending
Refences since Mar. 1864.

Apr. 1864, present Emory Co.

May 1864, & Feb. 1865, present.

March 1865, 1st Lieut. Co. B. 1st Regt. 456

enlisted men of Co. B, 7

Car. M. S. M., Mustered out

by expiration of service

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Pearl

Pt. Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black; hair brown

Where born

Warren Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 5, 1862

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
and the year.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-
enlistment to 13. Regt
Cav. Mo. Vet. Vol. Sept.
9/64

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. J. N. Pearl
Sgt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furl-
ough since Jan. 26/64.
Sept. 1864. Foss. Mustered
out Sep. 8. Wounded by
Moss. Enlisted in Vet-
erans.

Book Mark:

[648]

J. N. Pearl

Copied.

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Oliver W. Pearl

Pete. Co. L. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Warren Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr

5

, 1862

Where

Phillipicthe

By whom

J. Norris

during the war
term of 10 yrs.

Remarks

Died Sept. the 9/63 at
Versailles Mo. Disease
Fever

Bogan

P | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

n *Fail*
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent sick
at Springfield Ms.

Book Mark:

[248]

Hardman

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Olin W. Pearl

1st, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Lost. Sep. 9.
Versailles, died of
dysentery

Book Mark:

[100]

J. B. Davis

Copied.

P 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Plavides

Co. J. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Traller

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom R. B. Baller; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. H. Baller

F | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Seavelle
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 to Jan 1863 -
Absent without leave
since Aug 27. 62

+ also appears in
Return + Receipt

Book Mark:

[543] Hardman Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Peaveler

1st, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863, Los. Aug 27/62.

Mt. Vernon Mo., dropped
from roll reported de-
serted Feb. 6/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. B. Davis

Capt. Genl.

F | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Fred W. Peepner

Co. *E*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair *Light*

Where born

St Clair Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15, 186

Where

Camptown

By whom

Capt. Moore; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed Corp. Feb.
27, 63 Vice Mitchell reduced
to Private to his Rank
Aug 63

+ Dean Davis

(200)

Copyd.

P. 7 S M. Mo

J. W. Piepemyre
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for ~~Sept & Oct~~, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 22, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. W. Piepemyre

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Dickmeyer
Cpl., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862, absent sick at
Springfield.

May 1863, absent at Jef-
ferson City before
S. C. M. in May
1864.

July 1863, absent on fur-
ough since July
31/64.

Book Mark:

[545]

J. W. Dickmeyer

Copied.

P 175MCAV Mo.

Harmon A. Piepmier

✓, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2802834

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 16, 1864

Stamp numbers:

Cav. 32285703

E

C 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Peaton
for Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair sandy
Where born Cooper Mo.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 186
Where Georgetown
By whom Col Phillips; term 3 months
Remarks:

W. Hamilton

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Patton
Pvt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862, on duty, Cook.

Book Mark:

[448]

J. V. Davis

Copyright.

(D)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Paxon

Chl, Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, absent sick
in Sedalia since

Aug. 10/62.

Sept. 1862, privt, absent sick
at Ottumwa, Mo., since

Aug. 6.

Oct. 1862, absent sick.

Nov. 1862, absent sick at
Ottumwa, Mo., since

Aug. 6/62.

July 1863, absent on fur-
lough since July

26/63.

Oct. 1864, absent on
duty at Jeff. City
since Oct. 18/64.

Dec. 1864, on duty, C. cook.

Book Mark:

[646]

J. B. Bond

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Paxton

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Kansas Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 years

Remarks:

Samuel Paxton

(P)

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Pastore

Co. 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Kanawha Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863

Where Missouri

By whom Maj. Sweeney; term War

Remarks:

Samuel H. Pastore

(224)

Copy

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Partin
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Spent on duty
at Jeff. City & in ca.
Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864. on duty, Cook.
March 25, March 27, trans-
ferred to Co. B, Cavalry-
dated a Detachment
7 Cav. M. & M. by Co. H.
50, H. & G. O. M. War-
rensburg, Mo.

Book Mark :

[100]

J. B. Dand

Copyright.

P | 760 | 1110

William Paxton

Co. H. 7 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Official Communications Received
Gen. Order 68 dated Oct. 28/63
Dist. Hd. Qrs. Received Nov. 1/63
Gen. Court-Martial William
Paxton Co. H. 7 Regt. M. I. M.

Book mark:

Geo. B. Howard

Copyist

P

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Paxton

for Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Kanawha Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y 20, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Phelps; term 1 year

Remarks:

S. D. Hamlin

(200)

Copyright

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Paxton

1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, absent without
leave since June 27/63.

Sept. & Oct. 1863, absent in ar-
rest at Jefferson City
since Sep. 14/63.

Oct. 1864, absent on duty
at Jeff. City since
Oct. 1864.

Book Mark:

[508]

J. B. Davis

Copied

Co | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Payne
Pvt., Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk; hair lt

Where born Knox Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 186

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom Mc Elheny; term during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Payne

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1865 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.*

Book Mark:

Hardman

[146]

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Payne
Sgt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, on duty, Cook.
Mar. 1863, absent without
leave since Mar
18/63.

Apr. 1863, on duty, Co. Cook.
Absent on furlough
since Apr 26/63.

Book Mark:

[140]

J. N. Davis

Capt. ad.

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Payne

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt.

Where born Tazewell Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Chancellorsville

By whom Harris; term 1 year

Remarks: Apptd Sgt. Jan. 1, 64

Waterbury

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Payne

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1, 1862 - Absent sick
left behind at Hospital
in Sedalia Mo.

Nov 1, 1862 - On duty Teamster

Dec 1, 1862 - On duty in
QM Dept.

Jan 1, 1863 - On duty team-
ster.

* Also appears as Teamster &
Teamster.

Book Mark:

Hardman

[546]

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Payne
Sgt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, in duty,
teamster.
Feb. & March 1864, absent,
Commander of Col-
ored troops at Reda-
lia, Mo., since
Feb. 7/64, by order
of Col. John B. Phil-
ips, S.O. No 11.

Also appear as Joseph Payne

Book Mark:

[500]

J M Dand

Copied.

P

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Payne

Plt, Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Knox Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1862

Where Chillscothe Mo

By whom McElhenny; term ^{during} war.

Remarks:

Waterbury

(1862)

Copy

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Payne

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 17.2 - Absent Enroute
to train to Cassville
since Dec 27.62

Book Mark:

[548]

Hardman

Copied.

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Clark

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Benton - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 7

, 1862.

Where

Seaboard

By whom

Capt. Mearns

; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

See him

Copy

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B Parker

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Livingston Ky.

Occupation Carpenter & joiner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Cap. Foster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Apr 26, 65. By order of Maj Gen Dodge Apr 23, 65. R. E. Dept. of the Mo.

Watkinson

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Parker

1st Lt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

" B, Consol. Det.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent, Cook
in Reg't Hosp. since
June 1.

July 1864. Absent in Con-
finement at War-
rensburg. since
July 4/64.

Nov 1865. Nov 27. Trans-
ferred to Co. B, Con-
solidated Detach't
7 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.
53, Hd. Qrs. D. C. M. War-
rensburg, Mo.

Apr 1865. Co. B, Consoli-
dated Detach't,
7 Mo. S. M. Cav. was
discharged by rea-
son of disability by ord-
er of Maj. Genl Dodge
1st Ar. Dept 7 Mo. Apr 23/65.

Book Mark:

J B Doud

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Purke,
Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Gain, Sept. 11,
Sedalia, enlisted
in regt

Book Mark:

[540]

J. B. Doud

Copied.

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Irvin, J. Parrott

Co. E, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Grey

hair

Sandy

Where born

Pittsboro, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 7

, 186

Where

Longtown

By whom

Capt Moore

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed Corp

July 29/64. Vice Amos

Reduced Reduced to the

rank Aug/63

Wm. H. H. H.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Irvin S. Bennett

1st Lt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, absent guarding
a train to Springfield.

Sep. 1863, absent in ar-
rest at Sedalia, Mo.
Sep. 1863.

June & July 1864, on duty,
Cook.

Aug. to Oct. 1864, on duty,
Teamster.

Book Mark:

[345]

J. S. Bennett

Copied.

C 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abraham R. Cotton

1st Regt. Co. S. 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allen Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

(224)

R. B. Allen

Copy

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Patten

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 18-3, absent on furlough since Sept. 26/63, in North Mo.

Book Mark:

[240]

J. B. Davis

Capt.

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas C. Paul

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

blk.

Where born

Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 23, 1862

Where

Harrisonville

By whom

Capt. Tober

during the war
in Mo. y'ra.

Remarks:

Discharged March 14/65

expiration term of service

Bogan

per

Copy

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Paul
Sgt, Co L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gave, Feb. 16, Code
Camp, transferred from
1 Solly M.S.M. to Co.

Feb. 1865. Absent from guard
Warrensburg, Mo. since
Feb. 5/65.

March 1865. Foss, discharged
March 16/65. Warrens-
burg. expiration of
term of service.

Book Mark:

[540]

J. S. Doud

Captain.

②

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Pauling Squire

Put Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Harmer Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; during term of service in Mo.

Remarks:

Discharged by S. O. from State Hd. Qrs. for excessive old age Mar. 27, 62

Waterbury

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Mudding
Privt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Loss, Age 25,
Greenfield, Mo., dis-
charged for disability.

Book Mark:

[548]

J. R. Doud

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsling

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion ~~dark~~ fair

Eyes ~~green~~ grey; hair ~~black~~ brown

Where born Howard, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Georgetown, Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term 2 years
in Mo.

Remarks:

Promoted to rank of
Corp.

Assn took

Waterbury

P

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chester P Page

pr

Co. H

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *gray*; hair *lk*

Where born *Logan Ky*

Occupation *blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 14*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt Moore*; term *100 days*

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

0001

0001

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lester P. Page

1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, Aug. 16/62, Lone
Jack, Mo. wounded
in battle.

Sept. 1862, Alton, wound-
ed in action Aug.
16. At Calhoun, Mo.,
since Sept. 25.

Jan. 1863, Fort. Jan. 10/63,
Elk Horn, Ark.,
disch'd for disa-
bility.

Book Mark:

Q 6081

J B Doud

Captain

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Page
1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, absent since
in hosp. Sedalia,
Aug. 1862.
Dec. 1863, Absent on
furlough since
Dec. 21/63.

Book Mark:

(548)

J. M. Davis

Captain.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kemp S. Page
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, Loss, July 29/62,
Lamine, deserted.

Book Mark :

(400)

J. B. Dora

Copy

P

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Page

for call

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Mo

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Sedalia

By whom Maj Crittenden; term Mos. 3 m.

Remarks Died at Georgetown Feb 24/62 of typhoid fever

S. P. Hamilton

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis D. Palmer

Co. F 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Hurry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. H. Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1/62

M. Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. D. Palmer

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862, absent at
Springfield since
Sep. 23/62.

Oct. 1862, absent since at
Springfield.

Nov. & Dec. 1862, absent since
in Henry Co. Mo.
since Oct. 12/62.

Jan. 1863, Lost, Nov. 1,
deserted from
Crane Creek, Mo.

& Also appears as L. D. Palmer

Book Mark:

[346]

J. S. Davis

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

De Witt Pritchard
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, on duty. Post
teamster since Jan.
24/63.

Book Mark:

(146)

J. B. Davis

P 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Putter

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Traverse City, Mich.

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1863.

Where Pine City, Tenn.

By whom R. B. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Allen

Allen

P | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William P. Pinett
Prft, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 to Jan 1863 -
Absent without leave
from Aug 27.62

** Also appears as Pinett &*
Pinett

Book Mark:

Hardman
[348] *Copied.*

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. P. Pruitt
1st, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Jan. Aug. 27/62.
Mt. Vernon, Mo. drop-
ped from rolls and
reported deserted
Feb. 6/63.

Book Mark:

[446]

W. D. D.

Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Purcell

Co. C

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet, 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Col. Camp Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10, 186

Where

Bergebunt

By whom

Capt Moore, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability Aug 7/61 by order Gen. Schofield

Durston

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Purcell

1st Lt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
cpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, absent sick at
home in Canton Co. since
May 12. Surg. Certif. of
disability.

Aug. 1862, Pres. Aug 2/62.
Bonnville, Mo., disch.
for disability. (cpl)

Book Mark:

(100)

J. B. Dine

Copied.

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Puthoff

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years, height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Prussia Ger^y

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When mch 9, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year

Remarks:

H. Hammett

(225)

Copy

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Puthoff

ser. Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Prussia Ger.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 9, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War

Remarks: Disch'd July 11/62 at Synnott, Mo

St. Harriet

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pullaff

Privt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent on sick
furlough since May
15/62.

June 1862, Loss, July 2,
Syracuse, disch'd
for disability.

July 1862, Loss, July 11/62,
Syracuse, disch'd
for disability.

Book Mark:

[448]

W. D. Dore

Copied.

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cesar B. Queen

7 Corp. Co. M. 7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Georgetown D. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 1862.

Where ~~Georgetown~~ Chillum, Mo.

By whom ~~James H. Smith~~ ^{James H. Smith} ~~James H. Smith~~ ^{James H. Smith}

Remarks App. to 7 Corp. April 12, 62

April 1 Ept. June 27, 62. Elected

1st Co. 7th Regt. Mo. S. M. Mar. 12, 63

at Greenfield Mo. Elected Capt.

Co. M. 7th Regt. Mo. S. M. April 18, 63

at Barthage Mo.

Waterbury

25

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Quisenberry

1094

1st

Capt

, Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 (1094) Loss 4 miles

12. Greenfield Promoted

1st Capt. and 1st Adjutant

regiment. (1st Capt) Present

Stationed at Lexington, Mo.

advt. 2 Battalions

April to June 1863 (Capt) Present

Stationed at Newtonia, Mo.

since April 24. 63. Promoted

from 1st April 1863.

July 1863. Present on march for

Seaside, Mo.

Aug 1863. Present. Stationed at

Lebanon since Aug 14/63.

Sept Oct 1863. Present.

Nov. 1863. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since Nov 2. 63.

Dec 1863. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since Dec 2. 63.

Jan 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since Jan 2. 64.

Feb 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since Feb 2. 64.

March 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since March 2. 64.

April 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since April 2. 64.

May 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since May 2. 64.

June 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since June 2. 64.

July 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since July 2. 64.

Aug 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since Aug 2. 64.

Sept 1864. Present. Stationed

at Lexington since Sept 2. 64.

Book Mark :

Shenandoah

[1094]

Copyright.

APR. 22

38659872

196

Decr 1864. Abent detailed for
Locust of Virginia at Lexington
Mo. by order of Brig Gen
Brown. Special order no 9, series
Decr 15 1864,

Feb 1864 Present,

Mar. Apr 1864. Abent detailed
for Locust Medical Hospital
commissioned at Adams series
5 March 64. by order of Brig
Gen Brown. Special order no 43,

May 1864. Abent with leave series
24 May 64.

June 1864. Abent in command
of escort for Brig Gen Totten
June 29. 64. by order of John
F. Philips Col. 7 Cav. Mo. Ar.

July 1864. Present. Detailed for Board
of officers at Stantonburg
Mo. by order of Brig Gen Brown
S.C. 110 113,

Aug 1864. Present,

(Continued)

C.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. B. Sherrill

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

(Continued)

Dec 10/4 Jan 1/45: Absent

Judge Advocate of Court

martial command at

Warrensburg Mo by order

of Gen John F. Phillips & O

no 215. dated Hd Qrs

Dist of Genl Mo. Warrens-

burg Mo Dec 14/4 &

Feb March 1/45, absent

Judge Advocate of mil

commissioned command at

Warrensburg Mo. L. O. no 24

Hd Qrs Dist Genl Mo

Feb 23/45.

Book Mark:

Sherrill

[800]

Copyright.

A 7th Mo

Q B Queen
Capt 7th Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Sep 9, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Tipton

Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(500)

Copied

A 7th Cav Mo

A B Queen
Capt 7th Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,
dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Pipton

Remarks:

Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Am. & Lee

R 7 SM Car Mo

O B Queens
Capt 7 Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1863
dated Jefferson City
Oct 1, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sipton
Remarks: Commanding Of-
ficer

Back mark:

Wm C Lee

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Quinly

C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Johnson Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Mox, term Wt. Yr.

Remarks: Promoted Sgt.
Mar 15/63.

Specimen

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quairly
Pvt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 2, on duty Picket
guard.

Book Mark:

Shannon

(548)

Copyright.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Ragan

Pvt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. Norris Surgeon at war

Remarks:

Bogan

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. Regan

, Co. *R*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Spring-
field, Mo.*

Book Mark:

[340]

Conrad

Copied.

01

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 absent ...
for long since Apr
28 '63.
Apr 1864 absent ...
since Apr 29 '64

Book Mark:

7
R | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emory B. Rainer

Det. Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2736857

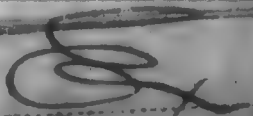
2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division

Date: April 10, 1908

Camp numbers:

On MSK 32885966

Ret 36659875



Order

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Parick

Co. 7. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gr; hair dk

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 22, 1864.

Where Lexington

By whom St. M. Alberty, term 2 yrs

Remarks:

Waterbury

S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...

..., Co. *...*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1 1861. Join Jan 22...

*See Town. Recruited in
the company.*

March 1865. See ...

28 & 35 ...

Transferred to Capt ...

Co. in company with ...

no 28. ... 7 ...

M. ...

March 27. 65.

Book Mark:

Summers

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H Rains

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Limson Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Crittenden; term Nov 3rd

Remarks:

W Hamilton

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Agnes de Vries
Do, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. absent on fur-
ough since May 20 '63.

Book Mark:

[540]

Summers
Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l L. ...

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862, Absent in
confinement at
Springfield Oct 8. '62.
Dec 1862 Jan 1863, absent
at Springfield in under
sentence of Court martial
since Oct 24 '62.
Feb 1863, Dismissed
Vally Springs Ark,
Lebanon, Tenn. and -

Book Mark :

Sherrard

(44)

Copyright.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Ramey

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes light hazel; hair dark

Where born Pettis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Phillips; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Elected 2nd Lt. May

23/62 to fill the vacancy

caused by the election of

the 2nd Lt. to the 1st Lieutenant.

Tendered resignation July

5th accepted the 8th. 62

Bogan

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jamell H. Smith
2d, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May June 1862. Present
Comd 2d May 24,
or vic Cas a while
Promoted 1 Lt.,

Book Mark:

(548)

Sherrard

Copied.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abram A. Randall

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Shelby Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gruber

Copyright

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham L. Randall

Dr, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March Apr 1863. absent
without leave since
March 8, '63.

Sept 1863. absent on arrest
at Sedalia since Aug
13, '63.

Nov. 1863. absent waiting
train to Sedalia Mo
since Nov 29 '63.

Book Mark:

Sherrard

[146]

Copyright.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Kandal
E 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 9, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Jan 14/68 by order of Maj
Ben Lodge 1st Lieut. St. Louis
Govt.

St. Louis

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Sandell

Det., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863, Absent on furlough in Henry Co. Mo. since Aug 24 '63.

Feb 1864, Absent sick at Harpersburg since Feb 25 '64.

Apr 1864 Absent attending Court martial at Indian Wells Apr 24 '64.

May 1864 Absent at Jefferson City before Court since May 20 '64.

Aug 1864 on duty teamster.

Nov. 1864, Absent picked Post Hospital Harpersburg since 15. '64.

Jan 1865, Loss. Discharged.

Jan 1865 Harpersburg Mo. for disability.

Book Mark:

Shummers

(546)

Co. G. 1st.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob F. Rank

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Benton, Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Mox; term 1 year.

Remarks: _____

Sedalia

R

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Rank

2nd, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug Sept 1862, absent sick
at Jefferson City since

Aug 25. 1862, in Hospital,
Nov. 1862. absent sick at

Sedalia since Aug 12 '62

Dec. 1862. absent sick in
Henry's home since

Aug 15 '62.

Book Mark :

Shannon

(646)

Copyright.

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Ransom

Prt, Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Memphis & Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Mc Murtry; term three years

Remarks:

Waterbury

A'

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lawrence
Dr., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. on duty as 1st
Squad Leader.
March 1862. absent without
leave since March 10.
Apr. 1862. absent from
duty since Apr. 23. 1862
June 1862. absent sick from
Hospital Haverburg since
since 25 June 1862.
Jan. 1863. absent from
duty by order of Maj
Hawley.

Book Mark:

Sherrard

[548]

Copylet.

C | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Ratchin

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

sandy

Where born

Calloway - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 28

, 186 2

Where

Sedalia - Mo.

By whom

Capt. Mor

; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Disch'd at Spring

field - Mo. - Feb 7/63 -

Lieutenant

B 78th M.

J. M. Ratkin
Priv. Co. B, 7 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 26, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Grasse

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ratkin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vothin

Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Nov 1862, absent
sick at Springfield
until Sept 21 62.

Dec 1862, Loss Newtonia
Nov 25. Discharged
for disability

Book Mark :

Shannon

[548]

Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Kerner

Cst, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Lost May 27.
Marshfield Mo. Killed
by Artillery Co. F. Brevet
Sergeant

Book Mark:

Summers

[640]

Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Ray
Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1 '64. absent sick in
Johnson Co. since Jan
1. '64,
Feb 1 '64. absent sick at
Knob Noisette since
Feb 25 '64.
Mar 1 '64. Absent Mar 1.
Ledalia, Arkansas
for disability

Book Mark:

Shannon

[508]

Copied.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Ray

Co. F, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Warren Co. Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich 28, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt B. H. Wilson, com. Reg't.

Remarks:

Discharged by

Brig Genl Schofield

Aug 1/62

W. H. Smith

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos E. Ray.

Pt, Co G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. Loss Aug
4.62 Syracuse, Mo.
Said to be for disability.

Book Mark:

Sherrin

[100]

Copyright.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Raybourn

Capt. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Johnson Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom L. Lanning term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged

Aug 31/63 by virtue of

Special order to 162 from

Major State of Mo. dated

Adj. Genl. Office St. Louis

Mo. Aug 29/63

M. Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Coffey
Det., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862, absent sick.

Book Mark:

Sumner

[505]

Copied.

R 1400 Mo.
J. M. Rabourm
Pvt, Co F, 7 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for March & April, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When April 15, 186

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. —

to —, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

Book mark: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

J. B. Neal
Chaplain

R. J. M.
F. M. Raborn
Priv., Co. M., 7 Reg't M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

Special
for *Muster dated Apr 20, 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 15*, 186 *3*

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due _____ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. M. Raborn

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

To Mr. Raybourn

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug Sept 1862. Absent sick
at Sedalia Mo since

Aug 19. '62.

Dec 1862 to March 1863, Absent
sick with heavy Co since

Aug 26 '62.

April 1863. Absent sick in
Springfield Mo since

April 26 '63.

June 1863. Absent without
leave since June 17. '63

Aug 1863. Lost Aug 31. Soldier's

Discharged by Special
order.

Book Mark:

Sherrard

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Raybourn

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 11, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom J. Lanning; term 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged

Aug 31/63 by virtue of
Special order No 162 from
Ad 2d. State of Mo.
dated Adj. Genl. Office
St. Louis Mo. Aug 22/63

J. A. Smith

(225)

Copy

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Auston C Reaper

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Davidson N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1862.

Where Georgetown N. C.

By whom Capt. More; term 2 years in Mo.

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 1862
by S. O. Ben Tilton

Naterbury

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin G. Kaper

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, on duty detailed
as adj. Gen. Supt. of

Post. Tipton, Mo. June 20 62

July 1862, on duty clerk to
Gen. at Tipton from
1 to 25 July 62.

Aug 1862, Lost Aug 9, 62
Syracuse, Mo. Discharge
by order,

Book Mark:

Shannon

[106]

Copied.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dennis Reardon

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Ireland.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 7th, 1862.

Where Secalia, Mo.

By whom Capt. Morr; term Ways m.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Frederick

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Reardon

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Illinois

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Moore; term 2 years y'm.

Remarks: _____

(1862)

Copyright

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mark Reavis

Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Maj. Sweet; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.

Apr. 21, 65

Waterbury

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark Reavis

Qtr, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Gain Sept 1863

Sedalia, Contested in
Regt.

Apr 1864 absent from Ser-
vice since Apr 1864

Oct 1864 absent from at
Jeff City since Oct
1864

March 1865. Last made

27. Transferred to Co B

Consolidated with Co B

7 Co B 4th Mo. Cav. by S. O. No. 12

At Des Moines, Iowa

Book Mark:

Shannon

[546]

Copyright.

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet, 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

At the Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10

, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. H. Houston

(224)

Capt.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Reed

Plt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on duty
at Marshall Mo

until Dec 25 '63.

Feb 1864 Absent on duty

Marshall until Dec 25 '63

March 1864 Absent on duty

Idaho until May 1 '64

Book Mark:

Shannon

[649]

Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj A Reed

Pr. Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. absent guard-
ing provision line from
Springfield to Newton,

Book Mark:

Sumner

[445]

Copied.

R 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Reed

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Pettis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Wood; term War, yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. Reed
Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. On duty
Teamster.

March 1864. Absent sick
in Sedalia Mo. since
Mar. 9 '64.

Aug 1864. On duty cook.
Feb 1865. Absent orderly
at Post Hd Des Moines.
Feb 7. 1865.

Book Mark:

Shannon

[100]

Copyright.

P 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Reid

K 7 Co. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miami Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom H. J. Stanley ^{During the war.}

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Ember

R

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. Reed

, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 - Absent sick at Springfield.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(648)

Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Reed

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - Loss: March
27, Transferred to Co.
B. Consolidated Detach-
ment 7 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.
S. O. No. 53 H. H. H. H.
in Hannsburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Shannon

(548)

Copyright.

B 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Reitz

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Norris; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from Co. I, 3 Cav.
M. & M. Feb. 17, '62, pursuant to S. O.
No. 12, H. D. State ms., Feb. 4, '62, to
Co. K, 7 Cav. M. & M.

* Not shown

Gruber

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. W.

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1862 absent on
furlough
Nov. Dec. 1863 on duty
orderly.*

*Jan 1864 absent orderly
for Maj Hunt's call
March 1864 until Nov. 1864*

Book Mark:

Shannon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Cencil

Pr. Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to July 1863 on duty
Forage master & Butcher
Sept 1 1863 to Feb 1 1864 on duty
Reg't Forage master,
Mar April 1864 on duty
Reg't Hazer and store,
May 1 1864 on duty Reg't
Forage master,
June 1 1864 absent Reg't
Forage master and
Oct 6 '63
July 1 1864 to March 1865
absent Reg't Hazer
master Thompsonsburg
and Oct 6 '63 from
S. M. Cav.

Book Mark:

(608)

Shannon

Copied.

R | 75. M. Cav. | Mo.
James W. Rhine
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't { Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3136254

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 12, 1912

Case number:

Serial - 32885609

Ret. - 36659916

" - 9943

D. A. Ward,

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Richards

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 57 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Brown Co. N. Y.

Occupation Sawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War. y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for disability at Greenfield Md. on the 5 day of Apr. 1863

Bogan

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Edwards

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. Lost April 7.
Granfield. Lexington
for disability

Book Mark :

Thomson

[648]

Copyright.

Reg't 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Richardson

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Benton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom J. G. Gump; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted Sept 9/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. W. Houston

Clk.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. [illegible]

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864, absent at
Jefferson City before
Court since May 20 64
Sept 1864, Loss sustained
our Sept 8. Harmsburg
Mo, Ordered in [illegible]*

Book Mark :

[100]

Sherrill

Copied.

R 7 S M. Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Ricketts

Co. *K. 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Capt. J. Morris*; term y'm.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I 3 Cav.*

M. S. M. Feb. 17, '62 pursuant to

L. O. No. 12, H. S. State Mo, Feb 4, '62,

to Co. K. 7 M. S. M.

Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo,

Nov. 13, '62, by order Hon. Branch

.....

.....

Not shown.

.....

Gruber

Henry L. Rickotts
Part, Co. H, 7 Regt Cav in S. M.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:.....

(302)

Kennedy

Agent.

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Henry C. Ricket

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent sick - left behind
at Hosp. in Sedalia, Mo.

Jan 1863 - Absent - prisoner of war, cap-
tured by the enemy while on picket.

Jan 8/63

* Mrs. H. C. Ricketts

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Nichols

Cor., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. Gained from
wound. Ret'd from
missing in action.

Sept Oct. 1863. Absent with
at Jefferson City since

Sept 5 63 awaiting dis-
charge on Aug. 20 63
Nov 1863. Dis. Oct 30 63
Discharged for disability

Book Mark:

Shenness

(186)

Copyright.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lynn B. Riddle

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Jackson, Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Idglin*

By whom *Chas. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from the 1st Reg't*

M. I. M. to Co. C 7 M. I. M.

Apr. 1. O. M. Ad 2nd

State of Mo

W. H. H. H.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Riddle

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 11/64. Issued Feb 11.

See also Transfer from

1 Bally M. S. M. to Co.

Feb 11/65. Issued. Discharged

Feb 6/65. Discharged

for disability

Book Mark:

Sherrin

(648)

Copied.

PR

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hedges

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss June 17.

Shannonburg. Killed in

Skirmish

Book Mark:

[186]

Shannon

Copied.

L

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Ridgell

5th Sgt. Co. M *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

By whom *Walt King*; term *was 3 yrs*

Remarks: *App'd 5th Sgt. Apr. 12,*

62. Resigned July 28, 62

Waterbury

R

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richd. Ridgewell

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield,
Mo.

Sept 1862 - On extra duty as Rept.
Teamster from Sept. 10/62 to Sept
28/62.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ben. F. Riggs

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair black

Where born

Band Co. Ill

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 27, 1862.

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Mc Murtry; term war the

Remarks:

Waterbury

K | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ben. H. Riggs
Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick at Spring
field, Mo.
Dec. 1862. - Absent - Escort to train to
Wassville since Dec. 27/62.

Book Mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Berry H. Rigg
Pat., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 on duty as
Sergeant,
Nov. 1863 absent for
long service in
the field

Book Mark: _____

(648)

Shannon

Copied.

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Riley

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Combs, Kansas, Indian?

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt R. H. Wharton Major

Remarks: Discharged

May 26/64

W. H. Smith

2 S. H. C. V.

No.

James Riley
Det., Co. H
Appo

8

APP

7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Returns as follows:
Horton

Co. 51, 7 Reg't Missouri S.
 Appears on Returns as follows:
 Dec. 1862. Absent on
 long march at
 such time as
 at your
 man

7 Reg't Missouri S.
Returns as follows:
McCas. Abertson fur-
rough and 21 03
March 1864 Abertson
at Marshallville
Mar 3 4 4
Mar. Abertson
Mar 4

[Faint, illegible handwriting visible through the paper.]

Marshall service
6'0" 4"
Johnnie No service Apr
May 1907
Lose May 23.
A Marshall discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

133

Shannon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 absent on furlough since Dec 24 '63

March 1864 absent with at Marshall since Mar 5 '64

Apr 1864 absent with in Salina Co since Apr 6 '64

May 1864 Loss May 23. A Marshall discharged for disability

Book Mark:

Shannon

[648]

Copied.

K. 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Riley

Co. 4 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Dublin, Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1863.

Where Walsam

By whom Maj. Sweeney; term Mar. 31

Remarks:

S. H. Karmien

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Riley

Pr, Co. H, 7 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. absent sick
at Knob Mountain

since Aug 27. 63

Sept 1864. Lost mustered
out Sept 26. Thomas-
burg Mo. Enlisted
in Veterans.

Book Mark:

Shawm

[548]

Copyright.

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Riling
for Co H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes br; hair br
Where born Prussia Ger^y
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 9, 1862.
Where Georgetown
By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 mos
Remarks: Killed in battle at Sangr. Mo. Aug
7/2

St. Louis

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Riling
Dr., Co. *H.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, Loss Aug 16
62 Lone Jack, Mo.,
Killed in Battle,

Book Mark: _____

Shannon

(407)

Copyright.

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Rimmer

Jan, Co. H, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair br

Where born New York City

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Crittenden; term War

Remarks:

St. Harriett

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hines

1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. on duty as nurse

Oct. 1862. to Jan. 1863. on duty
under an. Hospital

July 20th 61.

Feb. 1863. to Feb. 4.

Greenfield Mo.

Discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

Hines

[100]

Copyright.

R 17 S. M. Cav, Mo.

John Rindel

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Bavaria, Ger.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

Ed. Hamick

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 14 to Jan 22
Dialia. Discharged
20 m. 12. State of m.

Book Mark :

Shenandoah

R 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Riroden

, Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

florid

Eyes

gray

; hair

black

Where born

Derry Co. Ireland

Occupation

Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 28, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Lt. Moore

; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed 1st Sgt.

July 26/62

Bogan

(224)

Copy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Reardon
Sgt, Co. 1st, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov Dec 1863, on duty in
charge of (drilling) col-
ored recruits
Jan 1864 absent in charge
of colored recruits at
Sedalia until Jan 12 '64,

Book Mark:

Shuman

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Roache

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 9, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term 3 years in Mo.

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 17, 62

Died

to on book

Waterbury

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Leach
Dr., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. absent sick at
Hospl at Syracuse, N.Y.
July 5 & 6.

Aug 1862. absent sick in
Hospl Sedalia, Mo.

Oct 1862. absent sick at
Leavenworth, Mo. 17 Oct.

Nov 1862. Loss, Oct 17 & 2
from the sick, absent
Oct 20 & 21.

Book Mark :

Shannon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Off. Returns
Pat., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Absent in Post-
House Sedalia, Mo.
May 1, '64.
Oct 1864 Absent sick at
Lexington since Oct 21, '64

Book Mark:

Shannon

[100]

Copied

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson

E. 7 Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 9 Apr 2; 186

Where Longtown

By whom Capt. Mearl; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for dis

ability Aug 6/64 by

order Gen Rosecrans

A. W. Houston

0001

0001

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham W. Benson
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1862, absent sick
in Pittsburg Mo. since

Aug 24, 62.

Jan 1863. Lost Aug 30. Arrived
at Indian Mo.

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864, absent
sick at Indian Pittsburg
since Oct 8, 63.

March 1864. Absent sick in
Pittsburg Mo since Oct 8, 63.

Apr May 1864 absent sick in
Pittsburg Mo since Oct 8, 63.

June 1864. Lost June 15.

Charleston, S. C. Discharged
for disability.

Book Mark:

u Shumard

[548]

Copyright

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Robertson

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light yellow

Where born

Franklin Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb

5

, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term

War y'rs.

Remarks:

Died of disease at
Gen. Hosp. Springfield
Mo. on the 27th day
of Nov. 1862

Bogan

B 78th Mo

Richard Robinson
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct 21, 1862.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100. due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Ross

Checked.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robertson

Dr., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862, absent sick
at Hospital Springfield
until Oct 20 62.
Jan 1863. Lost Jan 27. Died
of disease.

Book Mark:

[548]

Shumard

Copyright.

R | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Robinson

E, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

fair

Where born

Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1

1863

Where

Wassaw

By whom

A. G. Camp

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Reenlisted Dec 8/64

(204)

W. Houston

Copy

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robinson
Dr., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864, Los Angeles
Enlisted in 1861 at
Vol. Cav. Monterey
Shaversburg.

Book Mark:

[648]

Shaversburg

Copyright.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Robinson
Det., Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Leaves a horse with
freight at St. Louis
and Jan 29, 1865,

Book Mark:

[348]

Shannon

Copied.

R 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Rodner

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gra; hair brn

Where born Switzerland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Mc Murtry, during war

Remarks: Discharged for Disability May 8, 1863 at Newtonia Mo

Waterbury

R

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Rodner

Park, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Gen duty - Transfer.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[648]

Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Rawdner
Pvt., Co. 111, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Loss May 8. Newtonia Mo.
Discharged for disability

Book Mark :

Shannon

[648]

Copyright.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bernhardt Rodner

Pvt., Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion sk sk

Eyes sk; hair sk

Where born Switzerland

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862

Where Chilledoth

By whom W. M. M. ; term during

Remarks:

Waterbury

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x

Benham, 11 all over

Plt., Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. March 1863, on duty
Co. Teamster,

Apr. 1863, absent on furlough
since April 26 & 3.

May to Sept 1863, on duty
Co. Teamster,

2 absent from Benham & Co. 11

Book Mark :

Shannon

(648)

Copied.

R | - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Rogers

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Johnson, Ind.

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom R. B. Ballou, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. B. Allen

12

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers

Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864
Garrisonia July 15 64

Book Mark :

Shirley

[140]

Copyright.

R 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Rodgers

pr, Co. H, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Ga

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 5, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Crittenden; term Mar 1862

Remarks: Died in Hosp at Jefferson City Mo Sept 22
of wounds rec'd in battle at Stone River Aug 30/62

St. Louis

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodgers

1st, Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11 '62, Loss Aug 16 '62

Severe injury, 1000 yds. in battle.

Sept 11 '62, Loss Sept 22

Severe injury. Lost of

several ribs in action

Aug 16 '62.

Book Mark:

Shennard

[108]

Copyright.

R

— S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leirick Roper

Co. 4. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Kansas near Lawrence

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Maj. Lewis, term 3 years

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leadbick Kape

Dr., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1865. Loss manure,
Transferred to Co. A
Consolidated & Black Hawk
7. Co. 4th S. M. Cav. S. O.
No 52. Hd Qrs. S. M. Cav.
Harrisonburg Mo.*

Book Mark:

Sherrard

(540)

Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard S. Case

Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Abducted at
Leaseville since Oct 12 '62,
June 1863. Abund with Col
Philips as escort since
June 10 '63.

Book Mark:

[000]

Summers

Copyright.

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Welburn W. Ross

Co F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Franklin

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 4, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

B. H. Wilson, term Major

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Shaw

Det, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862, absent

since Pittsboro Mo

since Oct 13, '62,

Jan 1863, Lost Nov 1.

Deserted from Co. F.

since Mo.

March 1863, since Mo. 15

Under Return of

desertion.

April 1864, absent on for-

ough since Apr 10 '64

May June 1864, absent in

at Jefferson City

since May 7 '64

Book Mark:

Shaw

[186]

Copied.

R 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Rotherb

for Oak 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Prussia Ger!

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 9, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; and Mar 10

Remarks:

S. H. Harrison

(20)

Copy

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rogers

Det., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862, about stationed
at Florence, Miss. Sept 1863

Book Mark:

Shannon

[546]

Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Litch

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

San Antonio, on duty Prov.
guard,

Book Mark:

Sherrill

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Rouse

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown.

Where born Duquesne - Pa.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Seaside - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term Warr. ra.

Remarks: Disch'd Aug. 31/63 -

for mental debility.

Sehman

B 7 S.M. Mo

David Rouse

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 23, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Gibson

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. H. H.

Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Ahum p. 11
at Grand Creek since
Oct 13. 62.

Book Mark:

Sherrard

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Haise

Plt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863, about 15

Glenn Co. Mo. in

pursuit of desperadoes

unit in the 25th Co.

Sept 1863 Lost Aug 29

Regalia, Litchburg

by Gen. order

Book Mark:

Sumner

[146]

Copyright.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Rouse
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Richland, O.

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 1882

Where Delaware

By whom Capt. More; term Warr ra.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1882)

(1882)

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wagon, when a
furloughed may
15 to 4.
Sgt. was lost mustered out
Sgt. was mustered out
Enlisted in Veterans

Book Mark:

(100)

Shirley

Copyright

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George B Rowen
for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Blount Tenn

Occupation teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Morel; term War 4ra

Remarks: Discharged from Creek Mo. Oct 26/62

Dr. K. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dec 11 1862
Smyth, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1162. Chertside,
Mar 1162. Loss Oct 24 62
Grave broken out of
cave,

Book Mark:

(100)

Copyright.

Sherrard

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Sherrard
1st Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Major,
Appears on Returns as follows:

May 20, 1862. Absent.
Remsd March 16, '62.
Admitted at St. Louis
Marine Hospital, applied
for furlough but recom-
mended to remain. No leave
of absence granted.

June 1, 1862. Present. Remsd
Mar 16, '62.

July 1, 1862. Absent. Remsd July
12. Sent out Post
at Duple (major).

Aug 1, 1862. Present. Still E.
7 Cav. Current major.

July 12, '62.
Sept 1, 1862. Dies Sept 16
at Louis, Resigned.

Book Mark:

Sherrard

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Rowland

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Ray Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where Richmond

By whom McElhenny; during

Remarks:

Waterbury

Or | 7 S. M. | 1860.

Levi Howland

Or, Co 24, 7 Reg't 2nd S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 7, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Arrested:

When Sept 17, 1863.

Where Brunswick, Me.

Remarks: Arrested by Geo. Ayer,
Dep. Prov. Marshal, Brunswick, Me.
Turned over Capt. R. W.
Hollans - house of Det at
Brunswick, Me.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at _____

_____, _____, 1863.

R. W. Hollans

(1863)

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Poland

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Absent sick near Springfield Dec 10/62.

Jan. 1863 - Absent sick at Springfield.

Book Mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi H. H. H. H.
Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863, absent without
leave from Springfield Mo until
Dec 16 63
March 1863, absent without
leave until March 5 63
now in Ray Co Mo,
Apr 1863. Loss April 10
leaving 2000

Book Mark:

[540]

Sherrin
Copied.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson A. Rude

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Des Moines Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo; term during the war

Remarks: Discharged June 4/62
by order of Col. M. Potts
3rd Cal. Mil. M. Potts
Co. Mo.

Bogan

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thompson A. Rude

Co. G. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1863.

Where Mercer Co.

By whom M. B. Hensley; term 3 yrs. ^{during the war in Mo.}

Remarks: Deserted Mch. 11/64
from Guardhouse
Adair Co.

Bogan

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson A. Wade
Det. Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 11, 1864, Loss, Man
11. Sedalia, Missouri
from guard house,

Book Mark :

Sherrin

(140)

Copyright.

R : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffner

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion Drk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. H. Smith

(222)

Copy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson M Runkley

Ort., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Des Moines Co. Ia.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 4, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Norris; term during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Henry
Det., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*At in 1862, absent on furlough
- since Apr 26/63.
July 1864 on duty 100 days*

Book Mark :

[000]

Shannon

Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Bush

Pat., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 on duty
as cook,

Nov 1863. Absent on furlough
sickness 9. 12

Nov 1864 on duty transfer.

Book Mark:

[548]

Copyright.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alle Rask

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ireland N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom H. Shanks; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rust

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 8, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt. More; term ^{during} war ^{in Mo.}

Remarks:

Died in Hosp. Sedal
in Sept. 12, 62

Waterbury

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st
Det., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. absent sick
Genl. Hospital Sedalia, Mo.
Sept 1862. Dis. Sept 12.
Sedalia. Indefinite

Book Mark:

[408]

Copyright

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Ryan

E. P. Co.

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Windy Va

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 186

Where

Stargardt

By whom

Carl Moore

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for disability

Apr 7/63 by order of Col. H. H.

Cloud County, Mo.

W. H. H. H.

Copy

Copy

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick in
Pitts Dec since July 15.
Sept 1862 absent sick in Pitts
Dec since May 1862.
Oct to Dec 1862 absent sick in
Pitts Ke Maria July 26.
Jan 1863. Lost Jan 16.
Quarried at Bernville, Mo.
March 1863. Sent Mich 1 to
Linden, returned
from desertion.
Apr 1863. Lost Apr 17.
Linden. Discharged for
disability

Book Mark:

(346)

Shurman

Capt.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Y. J. J.
Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Less Sept 18.
Versailles, Tenn.

Book Mark:

[148]

Shinner

Copyright.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael Ryan

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 5, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt R. H. Wilkerson, Major.

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

18

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan
Pr. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, about south of
Murray since July 23 63
Sept 1863, Sept 29, saddle
Sept 1863, (Loss)
July 1864, train July 23
Charleston, Missouri
from district
Oct 1864, about south of saddle
since Oct 1. 64

x also known as Wm Ryan.

Book Mark:

Sherrill

R | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Ryan

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Clark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Clark, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When March 11, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Reduced to Rank

July 29/63

A. W. Houston

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent guarding
business train from
Springfield to Austin,

Book Mark: *61*

Shannon

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 on duty
transferred

Jan 1865: absent from guard
at Hannsburg Mo since
Jan 5 1865

Book Mark:

21 (1865)

Sherrill

Copied.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Saddle

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Hessiandamstead

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1892

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

S 7 Cav S.M. M

Nicholas Saddle

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 16, 1864.

How employed Surgeon

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description case

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

And Nicholas
Pew, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. On duty
Saddler Horse
since Dec 1, 62.

Book Mark:

[440]

Whitney

Copied

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Saddle

Det., Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863

on duty Hospital

Shaverburg Mo. since

Nov. 2, 1862

Book Mark:

Shaverburg

[405]

Copyd.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Sanders

3 Sgt. Co B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born St. Carolina

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; ^{during} term 1 year Dr.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

Aug. 28, 62

Absent with-

out leave since June 1,

63

Watson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sherrard
Sgt
Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Sgt) absent on
furlough to La Fayette Co.
from June 28 to July 1862 by
order of Capt Ferguson
Sgt at Tipton
Oct 1862 absent sick at
Springfield since Oct 28.
(Pet)

Nov Dec 1862 absent sick in
La Fayette Co since Oct 28 62,
from to May 1863. absent sick
at Georgetown since
Oct 28 62.

June to Sept 1863. absent
without leave since June 63
Oct 1863 Leaves Oct 25,
Quaden, Leavenworth.

Book Mark:

Sherrard
[146] Copied.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Sanders

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term War y'm.

Remarks: Appointed, prof.

Disch'd by S. O. No.

20 dated Hd Qrs.

State of Mo. A. & O.

Feb 5-64

Bogan

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Sanders
Pl. Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 absent on furlough
since Nov 19 '63.
Sub. Nov. Dec 5.
Ad. Adm. Discharge
20 State of Mo.

Book Mark:

Shenandoah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles
Pat., Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. abundant with
Col. Phillips as escort
since June 10 63
Aug 1864 on duty cook

Book Mark:

[848]

Sherrill
Copied.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hardin T. Sands

Co. C, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair dark.

Where born Grayson Ky.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 2, 1862

Where Seaboard

By whom Capt. Moore, term 12 m.

Remarks: _____

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Headquarters
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. absent on fur-
long leave with heavy Rec
since Sept 1st '63

Book Mark:

Shawners

[500]

Copyright.

S 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin Scaggs

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes deep blue; hair dark

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 26, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War, y'r.

Remarks: Deserted his Co.

while on the march

near Elk horn Tavern

Ark. Jan. 11/63

Bogan

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Scalped & eggs

Oct, Co: *1*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1163 Loss Jan 1163
Elk Horn Ark
Deserted

Book Mark:

Shorewood

[546]

Copyright

S 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scaggs

Co. D, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich. 26, 1862

Where

Keokuk town

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term

Warr. Co.

Remarks:

Bogan

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Deaggs

Det., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Abandoned
service to Springfield
Sept 1864 Loss Sept 9.
Shannonburg Mo.
Enlisted in Veterans

Book Mark:

Shannon

[1865]

Copy'd.

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Byron C. Schofield

Co. I, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Prescott

By whom C. B. Ballou; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wich from

wounds Oct 24, 61

Received in ac-

tion on 21 Oct

1861 on Big Blue

Mo

C. B. Allen

(1861)

Copy

S | 3⁷ S. M. | Mo
Byron C Schofield
Art. Co. F. 3 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll.

of officers and men on detached service at the Post
of Springfield, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 150

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Employed S. M.
Drfht. on duty

Book mark:

Waddington

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Byron C. Schofield

Port, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec. 1862 - On duty - Carpenter
at Port.

Jan 1863 - On duty - Carpenter at Port
Springfield

Wm. Clinton.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copyright.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Schofield

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 absent at work

in Hospital at Springfield

until Feb 1. 63

Sept 1863 absent on furlough

since Sept 21. 63 in

North Mo.

Oct 1. 64 to 20 Oct 23 64

has killed in action

Book Mark:

Sumner

[548]

Copied.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Schofield

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Franklin Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862

Where Princeton Mo

By whom R. B. Ballew term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

R. B. Ballew

Copyd.

S

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Schofield

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent sick - left in Se-
dah's Hosp. Mo.

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 - As duty - Clerk
in the Dept.

Book Mark:

Conard

Capt.

[146]

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Richfield

Plt., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. absent on

duty in Dym. Regt.

until 1 Feb. 63.

March 1862. absent on

accounted for on Co. B. 1862.

June 1862 on duty in my Regt.

Left was on duty in Regt. was

Pro-marshal of fair

Nov. 1862 on duty with for

Pro-marshal.

Dec. 1862. on duty with

Book Mark:

Shenandoah

[646]

Copyright.

§ 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Schroeder

for Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Holstein Ger

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Opt Moore, term Mar 31

Remarks:

S. P. Hemick

S | y S m | Mo

Nicholas Schraeder
Privt., Co. H, 4 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.**

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to June 30th, 1862

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quindas Shroder

Qrt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, absent sick in
Jeff City.

Sept 1862, back in Aug 25, Jefferson
City & more in Hospital,
(Part of Prisoner)

Nov. 1862 absent captured &
sent to the enemy at
Battle of Jack Aug 14 62

Now more in Hospital
at Jefferson City since
Aug 20 1862

Sept. 1862 absent detailed
at Florence since Sept 25 62

- also from Arnold's Shroder

Book Mark:

Shroder

S 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Schuyler

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris.; term _____ y'm.

Remarks: Transfd from Co. I, 3 Cav.
M. S. M., Feb. 17, '62, permanent to
L. O. No. 12, 7th Reg. State Mo., Feb. 4, '62,
5 Co. K 7 M. S. M.

*Not shown.

Gruber

(initials)

(initials)

S 1 (Sm) 7 Cav Mo

Joseph Schuyler
Priv., Co. A, 7 Regt 2nd S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Nelson

(89m)
S 17 Cav Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Pvt., Co. K, 7 Regt. M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S (S M)
7 Cav 1 Mo

Joseph Schuyler
Pvt, Co A 7 Reg M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mich + Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When 7, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Ret to duty Mar 2, 65.

Book mark: _____

E. W. M. M.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler

Dr., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865 absent
sick at Jeff. City since
Oct 20. 1864.*

Book Mark:

Sumner

[146]

Copyright.

L | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Scott
Corpl. Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Blount Tenn

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863

Where Seaside

By whom Col. Phillips, term 3 years

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(22)

P. H. Allen

Agent

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jan Dec 11

Lough, Co. 11., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1863. Lost March 8.
Transferred to Co. A. 1st
Solid State Attachment 7 years.
In Jan by d.O. 4th & 3rd
Regt. 11th. Harison Aug
1863.*

Book Mark:

[100]

Sherrill

Copied.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Scott

6 Corp., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blk

; hair

blk

Where born

Kentucky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT

When

Mar 8, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. More

; term

War

Remarks:

Absent since

June 1862

Watching

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Capt, Co. *102*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (Capt) absent in
Hospital Sedalia Mo.

until Apr 16 62.

Aug Sept 1862 (Capt) absent
sick in Hospital Sedalia
Mo Aug 16 62.

Oct 1862. Lost Aug 16 62
Sedalia sick, afterwards
discharged,

Book Mark:

[105]

Sherrin

Copyright.

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion J Scott

Ort. Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes dk; hair dk

Where born Pettis Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 24, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term during war.

Remarks:

Promoted to rank of
Sgt. Feb. 1863

Waterbury

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

....., Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*(Oct. 1894 absent with-
out leave since Oct. 9, 94.)*

Book Mark:

[1449]

Sherrill

Copyist.

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Scribner
Capt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Bradley

Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 5

, 1862

Where

Phillipps

Mo.

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
; term of 10 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogart

Y. S. M. Co.

No.

Appears on

Returns

follows:

Book Mart



J | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bert J. J. J.

Co: L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. absent in
for long time Jan 64

Book Mark :

Shannon

[500]

Copyright.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Scrivener

Plt, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 10 3, absent on
furlough since March 27 63*

Book Mark:

Shannon

[648]

Copyd.

8 1 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Dealeman

Pr. Co. H, 7 Reg't Ma. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Prussia Ger.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term Mar 31

Remarks:

W. H. Hamilton

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Linn
Par, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, absent
without leave
since June 27 '63
Jan 1865, absent on
scout since Jan 22 '65

x disappears for leave
L. Linn

Book Mark:

Sherrill

[100]

Copyright

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Self

Co. L 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel hair brown

Where born Cooper Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1863.

Where Versailles

By whom M. C. Hendlee, term 12 mo. y. m.

Remarks: Discharged from the
20/64 by certificate of
disability in Hosp. of
Jefferson City Mo.

Bogan

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kelley
Det., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Train Sept 18.
Versailles, Enlisted in Regt
May to Aug 1864. absent sick
at Jefferson City since
May 2, '64.
Sept 1864. Lost & discharged
from Jeff. City Mo.
sick & disabled.

Book Mark:

[340]

Sherrard

Capt.

S

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Selvidge

Ca

F. 7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Monroe Co. Tenn

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 12

, 1863

Where

Lexalia

By whom

Capt Wilson

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

App't 1st Serg't

Jan 9, 1864

Miss Smith

(204)

8 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George L. Selwidge

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 12, 1863.

Where Seelyville

By whom Capt B. V. Wiley term Three m.

Remarks: App't 1st Sgt

Jan 1/64

H. Schmitt

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. S. Hodge

1st
Sgt

, Co. F. B., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1163 (Bt Co. F.) Gainsboro, S.C.

Sedalia, Embarked at Co.

Apr 1164 absent in arrest at

Sedalia since Apr 19, 64.

Dec 1164 absent carrying

Dispatch Hickory Grove,

March 1165 (1164) Loss

March 27, Transferred

to Co. A. Ensign at Sedalia

7 Jan 74 M. M. by S. O. no 53.

Had Dis. O. 6th M. Haverburg Mo.

April 1165 (see O. from Sedalia)

absent on Pass of duty at

Haverburg Mo. by Mail

order no 17. Had Dis. Haverburg Mo.

Apr 25 65.

Book Mark:

Sherrard

[648]

Copied.

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Senior

Ort, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes gray; hair brown.

Where born Johnson, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sherman

Co. B., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June July 1862, on duty
detached as orderly file
Maj. Foster, commissary
for out post at Linn
June 29 62.*

*Sept Oct 1862 on duty Hosp
Larkin and Sept 17.*

*June July 1863, on duty cook
at Hospital.*

*Aug 1863 about cook in Hosp
at Linn and Aug 12 63.*

*Sept 1863 about Hosp nurse at
Larkin and Aug 10 63.*

Oct 1863, on duty cook.

*Nov 1863 to May 1864 about
cook in Hosp at Larkin
and Oct 2 63.*

*June July 1864 on duty cook
in Hosp.*

*Aug 1864 about cook in Regt
Hosp and June 9, 64
(ms.)*

Book Mark:

Sherman

[145]

Copyright

APR. 22.

36659968

3396.

Sept 1894 on duty Hospital
Cavalry

Oct 1894 absent with Kansas
Laid off wounds, not in action

Oct 25, 1894

Nov 1894 to Feb 1895 absent
Laid off in Regt Cavalry
Charleston, Mo since
Oct 1. '03.

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam Shanberger

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born York Pa

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Edinburg

By whom Maj. Foster; term Three Yrs

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Stellenheim

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Shanberger

Det., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July Aug 1864. on duty
Cook,*

*Jan 1865. on duty Prov
guard.*

March 1865. Loss March 27.

Transferred to Co. B. Con.

adjudged dishonored & sent

to S. M. by J. O. M. 53.

Ad. Dis. to S. M. Honoring

Mo.

Book Mark:

Shanberger

[345]

Copyright

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lammi Shank

Co. *S*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Shelby, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 22, 186*

Where *Princeton*

By whom *Capt S. B. Allen*, term y'rs.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

7
S | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel * Shank

Port, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 4 Sept. 1862: - Absent without
leave since Aug. 27/62.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Absent with-
out leave since Aug. 27/62.

Shank

Book Mark:

Conard

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml. H. H.

Pr., Co. *S*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Loss Aug 29 '63.

Mt Vernon Mo. shipped

from Roll & reported stolen

Feb 6 '63.

Book Mark:

Shawnee

[540]

Copied.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shea

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair gray

Where born Scotland

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862

Where Warrensburg

By whom Maj. Foster; term 16 1/2 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged to G. Feb.

1876

Heiman

Copy

Copy

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Medical Officer

Port Co. 25

Port Co. 25, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. (Port Co. 25) on duty clerk
to Col. Phillips and Co. 25.

Feb 1863. (1st Reg't Mo. Cav.) Co. 25.

Feb 1863. (1st Reg't Mo. Cav.) Co. 25.
Transferred from Co. 25
7 Co. 25. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Oct 1863 to Apr 1864 (Port Co. 25)
on duty clerk in R. Co.
M. 25. (Port Co. 25)

June 1864. absent clerk. 1st
Reg't Mo. Cav. 25.

Aug 1864. absent clerk at
West Port. Marshal's
Office. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav. 25.
June 20 64

Book Mark:

[308]

Sherrard

Copied.

S 17 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Samuel Shearrow

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Davis Ind.

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 29, 1892

Where Prenton

By whom J. Norris; During the war

Remarks

Bogan

(224)

26

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. Herron

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.

Book Mark:

Quinton

[240]

Copyright.

J 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Sherrou

_____, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1863 on duty
at QM 3^d Battalion.
June 1863 absent on fur-
ough until June 6th 1863.*

Book Mark: _____

[500]

Sherrou

Copied.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. S. Sheak

Co. S | 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Madison, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Madison

By whom Col. Philip; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Giles A. Sheek

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Gadson - N.C.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 14, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Col. Philips; term Warr'n.

Remarks: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles Asbeck

Pos, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Less - Mar 27, Trans-
ferred to Co. A, Consolidated Re-
tachment 7 Cav. Mo. S. M. by S. C.
No. 53, Hq. G. S. M. Wardsburg,
Mo.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Cappell

S 5⁷ m. Car ma
Isaac H. Sheek
Pot, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. Rm
Car

Case Number:

7939004

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5/14, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32855496

Ret. 38659971

(578)

Hypocroff
Searcher.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Shack
Qst, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 11 '63 absent with
leave in Henry Co. until
Oct 29 '63.

Book Mark:

[000]

Shack

Copyright.

S | 78. McLaw | Mo.
William S. Sheek.
Pvt., Co. C, 7th Reg^t ^{Missouri} Mo. State

Case Number:

3145007

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-21-1912

Stamp numbers:

CHB 32885497

Pets 36659972

Scott.

S. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. Shepard

Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company, Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 12 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Ross Ohio

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept - 28, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. M. W. M., term W. M. M.

Remarks: Disch'd for Disa-
bility Oct. 29/62.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.
Pl., Co. *C.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Loss, Archangels

Book Mark:

[140]

Copyright.

S 78 M. Cav Mo
T James Shepard
pvt. Co. A. 7 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

Case Number:

2920221

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: MAR 25 1910, 191 .

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36659976

Fowler

(673)

Searcher.

1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. J. Gardner

Sgt, Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861. absent Prison

Serge Sedalia

May 15 '61

Book Mark:

Sherrard

[645]

Copied.

William S. ...
William S. ...
Regt 210 ...

Case Number:

25611611

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *10/12*, 190*6*

Stamp numbers:

Des 02885346
Ret 36659978

Wm Hansen
Scriber

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Skiff Sr.

Pvt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes brn; hair blk

Where born Taylor Co. Ky.

Occupation mach

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Hare; term 3 months

Remarks: Discharged Aug 9, '62 by order Gen. Totten

Waterbury

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Det., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent on sick leave -

leave since May 16 '62

July 1862, on duty Hospital

nurse from July 20 '62

'62

Aug 1862, Leave Aug 9 '62

Discharge by

order.

Book Mark:

Shannon

[648]

Copyright

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William W Shupp

Pvt, Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Taylor Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

S | *7 bar* | *Mos. M*

W. W. Shippe

Priv, Co. *B*, *7* Reg't *bar* *M. S. M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Mitchell

S 1 7 Cav M.S.M.

W. W. Shipp

Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
July 11. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Haff

Det., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent with in
Hospt at Jefferson City
until June 7, 64

July Aug 1864. Absent on
Det. Guard Harpersburg
since July 27, 64

Jan Feb 1865. Absent Prov
Guard Harpersburg Mo
since Jan 5, 1865

Book Mark:

Shumard

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David J. Short

Co. C, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Grey

Where born Washington Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1866

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischd Aug 16/63

by order of Gen Schofield

D W Christen

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Laurel Hill

Lat., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 1st 1862
Aggravated
for disability

Book Mark:

[600]

Sumner

Copyright.

A | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Short

Co. C | 7 Regt No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Grey

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1865.

Where Bengetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb 2/68

by order of Gen. Brown

J. H. Austin

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hays

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, 1863, Feb. 2, 63
Greenfield, Mo., Co. C
7th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Book Mark:

Sumner

[540]

Copyright.

S | *7* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

George W. F. Short

C. 7, Co. *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

March 7, 1862
Georgetown
Capt. Moore; term *3* y'rs.
Died in hospital
Clinton Mo. Apr 15/62

A. W. Houston

James M. Short
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION

Complexion fair

Eyes *brown*; hair *light*

Where born Wichita - Ind.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Adalia

By whom Capl. Mearns, term 1st Mar. y^rre.

Remarks:

Grass

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Short

Det, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June July 1862, absent
with Co. H. 1st S. M. Cav.
since June 20th 62.*

*Aug 1862, absent at saddle
in charge of camp equipment
since Aug 20th 62.*

*Jan Feb 1863, Absent sick
at Henry Co since
Oct 10th 62.*

Aug 1864, on duty Co. C.

Book Mark:

[145]

Shannon

Copyright

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. *D*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Occupation Former

ENLISTMENT.

Remarks: Reenlisted Sept 8/64

A. H. Houston

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1891. 1000. 1000. 1000.
and Sept. 6. 1000. 1000.
1000. 1000. 1000.

Book Mark:

Summer

S | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Medford

Br. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864. absent on
furlough since Apr 25/64*

Book Mark :

Sumner

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Short

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Washington Ind.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt. Moore; term Warr.

Remarks: _____

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Hosi

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Present at Sedalia
in charge of camp equipage
since Aug 20 '62.

Aug. 1863. Present on forage
with Henry Lee Mc. and
Aug 20 '63.

Aug. 1864. on duty sick,

Book Mark:

Hanson

[665]

Copyright

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Short

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Wazel; hair Fair

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Longtown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Aug. 1/62

by order of Gen. Schfield

W. H. Houston

(22)

(22)

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hark

Co., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862, Lexington, Va.
Barnwell's Co. Discharge
for disability*

Book Mark:

Sherrin

(666)

Copyright

8 | 7 S.M. Cat. Mo.

John Shumate
Pvt , Co. G , 7 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cat

Case Number:

2 1 0 4 5 1 4

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 7 , 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3 6 6 5 9 9 9 0

See Martin Shumate
45 Mo.

Hunting

S 17th M. Cav 17th Mo

Carl Shuf

Corps, 36, 7 Regt Mo State Militia

Case Number:

2748 215

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/2

1908

Stamp numbers:

Books OK, 32885918

Returns, 36659991

Search

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Same as already transferred

Book Mark :

Shannon

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hays

Gen., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862 to June 1862
at Kansas City, Mo.
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book Mark:

Shannon

(140)

Copyright

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Silver
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Portugal

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1866

Where Longtown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disa-
bility Jan 16/64 at
Bedford Mo. by order of
Gov. Johnson

W. W. Johnston

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1860
Stoughton, Mass.
Jan 1861
Lancaster, Mass.
Mar 1861
Boston, Mass.
Apr 1861
May 1861
June 1861
July 1861
Aug 1861
Sept 1861
Oct 1861
Nov 1861
Dec 1861

Book Mark

Shannon

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. ...
..., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, ...
..., *...*, Aug.
20 to 2,

... at ...
... since
...

Apr. 1862, ...
... of *...*

Bank Mark:

Shumard

[1867]

Copied.

8 | 7 Car |

John Diamonds
Bl Co 9 7 Reg Cav Ins M

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,
May 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of the Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks: *To be dishonorably
discharged the service
with loss of all pay
and all graces now due,
and to be confined at
hard labor for three years.
Fining and sentence
confirmed. Sentence is so
mitigated that the term
of imprisonment will
expire at the close of the
war provided it is within
the period of three years.
General Order No. 15. Dis.*

Number of roll:

250; sheet

L & Fehl

(1864)

Copy.

JAN. 17.

47066885

1906.

of Central Mo March
10: 1864 Sentence will
be carried into effect
at the Alton Military
Prison under the direct-
ion of the Prov. Mar.
General. Special Order
No 91 Dept of the Mo.
April 2, 1864.

S 1 4 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Benjamin Limberson

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. K. Shanklin ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from Co. I, 3 Cav.
M. S. M., Feb. 17 '62, pursuant to
Ad. No. 14, H. & Dr. State Mo., Feb. 4, '62,
to Co. K, 7 Cav. M. S. M.,

Not shown.

Lyman

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sherrin, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. on duty

at Blacksville

Apr 1862. absent on furlough

Sept 1862 to March 1863 on duty Blacksville.

Apr 1863. on duty

duty.

May 1863. absent on furlough

at Jefferson City

until May 29, 1863.

June to Dec 1863 on duty

Blacksville.

Nov Dec 1864 on duty

at Blacksville.

x also appears with rank of

Blacksville. Captain etc.

Book Mark:

Sherrin

[148]

Copyright.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Simpson

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Swedish

Eyes hazel; hair red

Where born Benton - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1867

Where Secalia -

By whom Capt. Morr; term W. A. L. y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Simpson

Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 11/02, on duty Forage.

Forage made since May 8 to 2

*July 18/02, on duty Forage master
at Post Division for July.*

Aug Sept 18/02, on duty

Forage master since May 15

*Jan 18/03, on duty Forage master
since Jan 25 to 3.*

*Aug 18/03, a hunter for furlough
in Kentucky last mo. since.*

Aug 26 to 3.

Book Mark:

[100]

Simpson

Copyright

7
S. S. M. C. M. V. 1770.

Robert O. Slater
Capt. F. 7 Regt. M. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

8646212

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 18, 1907.

Stamp numbers:

Q. 32885857
R. 36659998



S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Shuman

Capt, Co. H. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Norwich N.Y.

Occupation teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 11, 1882.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term Mar 1884

Remarks:

Elias Shuman

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. ...
Capt, Co. *...*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present
...
Feb 1863 Present, Stationed
at *...*
...
Apr 1863 Present
stationed at *...*
...
June 1863 Present, Designated
and designated as *...*
June 2, 1863
...

Book Mark:

Shinn
[500] Copyright.

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Glover

, Co. *7*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *4* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Arden, Va.*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1862

Where *Runcton, Va.*

By whom *R. B. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*
Oct 29, 1863 *disability*
by order Gen
Brown at Jefferson

R. B. Allen

7

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hoover
Cor., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty as
Master in Hospl.
Aug 1862. On duty & attd.
to work on Fairlife-
cations

Book Mark:

Quinton

[666]

Copyright.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shannon

Co., Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, absent 10 days

Sept 1862, absent 21 days

Jefferson City since

Sept 1862

Nov 1862, leave Oct 27.

Discharged

for disability

Book Mark:

Shannon

[40]

Copyright.

S 7 S. Mo. Cav. Mos
George W. Small
Pvt, Co F, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3161216

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 18", 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec - 32885765
Ret - 36660002

Malvin

S | 7 S.M. Cav. | Mo.
Benjamin F. Smith
Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3096367

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-10, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32986156

Ret. 36660003

(b7d)

J. A. Ingraham
Sergeant

17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Smith

....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Harrisonville Mo.

By whom Capt. F. H. Allen; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. H. Allen

Mo.

....., Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1860. Dutch. Feb. 1860.
 to the temple, and to the
 really to the to the,
 Jan. 1860. Dutch. Feb. 1860.
 to the temple, and to the
 really to the to the,
 Feb. 1860. Dutch. Feb. 1860.
 to the temple, and to the
 really to the to the,
 March 1860. Dutch. Feb. 1860.
 to the temple, and to the
 really to the to the,
 Feb. 1860. Dutch. Feb. 1860.
 to the temple, and to the
 really to the to the,

Book Mark :

Shunnam

Capital

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel F. Smith

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel; hair brown

Where born

Dubois Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 25, 1862

Where

Harrisonville

By whom

Toler

; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from
1st Battery M. S. M.

by S.O. No. 7 dated
St. Louis Jan. 17/64

Bogan

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 *Jan 1863*
March 1863 *April 1863*
May 1863 *June 1863*

Book Mark:

Sherrin

(508)

Copyright.

S 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

Plt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Greece Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Philadelphia

By whom M. L. Hercules; term 3 yrs. During the war

Remarks: Transferred by re-enlistment to Battery L 2^d art. Mo. Vols.

Bogan

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

James H. Smith

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

James H. Smith

Book Mark:

Sherrin

[848]

Copied.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863, Loss April
1st, Springfield, Arkansas
for disability

Book Mark :

[445]

Sumner

Copyright

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

....., Co. S, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Franklin Ohio

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Ind.

By whom C. P. Ballen; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. P. Ballen

(224)

Copy

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Smith
Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 9 Sept. 1862 - Absent without leave
since Aug. 27/62.
Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Absent without
leave since Aug 27/62.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copied

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863
at Fort Smith, Arkansas
from 1st to 15th
of Feb. 1863

Book Mark:

Sherrill

(508)

Copied.

8 17 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Morgan Smith

Capt., Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Monroe Co. Ia.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom Norris; term ^{during} war

Remarks: Killed in skirmish
in Newton Co Mo June,
27, 62

Waterbury

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morgan Smith

Priv., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Absent - escort to train
to Cassville.

Book Mark:

[545]

Conrad

Copied.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morgan Smith

Dr., Co. *1st*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Loss. June 7th
Went to Co. killed
in action.

Book Mark:

Shannon

(1863)

Copyright.

S 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orange Smith

Pt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 25, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm. Argo

During the war
; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred by enlistment to 19 Reg't. 1 Cav. Mo. Vet. Vol. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Grange Smith

Capt., Co. ⁵⁶, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent at Springfield.
Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - On duty - Trans-
ster

Book Mark:

Conrad

(400)

Copied.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orange Smith
Plt, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Loss 100 cents
cut Gold & Hammering
me. Colored with blue.

Book Mark:

Shirley

[146]

Copyright

S | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert Smith

, Co. *K*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 27, 1862*

Where *Princeton*

By whom *H. J. Stanley* *Quincke* *was in mo.*
; term *n* *yrs.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in the 13 Mo. Cav.*
Sept. 5, '64, Genl. Order No. 125, H.
Des. Sept. of mo.

Gruber

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Smith

Regt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - On duty in J. M. Dept.
July 1862 - On duty - Regt. Transports

Book Mark:

Conard

[546]

Copied

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Smith

Qm., Co. *St.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863, absent on fur-
ough since Nov. 1863.
Sept 1864. Is mustered
out Sept 5. Harvest of
the Civil War in Kansas.

Book Mark:

Shannon

S 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Smith

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair auburn

Where born Richmond Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 23, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l C. Smith

Cap., Co: *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Abundant for long
in Saline Co. since

Dec 22 '63,

Nov. 1864. Abundant account
since since Nov 29 '64

Book Mark:

Harrison

[448]

Copyright

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Smith

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray; hair blk.

Where born

Whitby Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 20, 1862

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Kornis; term ~~was~~ during

Remarks:

Waterbury

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Smith
Pot., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent - detailed as Escort
to John H. Shanklin Es. Lt.
Col.

Book Mark:

Conard

[146]

Copied.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Ort., Co. *M.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Made up, absent, & lost
since 29 June 1861

August on duty
December on duty

Book Mark:

[446]

Sherrone

Copyright

S. 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William N. Smith

....., Co. S. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Rock Pk.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton, Mo.

By whom C. B. Ballen, term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(200)

C. B. Ballen

Copyd.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Open 1st 1st 15

....., Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Shannon, W. H. ent. 1st
for 100 lbs. of Merc. Sec.
100 lbs. since June 6'63

Book Mark:

[146]

Shannon

Copyright.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm W Smith

Co 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Morgan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Transier

By whom Capt J. C. Smith; term Three y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen

Copy

Copy

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Morgan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Harpers

By whom St. Champion; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited under an
Proviso S. O. No. series 1563
from 2nd 2nd State of Mo.

W. Houston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. White
Capt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Appears at Fort
Leavenworth
25 1861
July 1861 on duty teamster
Oct 1861 on duty teamster
March 1863 to 25 March 1864
Transferred to Co. A
2nd S. M. Detachment 7 Reg't
Missouri by S. C. 1863
Due S. C. 1863

Book Mark:

Shannon

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Smithy
, Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born White Co. Tenn.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term Warr. yr.

Remarks: Appointed as Co.
Quarter by Capt.
James J. Hurley Apr 2/62

Bogan

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Co. S, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, July 1862, on duty
transit St. Louis & Co.
Sept to Dec 1862, on duty
transit St. Louis & Co.
Feb to July 1863, on duty
transit St. Louis
Jan 1864 on duty
transit St. Louis
Apr to Dec 1864 on duty
transit St. Louis

Book Mark:

Shannon

[100]

Copyright

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spec. No.

Qui, Co. *11*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864, Loss, mustered
out Sept. 18, 1864, by
Mr. [illegible] Veterans,*

Book Mark:

Shannon

(100)

Copied.

S. 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Snyder

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

Y DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 11, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner by
Capt. Murphy of
Cornwall Mch 12/62
as a deserter

x not shown

Bogan

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F South

Pvt, Co. B, 7. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Penn. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term ^{duration} ~~none~~

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability - (Blk)

Waterbury

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. C. Smith
Cor., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1 1863. Loss Apr 2
Leavenworth & discharge
for disability

Book Mark:

Shenandoah

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Spadden

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 18, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. B. H. Wilcox, term 1 mo.

Remarks: appt' Regt. 2. Mo. Cav.
Apr 17/62. Ret'd to rank
to duty July 16/62. by act
of Congress July 16/62 appt'
Serg't July 16/62. Appt'
Serg't Maj. Jan 4/63

Chas. Smith

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. at Large Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt. at Large Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt. at Large Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 (Co. F) on duty
as m. sergt. approx. May
1862 by order no 3, of Genl
John D. Phillips not counted
in aggregate of this Co.
Aug 1862 on duty as m. sergt.
on guald duty.
Jan 1863. Less Jan 1863 to 1863
Horn. Arty. Appointed Sgt.
Maj. Transferred.
June 1863 (approx) absent with
Col Phillips except some
June 1863.
June 1863 to 1863. Horn. Arty.
Promoted Capt. Co. D.
(Capt. Co. D) Present.
See Horn. Arty.
Jan 1863: absent on board of
sloop L. O. M. 17. 4th Reg't
Genl. M. Horn. Arty. Jan 1863
Edwards Present (over)

Book Mark:

[1863]

Sherrin

Copyright.

APR. 22

36660021

1996.

March 1865 (Co A) (Present)
Transferred from Co D
7 Jan 41 14th I.C. No 63
Held as D.C.M. March 21 '65
Apr 1865. (Co A. Cons Detachment)
Present.
May 1865. absent Commandg
Station Marshall M.D.

S 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eugene Spedden

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pettis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. N. Williams Major

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt

Fraser's 1st Batt Light

arty. Co. M. S. M. Aug

14/62 By ord. of Brig

Genl James Totten

ord No (153)

Kitchin

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eugene Hedden
Det, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, Loss. Aug 15 '62
Styria 1862, Jan 15
Polkfield Battery,

Book Mark :

Shinner

[500]

Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hiram Spellman

, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Shampain Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 27, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; During the War in Mo. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gruber

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Spelman

Ch., Co. *H.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1891. About 1000
Killed at Vicksburg
same July 27, 1891.*

Book Mark:

Spelman

[1891]

Copyright.

8 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard M. Spencer

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair iron gray

Where born England England

Occupation Builder

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 2, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Wm. Moore; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Corp.
Apr. 2/62. Reduced to
the ranks by Maj. Crit-
tenden on the charge of
Gen. drunkenness June
3/62

x as on roll

Bogan

S | 7 Cav. M. S. M.
Richard B. Spencer,
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Jefferson Barracks, Mo. 31, 1865.

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When, 186 ..

Where

Remarks:

Cancelled by line

Book mark:

S | 7 Car. Mo S.M.

Richard B. Spencer.
Prin, Co. D, 7 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____.

Last paid by Maj. McConnell
to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

On furlough.
Due U.S. for Trans. & G.O.
Pay due for use of horse &
equipment from June 30/64
to Sept. 28/64.

Wood D.

Back mark:

(200)

Kinsley

S | 7 Cav. Mo. Sm.

Richard B. Spencer
Vol., Co. 10, 7 Reg't Mo. Sm. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1867.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward 10

Book mark :

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

S. B. Spivey
Dr., Co.

Appears on 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Returns as follows:
December absent with
at Hazelton
since October 1st

Book Mark

(144)

Shannon
Copyist

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. ...

Chi., Co. *1*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

See also ...
at ...
since ...

Book Mark: _____

Shawmut

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jones
Bar., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Was my witness at
St. Louis since Oct 1864

Book Mark:

Shannon

S 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Sprigg

Int. Co. M. 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Hardin Co. Ky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 27, 1862

Where

Chillicothe Mo

By whom

Shanklin

during war

Remarks:

Discharged for

Disability Apr 4, 63 at

Carthage Mo.

Waterbury

S | 7
3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Sprigg
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Went sick - left behind
at Hosp. in Sedalia Mo.
Nov. & Dec 1862 - In duty - nurse at
Hosp.

Book Mark:

[405]

Conrad

Copyright.

L | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward A. Briggs
Brig., Co. *2nd*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Altogether less than
last year, but owing
to disability

Book Mark:

Shannon

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Springer

....., Co. 7, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ~~4~~ 3 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lewis Ky

Occupation Fanner

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25th, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom R. B. Ball, term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S | ⁷ 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Sprague
Post, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Absent sick - left in Se-
dalia, Hosp. Mo.
Nov 1862 - On duty at Post Hosp.
Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 - On duty - Nurse
in Hosp.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copied.

I | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Spurgeon
Opt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 on duty Hospital
Jan 1864 at Washington
and Jan 1864
June, July, Aug. 1864 on duty
local.

Book Mark:

Shinner

A 17 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jesse W. Phung

E 7 Co. **Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.**

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Batholomew, Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 24

, 186

Where

Bengetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

J. W. Houston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Springfield

Capt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1865. absent on Court
duty to Osceola since
Feb. 26. 1865.*

Book Mark:

Shannon

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Spurgeon

Cor, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1402. absent guard-
ing provision train
from Springfield to
Newtonia.*

*August 1864 on duty Hospital
nurse.*

Book Mark:

Shannon

(1864)

Copyright

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius Stache

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Ottachau Prussia

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term during

Remarks:

Watson

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacobs Stakly

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 2 1864. Absent without
leave since Oct 2 '64

Book Mark:

Sumner

(148)

Copy

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Ottacy

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Clark Co. Ind

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt B. F. Wilson, term 1 yr

Remarks: _____

W. A. Smith

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Lacy

Det, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864, absent without leave since Oct 1864

Book Mark :

Sherrard

(343)

Copied.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Stacy
Dr, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Oct 1862 on duty
as surgeon (deanister) and
June 1. 62.
Dec 1862 on duty Staff Surgeon
Nov. 1863 on duty Surgeon
master.

Book Mark:

Shannon

(241)

Copyright

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Stafford

....., Co. *D. 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Fax atch Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1861

Where Sedalia, Mo.

By whom Capt. S. Ballou, term y'rs.

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

中国地质大学(北京)图书馆藏

.....

.....

.....

P. Allen

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hafford
Qut, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Incurred Loss money
Maroon, child of
disease.

Book Mark: _____

Shannon

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert B Stafford

Co. S, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 Feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fayette Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Thomas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

R B Allen

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Stafford

, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent

sent since Jan 24 65

Book Mark:

Shannon

(648)

Copyright

S 17 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin Stanley

Cvt., Cox "K", 7. Reg't Mo. State mil. Cav.

Case Number:

3113484

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 9, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des. Bk. 32886162.

Ref. 36660036.

Lieser

S | 7 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram J. Stanley
Pvt., Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3108568

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-2-, 1917

Stamp numbers:

AB. 32886238

Ret. 36645758

36660037

see also 13 Mo. Cav. and
3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

W.D. Campbell

S 178 Mac Mo
James C. Clark
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mus. Mac

Case Number:

3 1 3 1 0 3 5

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11 - 6, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32883751

" 5257

Ref 3666 0043

J. W. Love
Scribe.

1 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Starr

, Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Northumberland Co.,

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where Pennsylvania

By whom R. B. Ballu; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. B. Ballu

.....

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...
Pr. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. Oct. 1863, at ...
at Jefferson City ...
Sept 5, to 3.
Nov. 1863, to ... Oct 27, 1863
at ...
for disability

Book Mark:

Shuman

(246)

Copied

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Stephenson

....., Co. S, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue, hair Light

Where born Jackson Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom R. B. Ballou term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. B. Allen

(226)

Copy

S | 7 bar | M.S.M

Silas O. Stevenson
Priv, Co. I, 7 Reg't bar, M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

He Stephens

....., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1863 absent on duty
at Sedalia Mo. Aug.
10. 63,*

Book Mark:

Shawnee

[548]

Copyright.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas H. Johnson

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863, absent without

leave since Apr 3 '63.

Jan 1864, absent without

leave since Jan 1864.

Jan Feb 1863, absent from

Quarters since Jan 1863.

at Washington, Mo.

Book Mark:

Shumway

(148)

Copyright.

S 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Augustus A. Stearns

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red.

Where born Henry - Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec - 7, 1863.

Where Sealock

By whom L. H. Pharis; term 1 year.

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Lt.

Jan. 24/64

Sachman

Mo.

Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion Fair

Where born Levens, Iowa

Occupation..... *Fairman*

When Dec 7, 1868.

Where Education.....

By whom Lt. Harris; term 3 years.

Remarks: _____

R. Allen

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aug 1863 (Be Bold) Co. A

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 11/63 (Be Bold) Co. A

Dec 7, Sedalia Enlisted

at High

March 11/63, (Be Bold) Co. A

27, Granger, Mo. Co. A,

Consolidated Sedalia 7

Co. A, Mo. S. M. by S. C. no 53

Had 212 at Co. A, Mo. S. M. by S. C. no 53

Mo.

Apr 11/65, Co. A Consolidated

Sedalia, Mo. Absent

on escort duty

Back Mark:

Shannon

(100)

1 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Thompson

Capt | 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Where born Deer Creek Co, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where Indian

By whom A. B. Harris; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

A. B. Harris

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph B. Stevenson

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Henry - Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 7, 1863.

Where Salina.

By whom L. H. Davis; term 10 yrs.

Remarks: _____

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Thompson

Det. Co. 6th, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1843. (Co. 1st Reg't) Dec 7
detached, Co. 1st in Reg't
March 1845. Lost May 27

Transferred to Co. A
1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. 7
near Md. 2nd by S. O. 21053.
Hd Qrs 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Mo.

Apr 1845. (Co. A 1st Reg't)
detached, absent
on secret duty.

Book Mark:

(548)

Thompson

Copyright

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Still

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pike Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Princeton.

By whom H. J. Stenly During the War in Mo.
1862 1 yr.

Remarks:

Gruber

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thirman Still

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - On duty as Q. M. Dept.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(648)

Copyright

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Still

Qm., Co. *K.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1863, when on furlough
in north Missouri dist
24 '63*

*May June 1864 on duty
Blacksmith*

*Sept 1864 on duty Blacksmith
Nov Dec 1864 on duty do
Blacksmith*

Book Mark:

Shannon

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Still
, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Montgomery Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley During the War in Mo.
term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Given

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Rutte
Priv., Co. 3

3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent - sick.

Book Mark:

Conrad

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hill

Prs, Co *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. absent on
furlough since Aug 25 '63
until Aug 18 '64 on duty
cook,*

Book Mark:

Thermon

(540)

Copied

St. O. M. Car. Mo.

Henry St. John

, Co. 4 7 Reg't Mo. O. M.
Car

Case Number:

3010979

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/29, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3686 0046

(876)

Krafft

Searcher.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hume

Opt, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 11, 1862, Los Angeles

Adelia, Michigan

L. C. 1867, State Prison

Book Mark:

Shawnee

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lennie S. Stout

Blacksmith Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Davidson Co. N. C.

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 3

, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. More

; term during war 1861-62

Remarks:

Co. Blacksmith

Waterbury

S | 7 bar | M.S.M

Lewis S. Stout.

Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Metcalf

S | 7 bar | M.S.M.

Lewis S. Stout
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

July 11. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis S. Stone

Det., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1862, absent sick at
Cassville since Oct. 17.*

*June 1864, absent sick in
Hospt at Jefferson City
since June 1st '64.*

*Regiment began 1865, on
duty. Asst Regt Black
artillery since August 1864.*

x also known as Louis Stone

Book Mark:

Shannon

[100]

Opposed.

S | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Merida Stout

, Co. *D*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Andy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Andy*

Where born *Johnny Md*

Occupation *Tanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 186*5*.

Where *Warsaw*

By whom *L. Campin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reenlisted Sept 8/64*

W. H. Houston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Menditt's Mount

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 25, 1864. Does must be out
out Sept 25, 1864. 7
mo. Enlisted in 1864.*

Book Mark:

[640]

Shannon

Copied

S 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Stratten

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Loan Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 186 .

Where Chilli co the

By whom Capt. Homan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P H Allen

S | ⁷
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Isaac Stratton

....., Co. *7*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1862 - On duty - Det'd as Clerk
in Provost Marshal's Office.*

Book Mark:

[140]

Conrad

Coydell.

Mo.

, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Shelby, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

When March 20, 1862

Where *Princeton*

By whom R. B. Ballin; term y'rs.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dr. M. H. H. H.

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Absent on
recd. since Jan 24 '65

Book Mark:

Shannon

[1865]

Copied

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Coleman Shubblefield

pr, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Mackinac Penn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Crittenden; term War

Remarks:

St. Namick

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hubblefield

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1863 absent statement
at Florence since Sept 28 '63*

*Jan 1865 absent statement
since Jan 22 '65*

Book Mark:

Shinner

(607)

Copyright.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sham Stubblefield
Hamlet, Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Mackinac Penn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Cpt More; term Mar 1862

Remarks:

St. Hamlet

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Stubbfield

Prs, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. on duty transfer

Oct 1862 on duty transfer

Dec 1862 on duty transfer

x also appears as John
Stubbfield

Book Mark:

Shannon

[100]

Copyright

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Stubbfield

Co. 2 Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1862, on duty Co. 2 Co.
July to Sept 1863, on duty Co. 2 Co.,
Nov 1863 to Sept 1864, on duty
Co. 2 Co.*

*Oct 1864, absent on duty at
Jeff City until Oct 1864.
Nov 1864, on duty Co. 2 Co.*

Book Mark:

Shannon

8 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Hubblefield

8 Co. A. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Markmi Penn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Idaho

By whom Maj Crittenden; term Mar 1862

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

2 1 7 Year 1862-1863
Hiram H. H. H. H.
bapt. 1862-1863 H. H. H. H.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Boston Bldg St Louis Mo.

Clothing account

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 10, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 24, 244.

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.

U. S. Caval. Mo. S. M.

Robert Hubblefield
Comp. Co. H. 7 Regt. Mo. S. M. Caval.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for dated Dec. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Captured at Lone Jack.

Mo. Aug. 16/62 Paroled at

Spittle Rock Ark. Nov. 4/62

Delivered to Helena Ark.

Nov. 10/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 1863.

Book mark:

Hawthorn

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Heford

Plt. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Coapt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 28 '62, Loss Aug 16 '62

Lost Jack Mc. missing

in battle, (Plt.)

Feb 1863 Isaid Feb 28, Linder

Returns from missing

in action (Coapt)

Oct 1863 about sick at St. Louis

Mo. and Oct 20 '63

May 1864 about sick at

Marionburg and May

31 '64.

Nov. 1864 (Plt.) about on

front since Nov 29 '64.

Book Mark:

Shinner

(248)

Copied.

8 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hubblefield

pr., Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Mackinac Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 16, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Crittenden; term Was 3 yrs

Remarks Wid in Hospital Lexington Mo Sept 14/62 of
wounds rec'd in battle of Stone Jack Mo Aug 16/62

W. H. Hubblefield

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hubblefield

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. On duty
transit

Book Mark:

Murray

[100]

Copyright.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orville Stubbfield

Dr, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Loss Mar 4.

Lexington, Kentucky

Aug 1862. Loss Aug 16. 62

Long Jack. Mo. Hundred
rd Battle.

Sept 1862. Loss Sept 11

Lexington. Va. of

wounds received in action

Aug 16. 62.

x also appears in the Stub-
bfield.

Book Mark:

Shannon

8 17 S.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Benny Sness
1. Feb
Maj, Co B, 7 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2025623

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 21, 1901.

* Dec. 12/03.

* " 21/03.

Stamp numbers:

Rev 36660062

* Post. Ret. } 42790976

* Sept. { 42930229

Recs { 42930254

42930273

42930357

42930354

" { 42930392

42930435

42930477

42930500

* " 42930291

(over)

Fowler

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. E. Sullivan

Co. 6, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Salina

By whom Col Phillips, term 3 m. y'rs.

Remarks:

See in book

A. E. Sullivan

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Sullivan
Sgt., Co. *A.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. A. C. Sullivan
for Assessor's office
Jan 30 1863;
March 1863. For 3 months
Transferred to Co. A. 1st
Detachment 7
over 4th Reg't S. M. Cav.
53. 4th Reg't S. M. Cav.
Hannibal Mo.

Book Mark:

Hannibal

(648)

Copyright

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blu; hair blk

Where born Co. Co. Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. More; term during

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 11/63, Loss of 11.
Medical Discharge
for disability

Book Mark:

Shuman

[646]

Copyright.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Prs, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
in Hospital at Sedalia
sick Aug 22. 62

Book Mark:

Shannon

(645)

(645)

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Port, Co. M. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

lt

Where born

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 186

Where

By whom

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

S

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Port, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Sept. 1862. - Absent sick near Mt. Vernon, Sept. 28/62.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[546]

Copyright.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pl., Co. *M.*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 absent from
service at Duple's series
Nov. 1 & 3.*

*Dec 1863 Jan 1864 absent
service at Duple's series
series Nov 21. 1863.*

*Feb 1864 absent from
service series Feb 20,*

Book Mark:

Shannon

[448]

Copyright

S 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Summers

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

hair

dark

Where born

Morgan Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 5

, 1862.

Where

Florence

By whom

W. J. Powers

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Assig'd to Co. by ord

of Genl Schafie June 7/62

Transf'd to 2^d Mo. Art'y

order No. 33 Hqrs of Mo.

Adj't Genl's Office, St Louis

Mo. Feb 25/64 - Transfer

to date from June 22/64

by order W. J. Rosecrans

H. Smith

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua H. Summers

Det, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Leave June 2.

Syracuse, Tenn. assigned
to this Co June 7. & by order
of Genl. in chief from re-
ceiving depot at Pulaski, Mo.,
Oct 1862 absent at Springfield.

Nov 1862 absent sick in
hospital at Meigs, Mo. Oct 10 & 12

Jan 1863 Loss. Nov. 12. Absent
from Keane Creek, Mo.,

Feb 1863 sent, Linden, Mo.,
Pulaski, Mo. & direction.

Mar 1863. Leave Mar 14.

Adaline transferred to Co F
7th Mo S. M. Cavalry
Mo.

Also known as J. H. Summers

Book Mark:

Summers

(348)

Copied

D | *7* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Sutton

Co. *D*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey; hair *Light*

Where born

Today's Dry

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10, 186

Where

Plongtown

By whom

Capt More; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

D. V. Houston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Sullivan

Cm., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. absent guarding
provision train from Spring-
field to Newtonia.

Aug 1864 on duty teamster.

Oct 1864 on duty teamster.

Jan 1864 to Feb 1865. absent

Regimental teamster

since Aug 22 '64.

Book Mark:

Shannon

[648]

Copyright

817 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Louis C. Sutton

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark.

Where born Macoupin - Ill.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 27, 1882.

Where Chillicothe -

By whom Lt. Col. Shanks, term W. A. y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd to G - Feb 29/3.

Sutton

S

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis, L. Sutton
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Absent on Det. Service
to Putnam Co. & not yet re-
turned

Book Mark:

Conrad

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis, J. H.

Det., Co. *10*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. absent for
long with Co
since Dec 24 63.

Oct 1863. absent in
Hosp at Jefferson City
since Oct 12 63.

Nov. 1863. Low. Oct 31.
Jefferson Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book Mark:

(140)

Sherrill

Copyright.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ewers

1st. Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Hefel Chapel Germany

Occupation saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

S. | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Sweepeston

Ret. Co. S. M. 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3087338.

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-9, 1912

Stamp numbers: _____

Inc. 32886289.

Ret. 36643744.

" 36660061.

F. Snyder.

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
William M. Turner
Pvt. A 7 Reg. { Mo. State
Mil. Cav.

Case Number:

2516557

2 Cards withdrawn from 1907 Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division

Date: March 15 1906

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32885981

Ret. - 36660068

(078) S. A. Ward,
Recorder.

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Tarter

Pvt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Fulton Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March

15, 1862

Where

Schellie's

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

T

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Tartar

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. - In extra duty as Sgt.
Transfer from Mar. 1862.

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Nov. 1862. - Lost - Nov. 7, Wt. Vernon,
Deserted.

Dec. 1862. - Gave in - Dec. 12 Springfield,
Returned from Desertion.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[645]

Copyright.

T 17 S M Cav. Mo.

Thomas Tatham

Adj. , Co. M , 7 Reg. Mo S M Cav.

Case Number:

2415070

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 18 , 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 32886489

Ret - 30660102

T 78. M. Car. | M.

William Tabbitt

Rank Pvt., Co. D., 7 Reg't M. I. M. Car.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Wm Lubbers —

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen C. Tannehill

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent with leave.

Jan. 1863 - Lost - Jan. 9/63, Elk Horn,
Ark. Disch'd for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conard

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mrs. A. Taylor

Plt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1863. Absent without leave
since Mar. 15/63.

* Alex. Carter.

Book Mark:

Conrad

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Augustus E. Taylor

Co. F 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hamorton Co. N. J.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 11*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt B. N. Miller*, term *ten y'rs.*

Remarks: *Adm't Hospital*
Steuens et or 9/62

W. A. Smith

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Taylor

Sergeant, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862 - Loss - Nov. 10/62, Newtonia,
App'd Hosp. Steward.*

8 Book Mark:

Conrad

[800]

Copyright.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Taylor
Hq.
Steward, Co. M. 6-S., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Lost - Discharged Mar. 8
1865, St. Louis, Expiration of term
of service.

Book Mark:

(845)

Conrad

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nash Taylor

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *White, Penn.*

Occupation *Fanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrenton*

By whom *Wm. J. Linn*, term *Wm. J. Linn*

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Taylor

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *brn*; hair *dk*

Where born *White Texas*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 23, 186*

Where *Warsaw*

By whom *Maj. Suss*; term *War y'm*

Remarks: *None* — *married*

Benton County

Waterbury

T | *7 Cav* | *Mo S. M*

David Taylor

Priv, Co. *B*, *2* Regt *7 Cav* *M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*4*.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T 7 Cav Mo S.M.

David Taylor.
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100

Horse & equipment furnished
from Feb. 29 64 to June 21 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

T 7 bar M.S.M

David Taylor
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Sav. M & M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$ 100.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb. 29. 64 to June 2. 64.

Back mark:

Metcalf

(S.M.)
7 | 7 Cav | Mo

David Taylor

Pri., Co. B., 7 Reg't M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Dec 27, 1864

Book mark:

E. Weston

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* David Taylor

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:
A, Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

July 1863. - Enl. - July 23, Warsaw, En-
listed in Company. (Co. F.)

Aug. 1863. - Sedalia, Aug 24, Transferred
to Co. B.

June to Nov. 1864. - Absent sick in
Hosp. at Jefferson City since
June 1/64. (Co. B.)

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar 24 to Co.
A, Consolidated Detachment

7 Cav. Mo. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hq.

Qrs. D. C. M., Warrensburg, Mo.

May 1865. - Escort to Prov. Train to
Warrensburg, May 30/65. (Co. A. Cav.
Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

s. Also Davis.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(140)

Copied.

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Taylor

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom Capt B. H. Wilson, term Infantry

Remarks: Refused?

Recruited under Gen. Ord
No 18 from Oregon State
of Mo. June 20/63

* Entire entry corrected

H. Smith

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac W. Taylor

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Saline Co., Mo

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 10

, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt B. H. Wilson

term

three

Remarks:

Isaac W. Taylor

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

I. M. Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent - Det. guarding train
to Springfield.

Dec. 1863 - Absent on duty at Marshall,
Mo., since Dec. 25/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(140)

Copied.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Taylor

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Absent - Orderly for Col. John
F. Phillips since Oct. 85/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[400]

Copyd.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Taylor

, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 - absent on furlough since
Dec 20/63.*

*May 1864 - absent on furlough since
May 15/64.*

Book Mark:

Conard

[200]

Copyright

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Taylor

Art., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blu*; hair *dk*

Where born *Johnson Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 28*, 186*2*

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt. More*; term *during war*

Remarks:

Waterbury

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. - On duty - Hosp. Teamster.
Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. - Absent - driving
team Post Sedalia since Nov. 15/63.
Oct. 1864. - Absent left sick at Fort
Scott Oct. 25/64.
Nov. 1864. - Absent sick in Post Hosp.
Warrensburg since Nov. 21/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

5 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L Taylor

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Down Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863

Where Waleau

By whom Maj. Guesse; term 3 years

Remarks:

J. H. Harnish

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Taylor

Priv., Co. H., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

B, Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. (Co. H.) Transferred Mar. 27 to
Co. B, Consolidated Detachment 7 Mo.
S. M. Cav. by S. O. No. 43. Hd. Qrs. D. C. Mo.
Warrensburg, Mo.

Apr. 1865. (Co. B, Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.) Absent
on escort by order of Post Command.
er, Apr. 29/65.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(100)

Copyright.

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Taylor

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Saline Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 10, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Cpl B. H. Wilson, term Three yrs.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Thomas W. Taylor

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - On duty - Wagoner.

Aug 1862. - On duty - Teamster.

Sept. 1862. - On duty - Co. Wagoner since
June 1/62.

Nov. 1862. - On duty - G. M. Teamster.

July 1863. - Absent escorting train to Springfield.

Mar 1863. - Absent with leave since Mar.
27/63.

July 1863. - Absent escorting commissary
train to Sedalia since July 1/63.

Sept. 1864. - Absent - driving staff wagon
since Sept. 24/64.

Oct. 1864. - Absent driving Repl. Wagon
since Oct. 1/64.

Nov. 1864. - Absent - on duty at Repl. Hosp
since Mar. 25/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent - Teamster for G. M. since
Aug. 1/64.

Attest Thomas M.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Mo.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion *Fair*

Where born Down Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27....., 1863

Where Wheeler

By whom Maj. Seuss; term Mar 1904

Remarks:

S. H. Karmiche

T | 7 bar | M.S.M

Wm Taylor
Priv, Co. H, 7 Reg't bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Taylor

Port., Co. F. C., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864.- Absent on furlough since
May 15/64.

Oct. 1864.- Absent on duty at Jeff. City
since Oct. 8/64.

Jan. 1865.- Absent on Scout since Jan. 20
/64.

Mar. 1865.- Transferred Mar. 27 to Co
B, Consolidated Detachment 7. Cav.
Mo. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hd. Qrs. D. C.
Mo. Warrensburg Mo.

Brok Mark:

Conrad

[640]

Copied.

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Taylor

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1863 - Absent sick in Hosp. at
Jefferson City since Oct 25/63.
Aug 1864 - On duty - attending absent men's
houses.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(60)

Copied.

Taylor *Co. 1st Mo.*

William Taylor
Priv. Co. 1st Regt. Cav. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Sept. v. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kennedy

(228)

Copied

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Tebbetts

Surgeon, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862.- Absent- Come'd May 1/62
On duty at Syracuse.

June 1862.- Present. Come'd May 4/62,
as Asst. Surg., as Surg. May 1/62,
assigned to 7. Cav. M. S. M. by S.
C. No. 69, May 24/62.

Aug 1862.- Absent- sick in Sedalia
since Aug 20/62.

Oct. & Nov. 1862.- Present.

Dec 1862.- Present. Come'd May 1/62.

Jan. & Feb. 1863.- Present.

Mar. 1863.- Present; with Comd'g office.

Apr. 1863.- Present with Comd'g office
at Greenfield, Mo., since Jan. 2/62.

May 1863.- Lost. Died at Greenfield,
Mo., May 19/63, of Congestive Fever.

Book Mark:

Conard

[648]

Copied.

T 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Tibbs

Co. *T*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

hazel; hair *light*

Where born

Mason Co. Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 7, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt B. D. McQuinn Reg't.

Remarks:

Transf'd to Capt.

Waschman's Light Bty

C. M. S. M. Aug 14/62

H. Smith

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ths. Tebbs

Priv., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862 - Lost - Aug. 13, 62, Syracuse,
Miss. Trans. to Schofield Battery.*

Book Mark:

Conrad

Applied

[645]

57 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Penning

Co. A Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Bruce Landing

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1865.

Where Indiana

By whom Wm. L. Thompson's

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Temming

Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

lt

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

farm

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 17, 1863.

Where

Sedalia

By whom

Lt Penock;

term

yr.

Remarks:

Horse

&

Lafayette Co.

Waterbury

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Temming

Port, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

fair

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 28, 1862.

Where

By whom

; term

y'rs.

Remarks: Sent to Benton Barracks
as paroled prisoner by
order of Brig Gen Schofield
Oct. 3, 62. Resubstituted Aug.
1863

Waterbury

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry - Tening

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent Hosp. Sedalia since

Aug. 20/62.

Oct. 9/62 - Lost - Oct. 4/62, Crane Creek,

To report at Benton Barracks by
order of Gen. Schofield.

Mar. 1865 - Transferred Mar. 2 to Co.

A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.

M. S. M. Co. S. C. No. 53, Hd. Qrs. D.

S. M., Warrensburg, Mo.

Wm. Tening

Book Mark:

Conrad

Capt.

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Herms Jeffercamp
Out, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Cassia, Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 30, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leppencamp

Port., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1864 - Absent in Alton Prison
May by sentence S. C. M. since
Feb 1864.*

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Noah Tison

Post., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. - Loss - Aug 6/62. Otter-
hille, Mo., Dischd. for disability.*

Book Mark:

Card

(200)

T 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Teubner

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light brown

Where born

Saxon Minndr Germany

Occupation

Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Wood

; term

Warr'yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed Regtl.

Saddler Sgt. May 1/62

Was 6 Corp. from Apr.

2/62

Bogan

I | | |

James I. ...
... Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *Sept 1st*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ... 1864

How employed *able*

Last paid by Maj. ...

to ... 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heckroth

I | *1* | *2*

James L. ...

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Nov 4 1864*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 24*, 1864.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Cleveland*

to *June 10*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T | *100*

Dr. J. J. J. J. J.

Col., Co. *B*, Reg't *2nd*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 24*, 186*4*.

How employed *Volunteer*

Last paid by Maj. *Whiting*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark: *7*

Shelbrook

John H. ...

No. 1 ...

Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 24*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook
(100)

J. J. [unclear]

Geo. J. [unclear]

4th, Co. *D*, Reg't *116th*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *May 1st*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 24*, 186*4*

How employed *Detachment*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*5*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Belbrook

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Tuebner

Part. Co. D. 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Saddle Sgt. No. 63.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - In duty - Saddle Sgt. 4th Co.

May 1/62 by Order No. 3 of Col. John
F. Phillips. Absent. Regt. Saddler.

June 1862. Absent. Saddle Sgt. 1 Batten.

Aug. 1862. On extra or daily duty (Sadd. Sgt.)

Mar 1863. Absent in arrest at Spring-
field, Mo., since Mar. 26/63. (Part.)

July & Aug. 1864. Absent on Prov. Guard
at Warrentonburg since July 27/64.

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Absent sick in Hosp.
at Kansas City, Mo., from wounds, since

Oct 23/64. Wounded at Big Bluffs, S.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copyright.

5 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Theobald

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark.

Where born Pike Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1862,

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. B. H. Wilson, term Warr's.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Theobald

Privt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - On duty - Teamster

Nov. 1863 - Absent on furlough since

Nov. 20/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[140]

Appled.

T 7 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Elijah Thomas

Pvt. , Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Record Division.

Date: 5-20-1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32886352

Ret. 36660088

W.D. Campbell

(1913)

Searcher

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. A. Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 - Lost - Aug 6/62, Cotton
Hills, Mo. Discharged for disability*

Book Mark:

Conrad

(648)

Applied

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Thomas

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Schillicothe

By whom J. Norris During the war; term 1 y'r.

Remarks

Began

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Thomas

, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Jan. 26/64.*

Book Mark:

Conrad

(508)

Copied.

D | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederic F. Thomas

....., Co. S, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Massachusetts

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 186

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. H. Shanks, term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. F. Thomas

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Jan. 1863 - Absent sick in Hosp. at Springfield.

Mrs. Ficklin Thomas

Book Mark:

Conrad

(1408)

Copyright.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Jared Thomas

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Absent sick in Hosp.
Springfield since Feb. 1/63.

Sept. 1863 - Absent on furlough since
Sept. 26/63, in North Mo.

Feb. 1865 - Low. Discharged Feb. 12
1865, Warrensburg, Mo., For Disa-
bility.

* Alfred J. Thomas

Book Mark:

✓

board

(148)

T 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Thomas

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

✓ DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 6, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Ed. Phillips; term Mar yrs.

Remarks: Died at the Georgetown Hosp. Apr. 10. 1 of pneumonia.

x not shown

Bogan

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Thomas,
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Lost - Mar. 10, Sergeant,
Died of fever.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[1867]

Copyist

17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Thomas

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Swedish

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Putnam, Ind.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Mose; term Warr's

Remarks: Disch'd for Dis-
ability June 29/62

Sachman

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Josephus Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent on sick furlough to June 7.

June 1862 - Absent sick Home June 29/62

John Joseph

Book Mark:

Conrad

[1862]

Copyright

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enos Thompson

Co. K 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. H. Shanklin; term y^{rs}.

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. I, 3rd Cav.
M. & M., Feb. 7, '62, pursuant to O.
No. 12, H. Q. State mo., Feb. 4, '62, to
Co. K 7th Cav. M. & M.

Not shown.

Gruber

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emos Thompson

Pvt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Artif

Appears on Returns as follows:

Blacksmith,

Mar. 1863. - On duty - Regtl. Blacksmith.

Apr. to June 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith (Pvt.)

July 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith (Artif.)

Aug. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith (Pvt.)

Sept. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith (Blacksmith)

Oct. & Nov. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith (Pvt.)

Jan. 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Blacksmith)

Feb. & Mar. 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Artif.)

Apr. 1864. - On extra or daily duty.

Book Mark:

Conard

(140)

Copyright

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Thompson

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Donegal, Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj. Crittenden; term 1 year

Remarks:

SS Nemick

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Thompson

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Lost - Aug. 16/62, Lone
Jack, Mo. Wounded in Battle.

Sept. 1862. - Absent wounded at Lone
Jack Aug. 16/62, in Hosp. at Jeffers-
son City since Aug. 23/62.

Oct. 1862. - Absent sick.

Nov. 1862. - Absent wounded at Lone
Jack Aug. 16/62, now at German-
town, Mo. since Aug. 20/62.

Feb. 1863. - Lost - Feb. 4, Greenfield, Mo.
Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[600]

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. Thornton

Col., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* Feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pitts Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Indian*

By whom *Capt. Turkey*; term *3 m. y. r.*

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Thornton

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

at, Comd. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Absent - working on fortifications at Jeff. City since Oct. 1/64.
(Det. 9)

Nov. 1864. - Absent on scout since Nov. 29/64.

Apr. 1865. - Absent on escort duty. (Co. A, Comd. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

Conard

[645]

Copied.

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Thornton

Co. 2. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

D. gray hair dark brown

Where born

Copper Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 16, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Maj. Kittenden; term War. y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed 3. Sgt
Apr. 2/62. Appointed
1. Sgt. July 18/62

Bogan

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. M. Thornton

1 Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Lost - Sept. 9, Warrensburg, Mo.,
Enlisted in Veterans.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(608)

Copied.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

James M. Thornton

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Absent sick at Spring-
field since Oct. 6.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copied.

[606]

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F Thrailkill

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Florence

By whom W J Powers; term Year yrs.

Remarks: Discharged August 31 1862. Assigned to Comp'y by ors of Gen'l Schofield. June 7, 1862.

X Don Book

W J Powers

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Thraillkill.

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - Gain - June 2, Syracuse.
Recruit assigned to this Co. June
7/62. by order of Comdr-in-Chief
from recruiting Depot at Florence,
Mo.

Aug 1862. - Absent - left at Sedalia
to guard Co. Camp Equipage.
Sept 1862 to Jan. 1863. - Absent sick
in Morgan Co., Mo., since Aug.
20/62.

July 1863. - Absent sick at Warsaw.
Since July 23/63.

Aug 1863. - Dis. Aug 21, Sedalia, Mo.
Discharge by Special order.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copyright.

T 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Thurman

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Overton Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 9, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Aft More; term Mar 9

Remarks:

A. H. Smith

J. S. M. M.
John Sherman
Co. H, 1st Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 1*, 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Neale

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Thurman

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears ¹⁰⁷³ Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Absent sick at Spring-
field since Sept. 22,

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Absent sick at
Lermantown, Mo., since Oct. 1862.

Feb. 1863 - Absent sick in Henry Co.
Mo., since Oct. 1862.

June 1863 - Absent sick at Spring-
field since June 1/63.

Nov. 1863 - Lost - Nov. 20, Sedalia,
Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[648]

Copyd.

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Tickamire

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Maryland

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 20, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt R. H. Wilcox, term May '62

Remarks:

Discharged by

ord. of Brig. Gen. C. S. Smith
June 8/62

H. S. Smith

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Tickemeyer

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - Lost - June 8, Syracuse,
Discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(1862)

Conrad

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pieman

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Henry Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Cuttenden; term 12 mo.

Remarks:

W Hamilton

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Tieman

Pvt., Co F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 - Absent sick in Sedalia
since Aug. 10/62.*

*Sept. 1862 - Absent sick at Callhoun,
Mo. since Sept. 20.*

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick.

*Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at German-
town, Mo. since Aug. 29/62.*

*Dec. 1862 - Absent without leave at Ger-
mantown since Aug. 29/62.*

*Jan. 1863 - Absent sick at Georgetown,
Mo. since Aug. 29/62.*

*Sept. 1863 - Absent - stationed at Flor-
ence since Sept. 28/63.*

*May 1864 to Feb. 1865 - Absent sick
at Hosp. at Sedalia, Mo. since
May 27/64.*

Attest: Leonard Tieman, Turman.

Book Mark:

Conard

(205)

Copyright.

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Pieman

for Co. H, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born St Louis Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 9, 186

Where Isurgutown

By whom Capt Maw; term 1 year

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Tieiman

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Absent sick in War-
rensburg since May 31/64.

Jan 1865. - Absent on Scout since
Jan 24/65.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(600)

7 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

Samuel T. Cinsley

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Jackson Tenn.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 17*, 186*2*

Where *Seelye*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *1 1/2* y'rs.

Remarks:

Freeman

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml. T. Tinsley
Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. - On duty - Teamster.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Coped.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel T. Tinsley

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug. 1862 - On duty - Teamster
since June 20/62.

Sept. 1862 - Absent - gone to Spring-
field with provisioning train.

Oct. 1862 - Absent - sick at Crane
Creek since Oct. 13/62.

Mar. 1863 - On duty - Wagoner

May 1863 - On duty - Teamster.

Aug. 1863 - On duty - Teamster.

Sept. 1863 - Absent - Teamster at War-
ren, Mo., since Sept. 19/63.

Sept. 1864 - Lost - mustered out Sept.
10, Warrensburg, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Also Tinsley.

Book Mark:

Conrad

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E B Titus

Plut., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

lt.

Where born

Phariton Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 21, 1862.

Where

Carrollton Mo

By whom

Mc Murtry; term during war

Remarks:

Waterbury

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Gilberton P. Titus

Port., Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr. 1863. - On duty - Co. Cook.

May 1863. - On duty - Co. Thursten.

June 1863. - On duty - Company Cook.

July & Aug. 1863. - On duty - Cook.

Jan. 1864. - Absent on furlough since
Jan. 26.

June to Aug. 1864. - On duty - Cook.

Nov & Dec. 1864. - On duty - Cook.

x Gilberton, Gilberton & Gilberton.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(148)

Copied.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Tobin

Pvt., Co. *B*

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864. - Lost - Mar. 1, Sedalia,
Burned to death.*

Book Mark:

Conrad

(205)

Copyd.

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Dec. 1863 - On duty - Trans-
porter.

Mar 1864 - Absent on furlough
since Mar 16/64.

Oct 1864 - Absent sick in Kansas
City of wounds rec'd in action
Oct. 25/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(646)

Copied

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amuel C. Cole

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Barren - Ky -

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr'l 1, 1862.

Where Sedalia -

By whom Capt. Mor; term 12 m'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for Gen'l
Worthlessness Aug. 31/63.

Lickman

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml. A. Tolle

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent sick in Hospital
Syracuse, Mo., since July 27/62.

Aug. 1862 - Absent at Sedalia in
charge of Camp Equipage since
Aug. 20/62.

Sept. to Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Se-
dalia since Aug. 20/62.

Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in Henry Co.,
Mo., since Aug. 15/62.

Jan. 1863 - Absent sick at Sedalia,
since Aug. 20/62.

Sept. 1863 - Dis - Aug. 29, Sedalia Dis-
charged by Spk. Order.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[200]

Copyright.

T | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Townsend

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Grundy

Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr

1, 1862

Where

Phillips

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
; term 3 mo. 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

J

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Townsend

Pat. Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Hunt - escort to train
to Lawrence.

Book Mark :

Conrad

Copyright

[648]

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Townsend

, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. - absent on furlough
since Mar. 6/64.

Book Mark:

Conard
Coppell

T 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Tracy

Ca. *7*, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Weshterbrook Ohio*

Occupation *Wagoner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 6*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *L. Learning*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

H. Smith

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *Henry L. Tracy*

Pat., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 - Absent at Springfield

Sept 23/62.

Oct 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield

Nov & Dec 1862 - Absent sick in Henry

Co, Mo, since Oct 13/62

Jan 1863 - Lost - Nov 1, Deserted from

Crane Creek, Mo.

July 1863 - Gain - Linden, Mo, Returned

from Desertion - Lost - July 14/63.

Greenfield, Mo. Disch'd for Dis-

ability

W. B. S.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(100)

Conrad

7 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Trumble

....., Co. D | 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tex

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 9 Apr 1 , 186 ..

Where Stangeham

By whom Chas Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp Nov
24/04 vice Albert promoted
to

W. H. Johnston

7 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Truitt
Co. E . 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Black; hair Black
Where born Ky.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1866.
Where Dergetown
By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Houston

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Tribble

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on. Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. - absent - guarding provi-
sion train from Springfield to
Mexico.

May 1864. - absent at Jefferson City
before S. C. M. since May 20/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyright

7 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reston Tucker

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

fair

Where born

Oldham Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1863.

Where

Warsaw

By whom

Lt Campbell; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Discharged May 13/64

By order of R. J. Ferrell

Reston

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston W. Tucker

Pst., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 - Absent on duty at Marshall, Mo., since Dec. 25/63.
May 1864 - Lost - May 10, Warrensburg, Mo., sick for disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[407]

Copyd.

F | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Tuite

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Mullingar Ireland

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862

Where Georgetown.

By whom Capt B. H. Wilgus May'r.

Remarks: Discharged

Aug 31/63 at Seaside

Mol. by special ord. N

162 from 44th State of Mo.

H. Smith

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Tuite

Plt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 - Lost - Aug. 31, Sedalia, Mo. Dis-
charged by Special order.

Book Mark:

[645]

Conrad
Copyright

I 7 S.M. Cav | Ma

Charles W. Jullis

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2423563

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/19, 1909

Stamp numbers:

dis 32885511

(573)

Acuff

Searcher.

5 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Tullis

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pinney - Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 186 2

Where Seaside

By whom Capt. Mor; term 12 y'rs.

Remarks:

freeman

5 175 S. M. Cav Mo.
James M. Turley
Capt Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf

Case Number:

141344

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JUL 20 1908, 190

Stamp numbers:

Dist. - 32885621

Ret. - 36660107

42772068

Fowler

T 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse J. Turley

, Co. *D.*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Ky.

Occupation

Physician

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 16, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Ward

; term

War y'rs.

Remarks:

Was elected Capt. Apr. 2/62 and accidentally shot himself May 15/62, which resulted in his death in a few minutes afterwards. Like the dew on the mountain, Like the foam on the river, Like the bubble on the fountain, He is gone, and forever! (Scott)

Began

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse J. Turley
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Lost - Died from Holston
Hotel Shot wound. Accidental
discharge while mounting his
horse.

Book Mark:

[640]

Conard
Capt.

⁷
J. S. M. Car No.
Benjamin J. Turner
Pat. Co. M. 7 Regt. Mo. S. M.
Car.

Case Number:

3020609

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6 Feb, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Alas. 32880492

Ret. 36660110

See 3 Mo. S. M. Car.

(1873)

Thompson

Searcher.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard C. Turner

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Swampy

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Howardsville Mo.

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. Morr; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability,
Aug 3/63.

Lieutenant

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - Absent in Henry Co. Mo.
in pursuit of Deserters since
Mar. 25/63.

Sept. 1863. - Lost - Aug 29, Sedalia,
Discharged by Special Order.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[545]

Copied.

T | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. H. Turner

Pvt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carroll Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo

By whom Mc Murtry; term unlimited.

Remarks: Discharged for Dis-
ability at Lee town Mo.
Dec 26, 63

Waterbury

7
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Turner
Corporal, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Sept. 1862 - Absent sick at Mt. Vernon

Sept. 28. 02 On extra duty to go with the Discharged to Springfield Sept. 28/62

Book Mark:

Conrad

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William Turner

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Absent on furlough
since Apr. 26/63.

Oct. 1863. Absent without leave
since Oct. 29/63.

Dec. 1863 - Lost - Dec. 26/63, Georgetown,
Discharged for Disability.

Wm. H.

Entry cancelled.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copy

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Lost - June 15, Warrens-
burg. Killed by pistol shot ac-
cidentally.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[200]

Copyright

U 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eli Umstall

, Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

florid.

Eyes

gray; hair light

Where born

Mason Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 30, 1863

Where

Warren Mo.

By whom

Maj. Sweet, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Winetold

Pch, Co. G

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Transferred Mar. 27-
to Co. B Consolidated Detach-
ment 7 heavy M. S. M., by S. C. No.
53, Hd. Qrs. 2. C. M., Warrens-
burg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[200]

Copied.

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Olmstead

Pvt., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863. - Enl. - Sept. 11, Sedalia, Mo.
listed in Regt.*

*Apr. 1864 - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 10/64.*

Book Mark:

Conard

[440]

Copyright

U - S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George D. Underwood

....., Co. S. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 Feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Tenn

Occupation Fanner

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 186 .

Where Chillicothe

By whom J. H. Shanklin, term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. H. Allen

26

3^d S. M. M.

George D. Underwood
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't M. & M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 18, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Culver
to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jones

Al

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ses. J. Underwood

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863. - Absent sick at Jefferson
City since Sept. 8/63.*

*Nov. 1863. - Lost Oct. 29, Jefferson,
Discharged for Disability.*

Book Mark:

Conrad

[646]

Copied.

21 : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leander Underwood

Pvt., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Moultrie Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 29, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Wm. Argo During the war
; term 12 mo. y. ra.

Remarks: Transferred by re-enlist-
ment to Battery 12 2^d.
Art. Mo. Vol.

Bogan

M

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. B. Underwood

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864 - Loco - Jan 22, Pettis Co. Dis.
charged S. C. No. 7, State of Mo.*

Book Mark:

Conard

(646)

Copied

M | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Burton

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

florid

Eyes

blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Jeff Co. Ky.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 1

, 186 2.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Wood

; term Warr. re.

Remarks:

Bogan

U | 7 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

G. H. Urton

Appt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Schofield Bks.

dated St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Enlisted or mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Period

Deserted:

When Peruquet Apr. 21, 1865.

Where Schofield Bks. Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted while

awaiting transport.

Book mark:

Ward

U | 7 bar | m.s.m.

George W. Utton
Searl, Co. D, 7 Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$105.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb. 29, 64 to June 1, 64

Book mark:

21 76av Mo S.M.

George W. Urton
Capt., Co. D, 7 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
July 20, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalfe

Al

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Alton

Post, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - On duty - Post Wagon Master at
Bonnville. (Pst.)

Sept. 1862. - (Corpl.) Sept. 25. Springfield, Mo.
Sec. Adjutant. Reduced to Rank.

Mar. 1863. - On duty - Forage Master.

Apr. 1863. - On duty - Post Forage Master.

May 1863. - On duty - Reg't. Forage Master.

June & July 1863. - On duty - Forage Master.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on furlough since

Mar. 19/64.

June 1864. - Absent sick at Jefferson

City since June 3/64. (Pst.)

Book Mark:

Conard

(1864)

Conard

V 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

B. I. Van Allen

, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 _____

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____^{during war} yrs.

Remarks: Discharged May the 14/64
by order of the Command-
ing Post Jefferson City Mo.
Jefferson City Mo.

Not shown

Bogan

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bd. Van Allen

Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Port.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Train - Apr. 19/64. Sedalia,
Transfd from 1 Batty. M. S. M.
May 1864. - Loss - May 8. Sedalia Dis-
ch'd for disability.

Book Mark:

(115)

Conrad

App'd.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Vanhook

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Tex

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Aug 27/62
by order of Gen. Foxfield

W. W. Austin

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ges. Van Buscow

Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Lost - Aug 27/62, Bonville,
Miss. Disch. for disability

Book Mark:

Conrad

(608)

Conrad

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Vanbuckler

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. - Absent at Home in Ben-
ton Co. since July 19, Surg. Cert. of
Dis.

Book Mark: _____

[600]

Conrad

Capt.

2 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred Vanderpool

Co. K. I. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Gray

Where born

Ray Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 15, 1862.

Where

Princeton

By whom

H. J. Stanley

During the term of 1 year.

Remarks: Deserted at Mt. Vernon, Mo.,

Nov. 12, '62. Arrested, C. M. & dismissed the service in April, 1864.

Gruber

C. P. | 3 S. M. | Inc.

C. Vanderpool

Det., Co. H., 3 Regt. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 2, 186³, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Nov 12, 186³.

Where Mt. Vernon

Arrested:

When Dec 12, 186³.

Where Kay Co.

Remarks: _____

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at _____

_____, Dec 14 186³.

H. King

(1863)

Copy

Alfred Anderson

Alfred Anderson
Co. B, 7 Regt. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 20*, 1864

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Allen

7

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willford Vanderpool

1st, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 - Absent without
leave since Nov. 12/62.

Wm. Albert

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyright

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Vanderpool

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Decatur Co., Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. H. B. Butler; signed in mo. 7 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gruber

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Vandervert

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Loss - Transferred Dec 16/64,
Warrensburg, Enlisted in 13th Mo
Vet. Vol. Cav.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(540)

Copied.

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ins. J. Vanderpool
Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Jan. - Oct. 18, Sealed, Enlisted
in Co.

Book Mark : _____

[244]

Conard

Copied.

37 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mallet Vanderpool

, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died at Springfield, Mo.,
Aug. 20, '62, with disease.

Gruber

V 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Vanderpool

Pot., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 54 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Bish N. C.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 9, 1862

Where Phillicoth

By whom J. Norris During the war
term in p.m. yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd Sept. the 29/62
by G. O. W. Springfield
Mo.

Bogan

Mo.

, Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Occupation Mechanic

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

7
3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. Vandervort
1st, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - On extra duty as Cook
& nurse in Hosp. from May
17, 62.

June 1862 - On extra duty in G. M.
Dept.

July 1862 - On duty - Regt. Teamster.

Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Spring-
field.

Jan. 1863 - Absent - sent to Spring-
field.

x Also Vandervoort, Vandusen & Vandervort.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[1862]

Copied.

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. D. Vanderpool

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Absent sick at Jefferson
City since Sept. 8/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

(600)

Copyd.

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Vandover

Pot., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1863. - Absent sick in Hosp.
at Newtonia, Mo., since May 28/63,
of wounds rec'd. in action.

Aug. 1863. - Absent on furlough in Mer-
cer Co. Mo., since Aug 16/63.

Nov. 1863. - Lost. Oct. 24, Jefferson, Dis-
charged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conard

C. Conard

(200)

2 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Van Dyke

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark brown

Where born

Mercer Co. N.J.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich. 23, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Disch'd. for disability
at Sedalia Mo. on the
24th day of Nov. 1863

Bogan

V. | 7 Cav. S.M. | Mo

J. Van Dyke
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 1, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(20) *[Signature]* *[Signature]*

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Vandylke

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Valley Springs
since Oct. 3/62 - moved to Cassville, Mo.
Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in Springfield
Hosp. since Nov. 3/62.

Mar. 1863 - Absent sick in Morgan
Co., Mo., since Mar. 18/63.

Apr. 1863 - Absent on furlough since
Mar. 18/63.

May 1863 - Absent sick at Saline Co.
Mo., since May 15/63.

June 1863 - Absent sick in Pettis Co.
since May 1/63.

July to Oct. 1863 - Absent sick in Sa-
line Co. since May 1/63.

Nov. 1863 - Loss - Nov. 24, Sedalia.
Discharged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conard

[140]

Copied.

U 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B Vanhoy
2 Corp., Co. H. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Forsyth NC

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Fiddler

By whom Col Philips; term Mar 1862.

Remarks:

John B Vanhoy

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Vanhook

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick.

Mar. 1864 - Absent on furlough since

Mar. 25/64, in Henry Co. Mo.

Book Mark:

[600]

Conrad
Coppell.

V 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M Vanhoy

, Co. D, 7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

not shown

S. F. Hamish

(204)

(204)

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Vanhoy
Det, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Low - Mar. 21, George-
town, Died of fever.

Book Mark:

(448)

Conrad
Copyright.

15 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Oliver A Vanhoy

in Co H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Forsythe NC

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Red Bank

By whom Maj Chittenden; term Van Dyke

Remarks:

S. H. Nichols

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver A. Vanhoy

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Absent - stationed at
Florence since Sept. 28/63.

Dec. 1863. - Absent on furlough since
Dec. 24/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

[500]

Copied.

V 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm A Vanhoy
4 Corp, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Dorchester Me

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1862.

Where Bedford

By whom Col. Phillips; term War yrs

Remarks:

W. A. Vanhoy

V. 7th Cav. Mo. S. M.

William C. Vanhook
Corps. Co. H. 7th Regt. Mo. S. M. ^{7th}

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Latent Dec. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Captured at Lone Jack.
Mo. Aug 14/62. Paroled at
Little Rock Ark. Nov. 6/62.
Delivered to Helena Ark.
Nov. 10/62

Try Col. shows William
Vanhook

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 26, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F. 222, 223.

Book mark:

Hawley

MS 1 - Gen. Mc. S. M.
John W. Mc. S. M.
John W. Mc. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for John W. Mc. S. M., 1863.

Station Bentonville St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account

Last settled 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 432, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 8, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 200, 201.

Book mark:

(200)

A. M. S. M.

Applied

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Vanhook

Pvt., Co. F6, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sgt.

Aug. 1862 - Lost - Aug. 16/62, Lone Jack,

Mo. Missing in Battle (Pvt.)

Feb. 1863 - Said - Feb. 28, Linden, Re-

turned from missing in action.

(Capt.)

May 1864 - Absent at St. Louis in

charge of prisoners since May

26/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(240)

Capt.

A 17 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William K. Carter

....., Co. *S. 7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ontario Ind.*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1862

Where *Princeton*

By whom *E. B. Allen*; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
E. B. Allen
.....

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml. Vest

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Loss - Died Jan. 8/65.
Warrensburg, Mo., Disease
Small Pox.

Book Mark:

[508]

Conard

Copied.

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. E. Vignus

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Absent - Orderly Dec. 28/64,
at Telegraph office, Warrenton.

Book Mark:

Conard

[200]

Copied

V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sanford Vinson

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. to Oct. 1862 - On duty - Co. Teamster since Aug. 1/62.

July & Aug. 1863 - On duty - Teamster.
Dec. 1863 - Absent on furlough since Dec. 22/63.

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick at Jeff. City since Oct. 31/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[000]

7 : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Byron T. Waldrup

, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Schuyler, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. B. Ballantyne During the War in Mo.
Term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted in the 12 Mo. Cav.
Sept. 1, 64, Genl Order No. 12, 7, 7th
Div. Depart. of Mo.

Gruber

IV

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Priv. Winship

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Lost - mustered out Sept. 8,
Warrensburg, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans.

Book Mark:

(505)

Conrad
Copyright

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otto Walkinghorst

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair br

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 8, 1862.

Where

By whom

; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to rank
of 1st Sgt.

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Otto Waikenhorst

Port., Co. B

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. - On duty - Clerk

July to Nov. 1864. - Absent on duty with
Brigade Band since July 28/64. War-
rehsburg, Mo.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. - Absent - Musician
in Brig. Band since July 28/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[500]

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Aiken

, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wayette, Mo.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec*, 186*5*.

Where *Leavenworth*

By whom *Wm. H. Aiken*; term *6 m.* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Allen

(1865)

Copy

71 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Walkenhost.

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Lafayette Mo

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 186

Where Lexington

By whom Maj. S. S. ; term War yrs

Remarks: Mustered Oct 3, 63

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wal kenhorst

Pvt., Co. B

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt. Co. B

Appears on

Returns as follows:

Capt. Co. A

Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Oct. 1863. - Enlist. - Oct. 1, Lexington, Enlisted
in Co. (Pvt. B)

Mar. 1865. - Transferred - Mar. 24 - to Co.
A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Mo. S. M.

S. M. by S. O. No. 52, H. L. G. S. D. C. M.,

Warrensburg, Mo. (Capt. B)

May 1865. - Absent - Escort Prov. Train to

Warrensburg May 30/65. (Capt. A)

Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

Conrad

[540]

Capt.

Or 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin E Walker

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Sloks NC

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 1 year

Remarks:

S. Hamilton

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin E. Walker

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 - absent on furlough in
Henry Co since Mar. 26/63.

Mar. 1864 - absent on furlough since
Mar. 25/64 in Henry Co, Mo.

Jan. 1865 - absent on scout since Jan.
22/65.

Book Mark:

Coxs

[140]

Copyright

177 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Walker

Co. 5, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Anderson Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Princeton Ind

By whom R. B. Allen, term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. B. Allen

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerse Walker

Plt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 - On duty - Co. Cook.

May 1863 - On duty - Co. Cook.

Aug 1863 - Absent on furlough in

Mercer Co. Mo., since Aug 16/63.

Aug 1864 - On duty - Cook.

Book Mark:

Conard

[600]

Appled.

W. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lafayette B. Walker

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Muhlenburg, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris; term y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. D, 3 Cav.

M. S. M., Feb. 17, 63, pursuant to

S.O. No. 12, H. D. State Mo., Feb. 4, 63,

to Co. K. 7. m. S. M.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette B. Walker

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Absent on furlough in month
Mrs. since Sept. 24/63.

July 1864. - Absent sick at Lexington,
Mo., since July 27/64.

Book Mark:

(200)

Conard
Carpenter

117 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington E. Hall

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lansdowne

Occupation Tram chaise

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom R. B. Belden; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. B. Belden

Copyist

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. W. Walls

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Absent on scout since
Jan. 24/63.

Book Mark:

[540]

Conrad

Copyright.

N 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William G. Wall

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazle; hair light

Where born Montgomery Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Lt Leaming; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appt'd 8 Corp'l 11/62

W. H. Smith

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* W. L. Wall

Serjt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - Absent with leave since
Mar. 27/63.

Jan. 1864. - Absent attending S. L. M.
Sedalia, since Jan. 28/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent sick at Calhoun
since Jan. 9/64.

Mar. 1865. - Discharged, Mar 8/65,
Warrensburg, Disability.

Other officers as per W.

Book Mark:

Conard

9517 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Wallace

, Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Rockbridge Va.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb - 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 year or

Remarks: Discharged for Disa-
bility, April 2/63.

Lickman

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. L. Wallace

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. - On duty - on picket guard.
Apr. 1863. - Lost - Apr. 20, Breckfield.
Disch'd for Disability.

Book Mark:

[146]

Conrad
Cappell

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Wallace

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt Wilson, term 3 years.

Remarks: Recruited under
Gen. M. 10/18 from
Hager State of Mo.
St Louis June 20/63
Capt. Capt. Wick
20/64

W. H. Smith

W 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Wallace

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt Wilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruited under
Genl Order No 18 from
Hager State of Mo.
June 20/63. Rptd?
Corp^e Mar 20/64

W. Smith

W | 7 Cav | M. S. M

R. A. Wallace

Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Cav. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. H. Wallace

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Absent on furlough since

Feb. 21/64. (Pvt.)

Sept. 1864. - Absent at Sedalia since

24/64.

Oct. 1864. - Absent sick at Jeff. City

since Oct. 1/64. (Corpl.)

Dec. 1864. - Absent carrying Dispatch

Hickory Co., Mo.

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar. 27 to

Co. A, Consolidated Detachment

7 Cav. Mo. S. M. by S. C. No. 53, Hd. Qrs.

S. C. M., Warrenton, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard

[640]

Capt.

25 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Wallace

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light -

Where born Mason - Va.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1862

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. M. W. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Wallace

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - On duty - on picket guard.
May to June 1863. - On duty - Teamster.
Sept. 1863. - Absent on furlough in Henry
Co. since Sept. 24/63.
Aug & Sept. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.
Nov. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.
Dec. 1864. - On duty - Co. Teamster.

Book Mark:

Conard

[548]

Appled.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Walpus

Out , Co. B 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gra ; hair dk

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to rank
of Corp. July 1, 63

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Walfus

Pvt., Co. B

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent - Hosp. Sedalia since
Aug. 20/62.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(248)

Copyright.

75⁷ S.M. Cav. 1110.

Airam A. Waltermine

2^d Lt. Co. 7 Regt. Mo S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2948776

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/21, 1900

Stamp numbers:

AMR 31475438

Reto 42790980

" 36660153

2x

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Walters
Plt. Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3028568

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug. 14, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Les. Bk. 32885350

Returns 36660152

Lieut.

(878)

Searcher.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles O. Ward

Port, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Pettis Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where

By whom ; term y'm.

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 16,
62 Returned to duty.

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. O. Ward

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 7 Sept. 1862. - Absent sick in Hosp.
at Sedalia since Aug. 20/62.

Oct. 1862. - Loss - Aug. 16/62. Sedalia, Sick
afterwards deserted.

Mar. 1863. - Sick - Mar. 24, Greenfield,
Returned from Detention

Book Mark:

Conrad

[1007]

Copied

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Ward

Lt. &

b.S., Co. , 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864: Present. Commissioned 1st Lt.
4 b.S. Apl. 9/64, vice Moore, pro-
moted.

June to Oct. 1864 - Present.

Nov. 1864. - Absent. Post Commissary
at Warrensburg, S. O. 317 Hd. Qrs. 1st
Mo., Nov. 15/64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865 - Present.

Feb. 1865. - Absent. Post Adjutant War-
rensburg, Mo., S. O. No. 46, Hd. Qrs. 3
Sub. Dist. Cent. Mo., Warrensburg,
Feb. 27/65.

as appears as Edward F.

Back Mark:

Conrad

[2007]

Copy

W : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Ward
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes haz; hair fair

Where born Pettie Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20, 1862

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 16, 62

Died - Mar. 1, 63

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Ward

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Absent on sick furlough
since May 24/62.

Aug. & Sept. 1862. - Absent sick in
Hosp. Sedalia since Aug. 20/62.

Oct. 1862. - Lost - Aug. 16/62, Sedalia,
Sick, afterwards deserted.

Book Mark:

Conard

[508]

Copyright

W. F. Mear. Mo.
Montbaville D. Ward
Pr. Co. B. 7 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2853860

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug. 30, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Co. L. is. Bk. 32885357

Return 36660155

W. F. Lieser

(873)

Searcher.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. W. Ware

Prt, Co. Mo., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

auburn

Where born

Franklin Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 28, 1862.

Where

Chillicothe Mo.

By whom

Shanklin

; term

during
war yrs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

TV

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. S. Ware

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 - Absent - went to train
to baseville.

Book Mark:

Conard

[105]

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ware

Priv. , Co. M , 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Absent on furlough since
June 6/63.

July & Aug 1864. - Absent - detailed
for Provost M. Guard Warrens-
burg, Mo., by order of Col. John
F. Philips, B.C. No. 62.

Book Mark:

Conard

[100]

Copyright

47 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Warner

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1/63

at Greenfield
Captured and tried and
sentenced to Alton Peniten-
tiary during term of enlist-
ment.

Wm. H. Conson

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Warner

Pat., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863. - Lost - July 1, Bates Co., Mo., De-
serted

Book Mark:

Conard

[000]

Copied

W | *7* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Warner

Co. *C* : *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Fairfield, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 9

, 186

Where

Pergetrun

By whom

Capt Moore

term

3

yrs.

Remarks

*Discharged July 15/62
by order of Gen. Schuyler*

W. W. Watson

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent at Home in Pettis
Co. since May 23, Surg. Certif. of
Dis.

Aug 1862 - Lost - July 15/62. Bonville,
Mo. Disch'd for disability.

Book Mark:

Conard
Capt.

[600]

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Warren

1st Reg't Mo. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

blk

Where born

Lincoln Co. Ky.

Occupation

blk smith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 3, 1862

Where

Camellton Mo

By whom

W. C. Murtry

; term ^{during} war yrs.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

July 9, 62

Waterbury

W

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Warren

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

With (1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - On extra duty as Asst.
Co. Blacksmith from Aug 9/62
to Sept 30/62. (P.S.)

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - On duty - Co.
Blacksmith (Asst.)

Book Mark:

Conrad

[640]

Copyright.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Warren

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Chf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Absent without leave in
Barroil Co. since Feb. 24/63 (Pl.)

June 1863 - Absent without leave since
June 24/63.

July 1863 - On duty - Teamster.

Aug. 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith.

(Chf.)

Dec. 1863 to May 1864 - On duty - Co. Black-
smith.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[600]

Copyd.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Warren

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Johnson Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1862

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Watson

W | 76av | Mo S.M

J. T. Warren
Chir., Co. B, 7 Regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

* Name on present column

James T. Warren.

Book mark:.....

Metcalf

W 7 Cav M.S.M.

J. T. Warren
Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Cav M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
July 20, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

W

7. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Warren

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - On duty - Cook.

June 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp. at
Jefferson City since June 1/64.

Book Mark:

Conard

[648]

Copyright.

W. 7th Mo. Cav. Mo.
William W. Watson
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3061591

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 14, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32885-585.

Ret. 36660161.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

(518)

F. Snyder. Recorder.

107 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Wayne

, Co. H, '1 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2328994

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

apr 28, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

6 Dec 32885991

6 M. Clark

(175)

Clarke.

W | 7 S.M. Cav | Mo

George W. Wear

Rank Pvt., Co. M., 7 Reg^{mt} S.M. Cav

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

George W. Wear

W | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Weir

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Craig - Va.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 23

, 1862

Where

Sedalia -

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term 1 year

Remarks:

Richardson

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wears

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent at Tipton since
Aug. 15/62.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[000]

Copied.

W 7 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Hearl

Co. C. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Mason G. Va.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28*, 186*7*.

Where *Sedalia - Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt. Dec 4/62*

Sachman

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wears

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - Absent on furlough
in Henry Co. since Mar. 15/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

(208)

Applied

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Weaver

Co. 27 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel

; hair

Blk

Where born

Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Trenton

By whom

Norris

During the war
in the
; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Bogan

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Weaver

Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. - On duty - Battalion Wagon Maker.

May 1863. On duty - Wagon Repairer.

June & July 1863. - Absent on furlough
since June 6/63. (sick.)

Aug. to Nov. 1863. - Absent sick at
Lexington, Mo., since Aug. 23/63,
in Hosp.

June 1864. - On duty - Cook

Book Mark:

Conrad
Carpenter

Co. 17 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. 17, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Benton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Warren

By whom W. J. Lewis term 3 mo's

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. H. Allen

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anderson J Webb

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray; hair dk

Where born

Benton Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 28, 1863.

Where

Warren

By whom

Capt Foster; term War yrs.

Remarks:

None

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. T. Webble

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar. 24 to
Co. A, Consolidated Detachment
7 Calz. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hd.
Qrs. S. C. M., Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(248)

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. Webb

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent without leave since
Oct. 9/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[600]

Copied

W 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo W Wells

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Light

Where born Wilson Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 2, 1863.

Where Warran

By whom My Son, term 3 yrs's.

Remarks:

R H Allen

N 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Kell

Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair lt

Where born

Wilson Co. Tenn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 28, 1863

Where

Warsaw

By whom

Capt Foster; term War

Remarks:

None

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. W. Webb

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863: - Transferred Mar. 24 to Co.
A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53 Hd. Qrs. M.
M., Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard

(140)

Copied.

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Webb

For Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
For Co. A, Comd Det. 7 Mo S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. - Absent sick at Jeff City
since Oct. 8/64 (Co. B.)

Apr. 1865. - On duty - Cook (Co. A, Comd.
Det. 7 Mo S. M. Cav.)

May 1865. - On duty - Company Cook.

Book Mark:

[600]

Conard
Copied.

N | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F Webb

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair lt

Where born

Nelson Co Tenn

Occupation

Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 28, 1863.

Where

Warsaw

By whom

Capt Foster; term Warr. & m

Remarks:

None m

Discharged for Disability

Jan 23, 64

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Webb

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863: - Lost - Discharged Jan. 24
1863: Warrensburg, Mo. Chronic
Dysentery.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(507)

Copyd.

W 7 S.M. Cav. 1110.

Robert Weeden

Pat. 8 7 Reg. 405th
Cav. Sgt. Cav.

Case Number:

2950462

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 24, 1918

Stamp numbers:

Comp 3288VT82
Reto 36660179

(575)

Ex

Searcher.

W 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Needen

D. 7, Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Brittenden; term War y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Weedlin

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - On duty - sick.

Book Mark:

Conard

[000]

Copied.

77 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Kelburn

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes haz; hair dk

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where

By whom; term y'rs

Remarks: Promoted to rank of Corp.

Waterbury

W | 7 Cav | Mo S M

Moses Welborn
Capt, Co. B, 7 Regt Cav, M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

July 20, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

W | 7 bar | Mo S M

Moses Welborn
Capt, Co. B, 7 Regt Cav M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Welborn

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Chg. 1862 - Absent - Hosp. Sedalia since
Chg. 20/62.

Book Mark:

Conard

[545]

Copied.

77

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kelburn

Reg't Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes ~~blue~~ gray hair brn

Where born Lafayette Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt More; term during war

Remarks:

* from book

Waterbury

IV

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Wilborn

Corp., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. - Absent sick in Hosp at
Jefferson City since June 1/64.
Oct. 1864. - Absent without leave
since Oct. 9/64.

Book Mark:

Conard

(100)

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Welsham

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent at Sedalia in
charge of camp & barrack equip-
age

July 1863 - Absent on furlough since
July 21/63

Book Mark:

Conard

(200)

Copied.

21 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus K. Wescoat

, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Co., N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 26, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley; ^{During the time in mo.} term x y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out service by Gov. Gamble as Regt. 2. M. Sert. at the breaking up of 3^d class M. S. M. at Springfield, Mo., Feb. 17, '63.

Gruber

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel West

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Absent in arrest at Springfield, Mo., sick Jan. 28/63.

Feb. 1863. - Absent in arrest at Greenfield since Jan. 28/63.

Mar. 1863. - Absent in arrest at Springfield since Feb. 1/63.

Jan. to May 1864. - Absent in confinement at Jefferson City since Jan. 8/64.

June 1864. - Absent in arrest at Jefferson City since June 8/64.

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick at Hosp. at Warrensburg, Mo., Dec. 15/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[540]

Copied.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Anthony Wetham
Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3137362

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-13-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32886023

Ret. 36660176

W. D. Campbell
Sergeant.

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Westhausing

for Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Henry Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186

Where Sedalia

By whom Maj Cullen den; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

St. Hamilton

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Westhansing
Pot., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - absent - missing in action
since Feb. 20/63.

Mar. 1863 - absent on duty at Rept. Bakery
Greenfield since Feb. 26/63.

July 1864 - On duty on Prov. Guard.

Book Mark:

[040]

Conard

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Westhoff

1 Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dk; hair dk

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Phelps; term 1 year

Remarks:

J. F. Hennrich

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus Werthoff

1st Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. (1 Sgt.) Loss - Feb. 7, Greenfield,
Mo., Promoted to 1st Lt. Co. H.

(1 Lt. H.) Present. Stationed at Linden,
Mo., since Feb. 20/63.

Mar. 1863. - Present. Station, Linden.
Acting as Quartermaster 2nd Bat-
talion.

Apr. & May 1863. Present. Stationed
at Marshfield, Mo., since Apr.
17/63. A. G. M. 2^d Battalion.

June 1863. - Present. Stationed at
Marshfield since Apr. 17/63.

July 1863. - Present. Stationed at
Warren, Mo., since July 15/63.

Aug. 1863. - Present. Stationed at
Bedalia, Mo., since Aug. 20/63.

Sept. 1863. - Loss. Died of disease Aug.
31/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

[545]

Copied.

W. 7 Cav. Sm. Mo.
Gustavus Westhoff.^x
1 Sicut. Co. H. 7 Regt Mo Sth. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Sept 30. 1863,
dated Sept 30. 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Died of disease Aug 31. 1863.

* From "Remarks" Column.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylkes.

IV

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Whaley

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Absent sick at Newtonia
since Dec. 12/62.

May 1864 - Absent on furlough since
May 15/64.

Book Mark:

(846)

Conard

Copied.

1117 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edmond H. Miller

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Boone Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Stanton

By whom Myself term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

W : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edmond Wheeler

Co B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

o **Company Descriptive Book**
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

lay

; hair

dk

Where born

Barnes Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 18, 186

Where

Heritage

By whom

Capt Wilson; term war

Remarks:

House - married

H. C.

Waterbury

W | 7 bar | M.S.M.

Edmond Wheeler

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$90. Horse

& equipments furnished from

Feb 29, 64 to May 31, 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

W | 7 Cav | Mo S. M.

Edmond Wheeler.
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$90. Horse
& equipments furnished from
Feb 29. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

11 (S.M.)
1.7 car 1110
Edmund Wheeler
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt M. S. M. Cav
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Oct 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough

horse value \$90.

horse & equipment furnished

July 29. 64

Book mark:

(240,

E. Weston

Capt.

W (S M)
7 *car* *Mc*

Edmund Wheeler

Priv, *Col B*, *7* *Regt* *M. S.* *M. Car*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*5*:

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*5*.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb 29*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Horse & value \$90.00 Horse*

& Horse Equipment furnished for

Feb 29, 65

Book mark:.....

C. Weston

(S m)
N 1 7 Cal Mo.

Edmond Wheeler
Priv., Co. B, 7 Regt M. S. McLae

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmond Wheeler

Port., Co. B., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^A Consolid. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Returns as follows:

June 1864 to Feb. 1865 - Absent sick
in Hosp. at Jefferson City since June
1/64.

Mar 1865 - Transferred, Mar. 24, to Co.
A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.
Mo. S. M. by S.O. No. 52, Hd. Qrs. V.
C. M., Warrensburg, Mo. Absent
sick in Hosp. Jeff. City, Mo., June
1/64.

Apr 1865 - Absent sick in Hosp. at
Jeff. City.

May 1865 - Absent sick in Hosp.

Also appears as Elmer

Book Mark:

Conard

Copyright

W | 0 m. ⁷ Car Mo
William F. Wheeler
Ret. Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo Sm
Car

Case Number:

2956222

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/16, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32886244
Ser. 31470228
Ret. 36660218

(878)

H. K. Kapp

Recorder.

W. 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. A. White

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

Black; hair Black

Where born

City of Wheeling Va.

Occupation

Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. Moore

; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Elected 2^d Lt. Apr. 2/62

May 23/62. Was elected 1st Lt.

to fill the vacancy caused

by the election of the 1st Lt.

to the Captaincy. Tendered

his resignation June 24th

Accepted

1862

Bogan

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. White

1 Lt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Present. Com'd 2 Lt. Mpl.
2/62, Com'd 1 Lt. May 24/62, vice
J. M. Turley, promoted.
June 1862 - Loss - Com'd May 24/62,
Resigned June 24/62 Com'd 2 Lt.
Mpl. 2/62.
July 1862 - Loss - Resigned.

Book Mark:

Conard

[340]

Copied.

W. J. Catlin M. S.
H. J. White
Capt, Co. B, 7 Regt Cav M S

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to June 30, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy
Capt.

W | 1 Co. 1st Mo.

Henry White
Privt., Co. H, 7 Regt 1 Co. 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. 1, Feb. 1, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to June 30, 186 2

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(100)

Kennedy

Original

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry White

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Loss - Aug. 16/62, Lone Jack,
Moa Wounded in Battle.

Sept. 1862. - Absent - wounded at Lone
Jack Aug. 16/62, in Hosp. at Jef-
ferson City since Aug. 23/62.

Oct. 1862 to Mar. 1863. - Absent sick of
wounds rec'd at Battle Lone Jack
Aug. 16/62 - in Hosp. at Jefferson
City, Mo., since Aug. 20/63.

Apr. 1863. - Loss - Mar. 31, Jefferson, Dis-
charged for Disability.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(100)

Copyright.

Co. 7 SMCav mo.

Henry C White

Port Co. 5, 7 Reg't Mo SMCav
Corpl

Case Number:

✓

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 23, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Des 3288.5868

Ret 3666 0181

J. H. Royer

W 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John White

, Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Brown Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 26, 1863

Where

Clinton

By whom

Capt B. N. Wilson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. Smith

Mo. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John White

Co. F. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boone Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Wilson term 1 year

Remarks: Recruited under
Gen Order 1018 from
Ohio State of Mo.
St Louis. June 20/63

Oliver Smith

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John White

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

B, Consul Det. 7 Mo S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Gave Oct. 26, Clinton, Indited
in Co.

Dec. 1863. - Absent on duty at Marshall,
Mo., since Dec. 25/63.

Apr. 1864. - Absent sick in Saline Co. since
Apr. 20/64.

Oct. 1864. - Absent sick in Lexington
since Oct. 21/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent Prov. Guard Warrens-
burg, Mo., since Jan. 3, 1865.

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar. 27- to Co.
B, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M., by S. O. No. 52, Hd. Qrs. D. C. M.,
Warrensburg, Mo.

Apr. 1865. - Absent on Secret by Order of
Post Commander Apr. 29/65.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[545]

Copyist

47 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oiver P. White

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Madison Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom L. H. Hanks term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

W

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver P. White

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec. 1862 - On duty - Teamster.

Book Mark:

(600)

Conrad

Copyrighted.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Oliver P. White

Priv., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Apr. 1863. - Absent on furlough in
Mercer Co., Mo., since Apr. 5/63.

June 1863. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Nov. 1863. - Absent - Escorting train to
Sedalia, Mo., since Nov. 30/63.

July to Oct. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Nov. 1864. - On duty - Ambulance Driver.

Mar. 1865. - On duty - Ambulance Driver
since Mar. 1/65.

Also appears as C. P.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(200)

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. White

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. - Lost at Warrensburg,
Died of wounds rec'd in action on
March 26/62, near Warrensburg,
under command of Major Foster.

Book Mark:

[666]

Carroll

Copied.

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Whitt

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Caswell Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1862

Where Whillcoth

By whom M. G. Hensley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred by re-enlistment to 13th Regt. Cal. Mo. Vet. Vol. Bn. 7/64

Bogan

W

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Whitt

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - On duty Teamster.

Also White

Book Mark:

Conrad

[800]

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James White

Pvt., Co. L

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Louisville - Mustered out Sept.
8. Warrensburg, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans

Book Mark:

[840]

Conrad

Copyright

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arch. Whitmon

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Loss - Oct. 9/62. Grand Creek,
To report at Benton Barracks
by order of Gen. Schofield.

Book Mark:

(245)

Conrad
Capplet.

N 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Wikuff

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Miama Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When mch 27, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Stanley During the term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Graham

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Wickuff

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - On duty - Teamster.
Aug. 1863 - On duty - Teamster.

Book Mark:

Conard

[540]

Copy

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Wiley

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Absent sick since Oct.
3/62.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copyright.

[440]

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Wiley

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Absent on furlough since
Nov. 20/63.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(148)

Conrad

20 : 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abner W. Wilhite

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. B. H. Wilkey term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

N.

78 M. Mc

Ebenzer W. Wilchite

Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't M. & M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Aug 29, 1862

How employed

sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* A. W. White

Port, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick at Sedalia,
Mo., since Aug. 19/62.

Dec. 1863. - Absent on duty at Mar-
shall, Mo., since Dec. 23/63.

* also appears as Homer W. White

Book Mark:

Conrad

(100)

Copyright

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel C. Wilhite

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Saline, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 16

, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

Capt B. H. Wilkey term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Recruited under Gen
Ord. No 18 from H. Co. Mo. State
of Mo. June 20/63

H. H. Smith

W 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel C. Wilhite

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair dark

Where born

Saline Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 8

, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

Capt B. H. Wilson, term 1 year

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

77 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel C. Wilhite

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 16, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

Capt Wilson term Mary's.

Remarks:

Recruited under

Gen. Order #18 from

St Louis State of Mo.

St Louis June 20/63

W. Smith

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* D. C. White

Port., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Feb. 1864. - On duty - Bugler.

May & June 1864. - Absent in arrest
at Jefferson City since May 21
64.

Aug. 1864. - On duty - Cook

* Also appears as D. C. White & D. C. White.

Book Mark:

Conrad

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* L. C. Wilhite

Prte, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Enl - Oct. 16, Marshall, En-
listed in Co.

Dec. 1863. - Absent on duty at Mar-
shall, Mo., since Dec. 25/63.

Also appears as L. C. White.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(608)

Copyd.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Villett

Sgt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Absent on sick leave.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[606]

Copied.

W 7
S.M. CAV. 1110.

Frank W. Williams

For, Co B, 7 Reg 7th S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2799441

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 2, 1908

Serial numbers:

Cn. 32885363

Ret 36660193

Ex

W | 7 S. M. Can. Mo.

James Williams

P. 2, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Can.

Case Number:

1922041

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6-11-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

A. B. 32885360

Ret. 36660194

W. B. Campbell

Secretary

W. J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gasper Williams

, Co. *B.* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Morgan, Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 13*, 186

Where *Mergerman*

By whom *Capt. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. J. Williams

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Loss - Oct. 8, Warsaw, Captured & Paroled by Enemy. Missing in action.

Nov. 1863. - Gain - Nov. 10, Sedalia, Returned from missing in action.

Dec. 1863. - Absent without leave since Dec. 26/63.

Apr. 1864. - Absent in confinement at Sedalia since Apr. 29/64.

May 1864. - Absent in confinement at Jefferson City, Apr. 29/64.

Sept. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Book Mark:

Conard

(500)

Copied.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L Williams
Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion

dk

Eyes

haz; hair dk

Where born

Pettis Co Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 28, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt More, during term war.

Remarks:

Promoted to rank of Capt

Waterbury

W 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Williams

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black; hair dark

Where born

Davis Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mch 17, 1862

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

J. Norris

During the war
term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred by re-
enlistment to 13 Mo. Vet.
Vol. Corp. Sept. 9/64

Bogan

7
W 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Williams
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Went sick - left be-
hind at Hosp. in Sedalia, Mo.

Book Mark:

[166]

Conrad
Copyright

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. W. Williams

Regt. Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864 - Lost - Mustered out Sept
8, Warrensburg, Mo. Enlisted in
Veterans*

Book Mark:

(145)

Conard

Applied

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Williams

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Morgan, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp
Pvt 27/63 vice Jamison
reduced

Pt Houston

7V

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Williams

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Absent on furlough since
July 23/63.

Dec. 1863 - Absent without leave since
Dec. 26/63.

Feb. 1864 - Absent sick at Warrens.
Enr. Feb. 25/64.

June & July 1864 - Absent sick in
Hospital at Jefferson City since May
1/64.

Aug. 1864 - Less - June 20, Jeff. City
Disch'd for disability.

Book Mark:

Conard

(200)

Copyright.

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin J. Wilson

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Philips; term during the war.

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. H. Wilson

Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Present. Com'd Apl. 1/62, as 1st
Com'd Capt. Apl. 17/62.

June & July 1862 - Present. Com'd Apl. 17/62.

Aug. 1862 - Present. Com'd Apl. 17/62. Sta-
tioned at Camp Schofield, near
Springfield.

Sept. 1862 - Present. Com'd Apl. 17/62.

Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Present.

Feb. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Linden, Mo.,
since Feb. 24/63.

Mar. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Linden
in 3d. Battalion.

Apl. to June 1863 - Present. Stationed at Mont-
field, Mo., since Apl. 17/63.

July 1863 - Present or absent not stated. Sta-
tioned at Warsaw, Mo., since July 15.

Aug. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Sedalia, Mo.
since Aug. 25/63.

Sept. 1863 - Present or absent not stated. Sta-
tioned at Sedalia since Aug. 25/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

Over

(100)

Copy

APR. 22.

3666022's

1896.

Oct. 1863.- Present. Stationed at Sedalia since
Oct 15/63.

Nov. 1863.- Absent. Judge Advocate Gen.
Court Martial Spec. Orders No. 2/4,
F&D. Gps. Dist. Cent. Mo. Nov. 8/63.

Dec. 1863.- Present. Stationed at Sedalia,
Mo.

Jan. & Feb. 1864.- Present. Stationed at Mar-
shall, Mo., since Jan. 18/64.

Mar. 1864.- Absent. Comdg. at Marshall,
Mo., since Feb. 26/64.

Apr. 1864.- Present. Comdg. Co.

May & June 1864.- Present.

July 1864.- Present. On special duty S.O. 148
D. B. Mo. July 15/64.

Aug. 1864 to Mar. 1865.- Absent. Chief Ord.
Finance Officer D. B. Mo., S.O. No. 278, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis Mo., Aug.
8/64.

• Also appears as Benjamin F.

W. | 7 Cav. Sm. Mo.

B. H. Wilson.

Capt. Co. F. 7 Regt. Cav. Mo Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.

for the month of Sept. 30. , 1863.

dated Sept. 30. , 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(20)

Copyright

W 7 SM Cav Mo

Benj H Wilson
Capt 7 Regt Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*,

dated *Warrensburg Mo*

Aug 31, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Jefferson City*

Remarks: *Actg Ord Offi-*
cer Dist Cen Mo.

Book mark: _____

(548)

Wm C Lee

Appd.

W 7 SM Car Mo

Ben H Wilson
Capt 7 Regt Car M SM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Jefferson City Mo
Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks: Actg Ord Officer
Dist Gen Mo

Back with:

Wm C Lee

(44)

Copy

W 7 SM Cav Mo

Ben H. Wilson

Capt 7 Regt Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

dated Jefferson City Mo

Oct 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Actg Aid Officer
Dist Gen Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

W 7 SM Car Mo

Ben H. Wilson

Capt 7 Regt Car M SM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Actg Ord Officer
Dist Central Mo.

Book mark: _____

(545)

Wm C Lee

Copied

W | 7 SM Car Mo

Benj. H. Wilson
Capt & Rept Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*,

dated *Warrensburg Mo*

Dec 31, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Warrensburg*

Remarks:

Actg Ord Officer
District Gen Mo

Book mark:

(208)

Wm C Lee

Copy

W 7 SM Car Mo

Ben H Wilson
Capt 7 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Actg Ord Officer
Dist Cent Mo.

Book mark:

(500)

Wm C Lee

Copy

W 7 SM Car Mo

H B Wilson
Capt & Rgt MSMB

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Warrensburg
Mar 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: District Ordnance
Officer

Book mark: _____

Wm C Lee
Copyright

W 7 SM Cav. Mo

B H Wilson
Capt 7 Regt Cav M & M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Actg Dist Ord-
nance Officer.

Book mark: _____

Am L Lee

W 7 S. M. Gar Mo

B H Wilson
Capt 7 Regt M S M Gar

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 25, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved April 20,
'65, S O B, Dist Cent-
ral Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(500)

Copy

N 1 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Wilson

Pvt, Co. M, 7 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mason Co Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Carrollton Mo

By whom Mc Murtry during war

Remarks:

Watson

W | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Wilson
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Absent without leave
since Dec. 18/62.

Book Mark:

[845]

Conard
Copied.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jas D Wilson

Bat, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion

dk

Eyes

bk

hair

bk

Where born

Amherst Co. Va.

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 24, 1862

Where

Camellton Mo.

By whom

Mc Murtry; term 3 years

Remarks:

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Wilson

Prk., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 26/63.

May 1863. - On duty - Co. Teamster.

June 1863. - On duty - Company Cook.

July & Aug. 1863. - On duty - Cook.

Sept to Nov. 1864. - On duty - Cook.

Nov & Dec 1864. - On duty - Cook.

Book Mark:

Comard

(205)

Comard

W 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hydrometer Williams

..... Co. 1 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Franklin Ind

Occupation Machanic

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862

Where Cincinnati

By whom R. B. Ballen term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W | ⁷ 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester Wilson

, Co. ^F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows: ⁶

July 1862 - On duty - Det'd Teamster.

Book Mark:

[C66]

Conrad

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Wilson

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 - Absent on furlough since
April 5/64.

June 1864 - Absent without leave
since May 23.

July 1864 - Dis - May 23, Mesina,
Deserted.

Book Mark :

Conrad

(208)

Copyright.

24 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Wilson

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where Princeton

By whom W. B. Ballou During the War in Mo.
Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lt., Aug. 13,
62.

Gruber

William D. Wilson

2 Lt, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Present - 2nd Lt. Page 76.
Clarke's resignation took effect
Aug 19/62. W. D. Wilson elected 2nd
Lt

Sept 1862 - Present.

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 - Present for duty.

Book Mark:

Conard

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Wilson

2^d Lt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Present. Transfd. to 7th Cav. Mo. S. M.Feb. 4, 63, from late 3rd Cav. Mo. S. M.

Mar. 1863 - Absent in pursuit of Deceiters in Ray Co. Mo.

Apr. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Benton, Mo. since

Apr. 24/63

May & June 1863 - Present. Stationed at Neosho, Mo., since May 30/63

July 1863 - Present. On march for Sedalia, Mo.

Aug & Sept. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Warsaw since Aug 15/63.

Oct. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Sedalia Oct. 10, 63.

Nov & Dec. 1863 - Present. Stationed at Warsaw, Mo., since Nov. 3/63.

Jan & Feb. 1864 - Present. Stationed at Quincy, Mo., since Jan 12/64.

Mar. to June 1864 - Present

July 1864 - Absent. On duty with 8 men at Blackwater S. O. 154 & R. Mo. July 22/64.

Aug 1864 - Absent guarding R. R. bridge with detachment of 21 men of Co. at Clear Fork since July 22/64.

Book Mark:

over

Conrad

[100]

Approved

APR. 22.

36660232

1896.

Sept. to Nov. 1804.-Present.

Jan. 1805.-Present. Sick at Warrimoo, Ma.

Feb. & Mar. 1805.-Present.

W 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Wise

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Tubul Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When

Mar 25, 1862

Where

Phillicott

By whom

Norris

During the war
in Mo.
; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

W 1 ⁷ 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

O. Wise

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard

[545]

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Wise

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - On duty - Teamster.

Nov. 1863. - Absent on furlough since

Nov. 12/63.

Book Mark:

Conard

[246]

Copied.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Withers

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Col. Wood; term War. y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Pettis Co.
Mo. of typhoid fever
Mch. 6 20/62

x not shown

Bogan

IV

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Withers

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Lost Mar. 20, George
town, Died of fever.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copied.

77

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calib Kitt

Out, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

lt

Where born

Jefferson Tenn.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 28, 1862

Where

By whom

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by S.O.

No. 162 Aug. 31, 63

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calieb Witt

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Loss- Sept. 1, Sedalia, Dis-
charged by Special Order.

Book Mark:

Conard

[643]

Copyd.

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Welford

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation

carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. Phillips

; term

War y'rs.

Remarks:

appointed 2 enfl.

apl. 2/62

Bogan

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David F. Wolford
Copt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent on det. per. to
Springfield

Sept. 1864 - Loss - Sept. 9, Warrensburg.
Mro. Enlisted in Veterans.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copt.

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Walz

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Grundy Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 17, 1862
Where Denton
By whom Gilliam During the war
; term ind mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Woolz

Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - On duty Hosp. Nurse
Apr. 1864 - Absent on furlough since
Apr. 9/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(100)

Copied.

W 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac A. Wood

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair light

Where born Marion Co., Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Capt M. Foster; term longra.

Remarks: Recruited under
Gen. Ord. 4018 from the
2nd State of Mo. S. Louis
dated June 20/63

H. Schmidt

21 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac W. Wood

Co. 17, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair light

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Marion

By whom Capt Foster; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruited under
Gen. Order No 18 from
Missouri State of Mo.
St Louis. June 20/63

W. Smith

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

7 Jno. M. Wood

Blacksmith Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 7 Oct. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith.

Dec. 1863. - On duty - Blacksmith.

Jan. 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Det.)

May to Apr. 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith (Det.)

July 1864. - On duty - Blacksmith.

Also appears as John W. & Geo. W.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copyright

7 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Wood

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Logan Co. Ky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

S. Leaning, term 4 yrs.

Remarks:

Dismissed

W | 7 Cav | Mo.

J. M. Wood

Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital

at Monroe City, Kansas

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Admitted to

Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Dec. Roll.

Bank mark:

Brooks

W 4 Mo.

J. M. Wood
Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admtd to Hospital
Oct. 26/64 without due
Roll. Sent to Genl. Hosp
Nov. 8/64

Book mark: _____

L. H. Harris

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Das. M. Wood

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent - left at Sedalia
to guard Co. Camp, Equinox

Sept 1863 - Absent sick in Henry
Co. since Sept. 21/63.

Oct 1864 - Absent sick of wounds
at Mound City, Kansas.
since Mar 31/64.

Nov 1864 - Absent sick at Fort
Scott since Oct. 23/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Capped.

[600]

W : 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leoptha B. Wood
Plt., Co. L. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Mercer Co.

By whom J. L. Morris, term in Mo. 3 yrs.

Remarks Disch'd May the 16/62

by civil authority

Belleville Mo.

Bogan

W 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Wood

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion

fair

Eyes

dark

hair

black

Where born

Logan Co. Ky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 7

, 1862

Where

Georgetown

By whom

W. Leaming; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

H. Smith

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ John R. Wood

Post., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - Absent sick at Springfield.
Nov. & Dec. 1862. - Absent sick in Henry Co.
Mrs. since Oct. 13/62.

Jan. 1863. - Lost Nov. 1. Deserted from Crane
Creek, Mo.

July 1863. - Gain - Linden, Mo. Returned from
Desertion.

May & June 1863. - On duty - Ambulance Driver

July & Aug. 1863. - Absent on duty at Hosp. at
Warren, Mo. since July 23/63.

Sept. 1863. - On duty - Ambulance driver.

Oct. 1863 to May 1864. - Absent driving ambu-
lance at Adelia since Sept. 16/63.

June 1864. - Absent driving ambulance
at Warrensburg since Sept. 16/63.

July 1864. - Absent on duty at Regl. Hosp.
since Mar. 8/64.

Aug. 1864. - Absent - Ambulance Driver since
Sept. 23/64, Regl. Hosp.

Sept. to Nov. 1864. - Absent on duty at Regl.

Rank Mark:

Conard

Over

[1007]

Copyd.

APR. 22.

36660225

1996.

7 Hoapl. since Mar. 5 64.
Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. - Abent driving ambu-
lance since Sept. 16/63.

- Also appears as D. R. Wood, J. R. & J. K.

W

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry J. Wood

Co. 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 51 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair grey

Where born Logan Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Co. 4 term 3 m. y. r.

Remarks:

W. Smith

(1862)

Copy

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. L. Wood

Port., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent - left at Sedalia to guard
Co. Camp Equipage.

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield.

Nov. & Dec. 1862 - Absent sick in Henry
Co., Mo., since Oct. 13/62.

Jan. 1863 - Lost - Nov. Deserted from
Cane Creek, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard

(145)

Applied.

W 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Asa Woodford

Co. B. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Monitau Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 10, 1863.

Where

Warraw Mo.

By whom

May Smess; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp.

Apr. 21, 65. — To Sgt.

Apr. 26, 65

Watson

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ara Woodford

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Cof. Co. B, Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Gain - Sept. 11 Sedalia, Enlisted in
Regt. (Pvt. B)

Mar. 1865 - Transferred Mar. 27 to Co. B
Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav. Mo.
S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hd. Qrs. D. C. Mo. War
removing Mrs.

Apr. 1865 - Absent on Secret by order of
Post Commander Apr. 29/65 (Cof. B,
Consol. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

Comard

Capt.

(200)

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. T. Woodford

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Loss - Jan. 4, Sedalia, Dis-
charged S. C. No. 7, State of Mo.

Bank Mark:

Conrad
Coydell

(1867)

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alvin P. Wooten

Co. B 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 5, 1863.

Where

Warsaw Mo.

By whom

Cap. Foster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin P. Woolery

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Gains - Sept. 11. Sedalia, Mo.
listed in Regt.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. - Absent in confinement
at Jefferson City since Jan. 8/64.

Apr. 1864. - Absent on furlough since Apr.
10/64.

Mar. 1865. - Transferred - Mar. 27 - to Co.

B, Consolidated Detachment 7

Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53 Hd.

Qtr. D. & M. Warrensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Consolidated

[200]

Original

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Nooley

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - Absent with Commissary
train since June 20/63.

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. - Absent driving team
at Post Sedalia, Mo., since Nov. 13/63.

Feb. 1864. - Lost - Jan. 23, Sedalia, Trans-
ferred from Co. to 2 Mo. city.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Capt.

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Woolsey

4th Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Copper Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 28, 186

Where

Georgetown.

By whom

Capt. Moore; term during war

Remarks:

Volunteered and

transferred to the 2nd Mo.

Atty. as Vet. Vol. Jan. 23,

64

Waterbury

W | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Woolgarot

Plt, Co. M 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

lt.

Where born

Guernsey Co. O.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 27, 1862

Where

Chillicothe

By whom

Shanklin

during
term 2 years

Remarks:

Waterbury

71 | 7 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Woolgamot
1st, Co., 3 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - In extra duty as Cook &
Nurse in Hosp. from May 17/62
June 1862 - In extra duty in Q. M. Dept.
July 1862 - On duty - Right Transmitter.
Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Spring-
field.
Nov. 1862 - In duty - Transmitter.
Dec. 1862 - In duty in Q. M. Dept.
Jan. 1863 - On duty - Transmitter.

Book Mark:

[200]

Conard
Copyright.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wolgamott

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to May 1863 - On duty - Co. Teamster.
June 1863 - Absent on furlough since June
6/63.

July & Aug. 1863 - On duty - Teamster.
Sept. 1863 to May 1864 - On duty - Co. Team-
ster.

June & July 1864 - On duty - Teamster.
Aug. 1864 - On duty - Co. Teamster.
Nov. & Dec. 1864 - On duty - Co. Teamster.

Book Mark:

Conard

(100)

Copied.

Mo.

, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Fair

Where born Park Inn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 188

Where C. bella goes

By whom H. Shanks term y'rs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

W

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. Wright

, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Spring-
field, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conrad

(548)

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Wright

1st, Co. 1

, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Absent in arrest at Se-
dalia, Mo., since Oct. 22/63.

Jan. 1865 - Absent on Scout since
Jan. 24/65.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[200]

Copyright

24 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ezekiel A. Wright

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel; hair Black

Where born

Rocky Mountain Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 27, 1863.

Where

Windsor

By whom

Ch. Champion; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Recruited under authority of S. O. No. 1863 from 2nd State of Mo.

A. W. Hamilton

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah A. Wright

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Absent on furlough in
Benton Co. since Mar. 13/64.
July 1864 - Absent on scout since
July 29/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Erzek Wright

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Transferred - Mar. 27 -
to Co. A. Consolidated Detach-
ment 7 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O.
No. 53, Hd Qrs. S. M. War-
rensburg, Mo.

Book Mark:

Conard

(548)

Copyright.

107 S. M. Cav. Mo.

T. Wright

....., *Cal* 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes hazel ; hair Black

Where born Franklin, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Travis

By whom Capt. Tamm; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. H. Allen

24 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Wright

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born New Haven, Conn.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 10, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. J. Norris ^{during the time he was in Mo.} _{term} 1 y rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Sedalia, Mo.,
Feb. 9, '64, by order Gen. Brown.

Graham

W 7 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Wright

Det., Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - On extra duty as Blacksmith from May 1, 1862.

June 1862 - On duty in J. M. Dept.

July & Aug 1862 - On duty - detailed as Blacksmith.

Jan. 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[645]

Copied.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wright

Blacksmith Co. ⁹ ₇, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Pot. R
appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith.
Mar. 1863 - (Pot.) On duty - Battalion Blacksmith. (Co. K)
Apr. & May 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith.
June 1863 - Absent - Reg. Blacksmith at
Montana since June 20.
July 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith (Unit)
Aug. 1863 - Absent on duty as Blacksmith
at Sedalia since Aug. 15/63. (Blacksmith)
Sept. 1863 - Absent - Alt. Regt. Blacksmith since Aug. 10/63.
Oct. 1863 - On duty - Blacksmith (Pot.)
Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864 - Absent - Regt. Blacksmith at Sedalia since Aug. 12/63.
Feb. 1864 - Long - Feb. 9, Sedalia, Discharged for disability. (Pot.)

Book Mark:

Conrad

[100]

Copyright

27 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gaudell

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Wayne - Ky.

Occupation -

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1862

Where Seelye

By whom Capt. Moore; term 1 1/2 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Dis-
ability, Feb. 1863.

Frederick

By

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Ryandell
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Absent sick at Sedalia
since Aug. 12/62.

Dec. 1862. - Dis. - Newtonia, Nov. 25;
Discharged for Disability.

Jan. 1863. - Absent sick at Sedalia
since Aug. 20/62.

Feb. 1863. - Dis. - Feb. 12/63. Green-
field, Mo. Discharged for Dis-
ability.

as appears as James M.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Copyright

Y 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Yingling
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

hair

brown

Where born

Gilied Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mich. 20, 1862

Where

Mercer Co.

By whom

Wm Argo

During the war
; term 3 mo. 7 rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Pl.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Ovingling
Plt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. to May 1863 - Absent without
leave since Mar. 13/63.
June 1863 - Lost - Mar. 16, Greenfield,
Deserted.*

Book Mark:

Conard
Copied.

Yl 7 Sm car | Mr
Breed Yeakern
Pvt. Co. L, 7 Reg't M. S. C.

Case Number:

3 1 3 6 1 6 8

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11 - 1 3, 191 2

Stamp numbers:

Des. 3 2 8 6 3 6 4

Ret. 3 6 6 4 5 8 7 7

3 6 6 6 0 2 3 5

J. W. Love
Director.

17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Yonse

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted his Co. Dec.
1/62. Was apprehended at
Sedalia Mo. March 5/64

not shown

Bogan

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Youse

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862. - Absent with sick leave in Georgetown since May 25/62.

Nov. 1862. - Absent sick since Oct 28 /62.

Dec. 1862. - Lost Dec. 1, Kame Creek Deserted.

Mar. 1864. - Bani - Mar. 5, Sedalia, Returned from Desertion. Absent in confinement at Sedalia, Mo., since Mar. 5.

Apr. 1864. - Absent in confinement at St. Louis since Apr. 15/64.

May to July 1864. - Absent in confinement at Sedalia, Mo., since May 5/64.

Sept. 1864. - Absent in confinement at Alton since May 1/64.

Book Mark:

Conrad

Copied.

Y. I. 7 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John P. Young
Capt. Co. F. 7 Regt. Mo. S.M.C.

Case Number:

3087894

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-12-, 1912

amp numbers:

Dec. - 32885878
Haupt - 31471722
Ref. - 36660241

Fowler

Y 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Young
Co. *C* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Henry Mo.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug - 9*, 186 *3*

Where *Sierra*

By whom *Col. Phelps*; term *12 m.*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Richard

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 9, - Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 9, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Col. Phelps; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

P. H. Allen

54

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* J. R. Young

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^A ~~Consol Det~~ 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865.-Transferred Mar. 27 to Co.
A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.
Mo. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, 1st. Jcs. D. C. M.,
Warrentsburg, Mo. (Co. C)

Apr. 1865.-Absent on Escort Duty (Capt,
Consol. Det. Mo. S. M. Cav.)

* Also appears as Ins.

Book Mark:

Conrad

[600]

Applied

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Benton Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Col Phelps; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

14 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Young

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 2 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Benton Ark.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1863

Where Sevier

By whom C. L. Phelps; term 12 m.

Remarks:

Sevier

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Young

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Co. A, Consolidated Det. 7 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Absent with leave in Henry Co. since Oct. 29/63. (Priv. C)

Mar. 1865. - Transferred Mar. 27 to Co.

A, Consolidated Detachment 7 Cav.

Mo. S. M., by S. O. No. 53, Hd Qrs. D.

C. M., Warrensburg, Mo.

Apr. 1865. - On duty - Cook (Priv. A, Consolid. Det. 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

May 1865. - On duty - Comp. Cook.

Book Mark:

Conrad
Coppied

Mo.

, Co. , 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion Fair

Where born London Ky

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 25, 1866

Where Connection Is...

By whom L. R. Ballou, term y'rs.

Remarks:

R. H. Allen

7
By | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

* William R. Young
Fert, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 - On extra duty in G. M.
Dept.
July 1862 - On duty - Det'd Teamster.
Aug 1862 - On duty - Co. Teamster.
Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 - On duty - Teamster.

* Atlas Wm. B.

Book Mark:

Conard
Copyright.

By

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William P. Young

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mar. 1863. - On duty - Co. Teamster.

Apr. & May 1863. - On duty - Teamster.

June 1863. - Absent on furlough with
res. Co. Mo., since June 6/63.

Apr. 1864. - On duty - Co. Teamster.

May & June 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

Oct. 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

* Also appears as Km. B.

Book Mark:

Conrad

y 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Younger

Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Orange Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Ed. Phillips; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Discharge for disability
June 25/62 at Bonn-
ville Mo.

Bogan

04

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Younger

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - Loss - June 25/62, Syracuse,
Discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

Conard

[246]

Copied

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

743

